

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Phillips Academy

<https://archive.org/details/athleticrecordsp1993phil>

Phillips Academy Athletics
1993-1994

FALL
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1993



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

Leon Modeste, Director
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(508) 749-4080

1993 - FALL ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1993

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 12

Field Hockey (G V)	at Plymouth State College	(A)	1:00
Soccer (G V)	at Plymouth State College	(A)	1:00

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 13

Volleyball (G V)	MASCONOMET	(H)	3:30
------------------	------------	-----	------

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 15

Football (B V)	at New Hampton	(A)	4:00
Soccer (B V)	MIDDLESEX	(H)	3:00
Soccer (G V)	MIDDLESEX	(H)	3:00

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 16

Soccer (B V)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	(H)	4:00
--------------	-----------------	-----	------

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 18

Field Hockey (G V)	at Thayer	(A)	12:30
Field Hockey (G JV1)	at Thayer	(A)	2:00
Soccer (B V)	ROXBURY LATIN SCHOOL	(H)	12:00
Soccer (G V)	at Milton	(A)	1:00
Volleyball (G V)	at North Quincy High	(A)	1:00
Volleyball (G JV)	at North Quincy High	(A)	1:00
Water Polo (B V)	N.M.H./LOOMIS/CHOATE	(H)	2:00
Water Polo (G V)	at Loomis/Suffield/Choate	(A)	2:00

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 22

Field Hockey (G V)	ST. MARK'S (Scrimmage)	(H)	3:00
Soccer (B V)	at Brooks (Scrimmage)	(A)	3:30
Soccer (B JV1)	at Milton	(A)	3:15
Soccer (G V)	ST. MARK'S (Scrimmage)	(H)	3:00
Water Polo (B V)	EXETER	(H)	3:00
Water Polo (G V)	EXETER	(H)	4:00

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 24

Field Hockey (G V)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH	(H)	3:45
Field Hockey (G JV1)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH	(H)	3:45

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 25

Cross Country (B V)	N.A.P.S.	(H)	1:00
Cross Country (G V)	N.A.P.S.	(H)	1:30
Football (B V)	at Taft	(A)	3:00
Water Polo (B V)	at Choate/Suffield	(A)	1:00

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 26

Soccer (B V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	(H)	2:00
Soccer (G V)	LOOMIS-CHAFFEE	(H)	2:00

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 29

Cross Country (B V)	BELMONT HILL	(H)	3:00
Cross Country (B JV)	BELMONT HILL	(H)	3:30
Field Hockey (G V)	WINSOR	(H)	3:30
Field Hockey (G JV1)	WINSOR	(H)	4:30
Field Hockey (G JV2)	at Methuen High School	(A)	3:30
Football (B JV1)	CUSHING	(H)	2:45

Soccer (B V)	at Holderness	(A)	3:00
Soccer (G JV2)	GROTON	(H)	3:15
Volleyball (G V)	at North Reading High	(A)	3:30
Volleyball (G JV)	at North Reading High	(A)	4:30

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 1

Field Hockey (G JV2)	ANDOVER FRESHMAN	(H)	3:45
Soccer (B JV2)	MASCONOMET	(H)	3:45

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 2

Cross Country (B V)	at Andover High School	(A)	2:00
Cross Country (G V)	at Andover High School	(A)	2:00
Field Hockey (G V)	at Tabor	(A)	2:30
Field Hockey (G JV1)	at Tabor	(A)	4:00
Football (B V)	at Tabor	(A)	3:00
Soccer (B V)	at Tabor	(A)	2:30
Soccer (B JV1)	at Tabor	(A)	2:30
Soccer (G V)	at Tabor	(A)	2:30
Soccer (G JV1)	at Tabor	(A)	2:30
Volleyball (G V)	DRACUT HIGH (Scrimmage)	(H)	7:00
Volleyball (G JV)	DRACUT HIGH (Scrimmage)	(H)	7:00

MONDAY, OCTOBER 4

Soccer (B V)	BELMONT HILL	(H)	3:45
--------------	--------------	-----	------

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 6

Field Hockey (G V)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	(H)	3:00
Field Hockey (G JV1)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	(H)	4:30
Field Hockey (G JV2)	at Chelmsford	(A)	3:30
Soccer (B JV2)	at No. Andover High	(A)	3:30
Soccer (B JV3)	at Andover Freshman	(A)	3:30
Soccer (G V)	B.B. & N.	(H)	3:15
Soccer (G JV1)	B.B. & N.	(H)	3:15
Soccer (G JV2)	at No. Andover High	(A)	3:30
Volleyball (G V)	at Gr. Law. Technical High	(A)	3:00

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 7

Soccer (B V)	M.I.T.	(H)	3:45
--------------	--------	-----	------

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 8

Field Hockey (G JV2)	METHUEN HIGH SCHOOL	(H)	3:45
Soccer (B JV2)	GROTON	(H)	3:30
Soccer (B JV3)	BELMONT HILL	(H)	3:45

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 9

Cross Country (B V)	CHOATE	(H)	3:00
Cross Country (G V)	CHOATE	(H)	3:00
Field Hockey (G V)	CHOATE	(H)	3:00
Field Hockey (G JV1)	CHOATE	(H)	3:00
Football (B V)	CHOATE	(H)	2:45
Soccer (G V)	CHOATE	(H)	3:00
Soccer (G JV1)	HOLDERNESS	(H)	2:30
Volleyball (G V)	DEERFIELD	(H)	1:00

Volleyball (G JV)	DEERFIELD	(H)	1:00
Water Polo (B V)	at Suffield/Hatchkiss	(A)	1:00
Water Polo (G V)	CHOATE	(H)	3:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 13

Field Hockey (G V)	at Brooks	(A)	3:00
Field Hockey (G JV1)	SHORE COUNTRY DAY	(H)	3:00
Field Hockey (G JV2)	at Andover Freshman	(A)	3:15
Football (B JV1)	at BC High School	(A)	3:30
Soccer (B JV1)	at Masconomet	(A)	3:30
Soccer (B JV2)	WARING SCHOOL	(H)	3:30
Soccer (B JV3)	at Pingree	(A)	3:15
Soccer (G V)	HOLDERNESS	(H)	3:30
Soccer (G JV1)	at Waring School	(A)	3:45
Soccer (G JV2)	at Concord-Carlisle High	(A)	3:30
Volleyball (G V)	at Cushing	(A)	3:00
Volleyball (G JV)	at Cushing	(A)	3:00

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 15

Soccer (B JV3)	at Brooks	(A)	4:00
Soccer (G JV2)	MASCONOMET	(H)	3:45

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 16

Cross Country (B V)	at Thayer/SPS	(A)	3:30
Cross Country (B JV)	at Thayer/SPS	(A)	2:30
Cross Country (G V)	at Thayer/SPS	(A)	3:00
Field Hockey (G V)	at Holderness	(A)	2:15
Field Hockey (G JV1)	at Holderness	(A)	3:00
Football (B V)	at Cushing	(A)	3:00
Soccer (B V)	CHOATE	(H)	6:15
Soccer (B JV1)	CHOATE	(H)	4:00
Soccer (G V)	at Harvard	(A)	3:30
Soccer (G JV1)	ANDOVER JR WARRIORS	(H)	2:00
Volleyball (G V)	at Stoneham High School	(A)	1:00
Volleyball (G JV)	at Stoneham High School	(A)	1:00
Water Polo (B V)	at Suffield/Deerfield	(A)	1:00

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 20

Field Hockey (G V)	at Pingree	(A)	3:15
Field Hockey (G JV1)	at Pingree	(A)	4:15
Soccer (B V)	at Tufts	(A)	3:00
Soccer (B JV1)	BROOKS	(H)	3:15
Soccer (B JV2)	CHELMSFORD	(H)	3:30
Soccer (B JV3)	ANDOVER FRESHMAN	(H)	3:30
Soccer (G V)	THAYER	(H)	3:30
Soccer (G JV1)	THAYER	(H)	3:30
Soccer (G JV2)	ANDOVER FRESHMAN	(H)	3:30
Volleyball (G V)	EXETER	(H)	2:30
Volleyball (G JV)	EXETER	(H)	2:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 23

Cross Country (B V)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
---------------------	--------	-----	------

Cross Country (B JV)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Cross Country (G V)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Field Hockey (G V)	N.M.H.	(H)	7:00
Field Hockey (G JV1)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Field Hockey (G JV2)	NO. ANDOVER HIGH	(H)	2:00
Football (B V)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:00
Football (B JV1)	N.M.H.	(H)	2:00
Soccer (B V)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:45
Soccer (B JV1)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Soccer (B JV2)	LOWELL UNDER 14 STARS	(H)	3:00
Soccer (B JV3)	NO. ANDOVER HIGH	(H)	2:00
Soccer (G V)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:15
Soccer (G JV1)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Soccer (G JV2)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Volleyball (G V)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:00
Volleyball (G JV)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:00
Water Polo (B V)	N.M.H.	(H)	1:30
Water Polo (G V)	N.M.H.	(H)	2:30

MONDAY, OCTOBER 25

Soccer (B V)	HARVARD	(H)	3:30
--------------	---------	-----	------

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 27

Field Hockey (G V)	at St. Paul's	(A)	2:45
Field Hockey (G JV1)	at St. Paul's	(A)	4:00
Field Hockey (G JV2)	CHELMSFORD	(H)	3:15
Soccer (B JV2)	at Masconomet	(A)	3:30
Soccer (G V)	ST. PAUL'S	(H)	3:00
Soccer (G JV1)	ST. PAUL'S	(H)	3:00
Soccer (G JV2)	PIKE SCHOOL	(H)	3:00
Volleyball (G V)	CUSHING	(H)	3:00
Water Polo (B V)	at Exeter	(A)	3:30
Water Polo (G V)	at Exeter	(A)	3:30

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 30

Cross Country (B V)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Cross Country (B JV)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Cross Country (G V)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:45
Field Hockey (G V)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Field Hockey (G JV1)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Field Hockey (G JV2)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Football (B V)	at Deerfield	(A)	2:00
Football (B JV1)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Soccer (B V)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:45
Soccer (B JV1)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Soccer (B JV2)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Soccer (B JV3)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:30
Soccer (G V)	at Newton Country Day	(A)	2:00
Volleyball (G V)	at Chelmsford (Scrimmage)	(A)	1:30
Volleyball (G JV)	at Chelmsford (Scrimmage)	(A)	1:30
Water Polo (B V)	at Deerfield	(A)	1:30

Water Polo (G V) at Deerfield.....(A) 2:45

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 3

Field Hockey (G V) MIDDLESEX.....(H) 2:30
 Field Hockey (G JV1) MIDDLESEX.....(H) 3:45
 Field Hockey (G JV2) WINSOR.....(H) 3:30
 Soccer (B V) MOSES BROWN.....(H) 3:00
 Soccer (B JV1) CONCORD ACADEMY.....(H) 3:00
 Soccer (B JV2) at Concord Academy.....(A) 3:00
 Soccer (G V) at Dartmouth.....(A) 3:00
 Soccer (G JV1) LOWELL HIGH (Scrimmage).....(H) 3:00
 Soccer (G JV2) LOWELL HIGH.....(H) 3:00
 Volleyball (G V) at Lawrence High.....(A) 3:00
 Volleyball (G JV) at Lawrence High.....(A) 3:00

FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 5

Soccer (B V) CUSHING.....(H) 4:00

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 6

Cross Country (B V) EXETER.....(H) 2:30
 Cross Country (B JV) EXETER.....(H) 2:30
 Cross Country (G V) EXETER.....(H) 2:45
 Field Hockey (G V) at Cushing.....(A) 2:45
 Field Hockey (G JV1) PROCTOR.....(H) 2:45
 Football (B V) BC HIGH SCHOOL.....(H) 7:00
 Soccer (G V) DEERFIELD.....(H) 3:00
 Soccer (G JV1) DEERFIELD.....(H) 3:00
 Soccer (G JV2) DEERFIELD.....(H) 3:00
 Volleyball (G V) at N.M.H.....(A) 3:30
 Volleyball (G JV) at N.M.H.....(A) 3:30

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 7

Water Polo (G V) at Choate (Tournament).....(A) 12:30

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 10

Field Hockey (G V) at B.B. & N.....(A) 2:45
 Field Hockey (G JV1) EXETER.....(H) 3:00
 Field Hockey (G JV2) at Groton.....(A) 3:00
 Football (B JV1) EXETER.....(H) 2:45
 Soccer (B V) NEW HAMPTON.....(H) 2:30
 Soccer (B JV1) EXETER.....(H) 3:00
 Soccer (G V) at Winsor.....(A) 3:00
 Soccer (G JV1) at Exeter.....(A) 3:00
 Soccer (G JV2) at Groton.....(A) 3:00
 Volleyball (G V) WORCESTER.....(H) 3:00
 Volleyball (G JV) WORCESTER.....(H) 3:00

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 13

Cross Country (B V) Interscholastic (St. Paul's).....(A) 1:45
 Cross Country (G V) Interscholastic (St. Paul's).....(A) 2:30
 Field Hockey (G V) at Exeter.....(A) 11:45
 Football (B V) at Exeter.....(A) 1:30

Soccer (B V) at Exeter.....(A) 11:00
 Soccer (G V) at Exeter.....(A) 11:30
 Volleyball (G V) at Exeter.....(A) 11:15
 Water Polo (V) Interscholastic (Exeter).....(A) 11:15

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 14

Volleyball (G V) at Cushing (Tournament).....(A) 9:00

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY

Trevor Bayliss & Gregory Whitmore, Captains
 Jon Stableford, Coach

GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY

Cynthia Miller, Captain
 Steve Anderson, Coach

FIELD HOCKEY

Jennifer Karlen, Captain
 Kate Dolan, Coach

FOOTBALL

Todd Harris, Captain
 Leon Modeste, Coach

BOYS' SOCCER

Michael Sullivan, Captain
 Bill Scott, Coach

GIRLS' SOCCER

Rebecca Dowling, Honor MacNaughton,
 Nichole Rhodes, Captains
 Karen Kennedy, Coach

VOLLEYBALL

Laura Galaburda, Captain
 Kathy Henderson, Coach

BOYS' WATER POLO

Omar Farah, Captain
 Paul Murphy, Coach

GIRLS' WATER POLO

Carey Bertrand, Captain
 Debbie Hayden, Coach

ATHLETIC ADVISORY CHAIRPERSON

To be elected

ATHLETIC ADVISORY SECRETARY

To be elected

SPORT: Boys' Cross Country

YEAR: 1993-1994

CAPTAIN: Trevor Bayliss and Gregory Whitmore
HOME ADDRESS:

MANAGER:
HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: Johnathan Stableford
ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 — — LOST 0 TIED 0
2nd Interschols

BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY 1993

September 29, 1993	Belmont Hill 41 Andover 18
October 1, 1993	at Thetford Invitational 3rd Place
October 9, 1993	Choate 30 Andover 27
October 16, 1993	Thayer 47 Andover 15
	St. Paul's 35 Andover 24
October 23, 1993	NMH 45 Andover 18
October 30, 1993	Deerfield 39 Andover 23
November 6, 1993	Interschols (Loomis) Andover 2nd Place

Letter Winners 1993

Daniel Anstey
Trevor Bayliss
Corey Cameron
William R. Dederer
Max M. Delaney
David A. Engel II
Scott A. Kaiser
Robert C. Mathewson
Kanu M. Okike
Timothy O. Roberts
Wudbhav N. Sankar
Benjamin K. Stafford
John A. Udell
Gregory A. Whitmore

Back With a Vengeance

Training Maniacally for New Season

by Dan Koehler and
Aaron Cooper
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

9/24/93
PHILLIPIAN

tions. "We could end up with a very deep team," coach Stableford predicts. "Some things have to fall in place."

Andover can expect to face some stiff competition this year. Exeter, which had a strong team last year, will be stronger this year with many returning

The Andover Boys' Varsity Cross Country team has shown potential for a very successful season. After recording an undefeated regular season record and a strong third place finish at Interschols last year, coach Jon Stableford is cautiously optimistic about an even better showing this year.



1992 team at Interschols

photo / D. Ingster

"I've never had a team with more people in better condition from summer running," raves Stableford. In a recent practice, twenty people ran at least ten miles, eleven ran thirteen and three ran sixteen. These distances came after what had already been tough week of practice.

Captains Trevor Bayliss '93 and Greg Whitmore '93 are expected to lead the pack this year. Newcomer Max Delaney '93, as well as Corey Cameron '93, Mark Moore '94, and Bill Dederer '94 should also make strong contribu-

seniors. Northfield Mount Hermon and Choate also look like tough challenges for the Blue's runners.

When asked for predictions, Stableford commented, "It's early." And despite a very respectable third place finish last year he adds, "Let me just say I hope we finish better than last year." Given the strength the team has already demonstrated, this goal should be well within reach.

9/29/93

AT ANDOVER

PA 18 BELMONT 41

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

Belmont Hill Trampled

10/1/93
PHILLIPIAN

by Dan Koehler
and Aaron Cooper
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	18
Belmont Hill	41

In its first meet of the season this past Wednesday, the Boys Cross Country Team ran circles around its opponent, Belmont Hill. The meet was virtually over minutes after the starting whistle blew, as Andover runners never allowed Belmont any hope.

Captains Greg Whitmore '94 and Trevor Bayliss '94 took a commanding lead early and never relinquished it. Whitmore eventually won, finishing with a time of 16:31, almost a minute ahead of the nearest Belmont runner. Bayliss took second with 16:54. In the end, eight P.A. runners finished in the top eleven.

"I was pretty sure, based on who we had coming back and who they had coming back, that we'd win," commented coach Jon Stableford. "The two front runners took it easy today," he added.

Whitmore mentioned, "In the past, they [Belmont Hill] haven't had

that deep a team. It was a good training race for us"

After the meet Whitmore went on to say, "We were aiming to pull 1,2, 3." Thanks to the efforts of Mark

Moore '95, they were able to achieve that goal. Moore finished third, beating out the top Belmont Hill runner by one second. "Mark Moore's effort was terrific," praised Stableford. With a slim lead coming into the final stretch of the 3.1 mile course, the Belmont Hill runner suddenly put on a burst of speed, nearly catching him. Said one spectator, "I wasn't sure if [Moore] could hold on." Moore persevered,

While the commanding victory over Belmont Hill was a positive sign, competition is sure to get much tougher. The challenges of Choate,

Northfield-Mount Hermon, and Exeter still remain. After such a strong showing, however, the team appears capable of conquering these tasks.



Corey Cameron '94 burns up the course

photo / M. Cobb

10/11/93
AT THETFORD, VT
PA 3RD PLACE

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

Whitmore, Boys Shine at Thetford

by Aaron Cooper
and Dan Koehler
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

On Saturday, the Boys Cross Country team took third place out of thirty-five teams at the Third Annual Woods Trail Run at Thetford Academy in Vermont. Co-captain Greg Whitmore '94 led the Andover runners once again, finishing fifth out of hundreds of New England runners with a time of 16:54.

In a tournament filled with some of the best teams from around New England, Andover can be satisfied with its third place finish. The Nashua N.H. team that edged them out for second place is favored to be the New Hampshire state champions. Most of the teams had a crucial one week training advantage over the runners from Andover.

Coach Jon Stableford praised Whitmore, saying, "He ran a great race. He did very well to finish fifth." The other co-captain, Trevor Bayliss

'94, captured a respectable nineteenth place finish running the beautiful 3.15 mile course in 17:33.

One pleasant surprise was Kanu Okike '97, who finished 44th overall with a time of 18:05—the second best time for a ninth grader. Coach Stableford described his run as "astounding."

Unfortunately, several setbacks prevented the Andover team from running at its full potential. Max Delaney '94 could not race because of shin injuries. Whitmore commented, "From what I've heard from Max and Coach Stableford, Max, if well enough to train hard through Interschols, should be finish in the top five." The long, dull bus ride to Vermont at six in the morning also put the runners bad spirits to run.

In a recent practice Stableford announced to his team that "preseason is now over." The meet against Choate this Saturday will be the first important challenge for the Big Blue and one can be sure that all of the

runners on both teams will be going all out. "We're still getting ready for the season," commented Stableford. "Now we're really cranking up our training." This Saturday, Choate will see just how ready Andover is.

PHILLIPIAN 10/8/93

OCT 9, 1993
AT ANDOVER
PA 27 CHOATE 30

10/15/93
PHILLIPIAN

October 15, 1993

4 SP

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

Runners Slip By Choate

Whitmore, Bayliss Take Control

by Dan Koehler
and Aaron Cooper
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	27
Choate	30

The Boys Cross Country Team edged out Choate Saturday to improve their record to 2-0. Although it seemed as though Andover dominated the race, capturing the first two spots as well as nine out of the top thirteen, they only won by a score of 27-30. Once again, co-captain Greg Whitmore '94 won the race with an improved time of 16:26 and the other co-captain Trevor Bayliss '94 placed second with 16:58.

Right from the start, Whitmore

and Bayliss ran strong and separated themselves from the rest of the pack. One Choate runner kept up with them at first, but he was unable to keep the pace. "I was surprised to see that Choate guy with us. He just sort of faded away in the sanctuary," commented Whitmore. Coming out of the sanctuary the Choate runner was about a hundred yards behind Bayliss.

The main reason Andover pulled out the victory was their complete domination of the seventh through thirteenth place finishes. The fifth best Choate runner could only pull off a very weak fourteenth place finish overall. When runner after runner raced out of the sanctuary wearing an Andover uniform, many spectators

wondered if Choate came with only four runners. Commented spectator Tom Miller '96, "I thought maybe they sprained their ankles or something."

The only close finish between a Choate runner and an Andover runner involved Woody Sankar '94. Sankar trailed coming to the Great Lawn, but in the stretch run he caught up to and passed the opposing runner. "I was disappointed with my run because I got a cramp which slowed me down considerably," declared the speedy Sankar after the run. "I would have been even more disappointed if I hadn't caught that guy. That's what motivated me through the pain."

Max is back. Returning from shin splints, Max Delaney '94's health is a very positive sign for the team. Although he only placed eleventh overall, it is to be expected after his first competitive race of the season. Coach Jon Stableford remarked that, "If he [Delaney] had been totally healthy, he probably would have finished before the Choate pack and the race wouldn't have been so close." Delaney added, "It felt good to run without pain. I'm looking forward now to greatly improve my time."

Andover was not completely satisfied with the victory, however. Commented Stableford, "It was a tight run. We knew it would be close, but not that close." Ninth place finisher Bill Dederer agreed. "We have to start working harder. That race was way too close."



Mark Moore '95 and Bill Dederer '95 swamp Choate

photo /F.Barajas

10/16/93

AT THAYER

ANDOVER 15
THAYER 47

ANDOVER 24
ST. PAULS 35

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

Boys Burn Past St. Paul's, Thayer

10/22/93

PHILLIPIAN

by Aaron Cooper
and Dan Koehler
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

On Saturday, the Boys' Varsity Cross Country team traveled to Braintree and defeated both St. Paul's and Thayer in a tri-meet.

Thayer proved to be no challenge to the Big Blue, but St. Paul's provided a stiff challenge. Coach Jon Stableford was happy with the team's performance and commented, "St. Paul's is on the rise. They are the best team we've faced so far."

St. Paul's ran without the help of its number two runner, but Andover was without Mark Moore '95, its

number three runner in two of the three previous races.

For the first time in a regular meet this season, captains Greg Whitmore '94 and Trevor Bayliss '94 failed to take the top two spots. Chris Kelley, a runner from St. Paul's, beat Whitmore out by a mere eight seconds and finished five seconds short of the course record. The trio of runners ran together for most of the race, but Kelley made his move in the last third and took first place.

The race was full of personal successes. Corey Cameron '94 passed three runners in the last eight hundred meters to place eighth overall and fourth for PA runners and PA runner

Frank Georges '95, finished second in the JV race with a time that would have placed him nineteenth in the varsity heat.

Tim Roberts '94, returning from his battle with mononucleosis, finished sixth overall in his first varsity race this year. So, with excellent runners returning to the roster virtually every week and a very strong JV squad, Stableford remarked, "You can see how deep we are."

On Saturday, Andover will attempt to protect its undefeated record against an anticipated weak Northfield-Mount Herman team in front of the parents.



ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

Greg Whitmore

by Chuck Arensberg
and Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

"Dropping ten to fifteen seconds each race, I wouldn't be surprised to see Whitmore at the front of the pack in the closing meters of Interscholastic Championships," states teammate and co-captain Trevor Bayliss '94. After dashing to a cross country record setting time of 16:05 in front of a screaming Parents Weekend crowd, Greg Whitmore '94 is awarded Athlete of the Week. Handily crushing his competition all year long, Greg has exemplified the willpower necessary to succeed on the prep-school level.

"I was born, baked, and fried in Beverly, Mass.," states Greg, who has not always excelled at athletics. Following a soporific JV3 soccer season his Junior year, Greg competed on the ill-fated Recreational Ski team and Search and Rescue group. Deciding a sport change was in order, Greg then took an interest in Cross Country. Running an impressive 17:25 during his first season the next year, Greg was an important asset and showed potential for future successes.

Following his affinity for endurance sports, Greg was drawn to Nordic Skiing. After four strong finishes, Greg qualified for the Massachusetts Jr. Olympic team and displayed the intensity that would later aid him in all of his endeavors. Spring term, Greg returned to PA yearning to hit the roads on his new bicycle and compete on the cycling team.

The summer after lower year, Greg spent the majority of his time at Olympic National Park with Andover's own Dave Reeder. There he worked as a back-country ranger and a volunteer firefighter. Amidst

for the two-mile event because, "Nick needed someone to train with and push him." After just two days of training, Greg shocked the PA community as he lowered the two-mile record to 9:36.



Last spring, Greg placed third out of forty-seven competitors in the NEPSAC circuit race championships in front of his cheering home fans. This, along with numerous other top ten placings, placed Greg in the upper echelon of the prep-school cyclists.

Over the summer, for the first time in his life, Greg set definite goals for the upcoming cross country season, including breaking the sixteen minute barrier on PA's sanctuary course, qualifying for Kinneys, and placing in the top three in Interschols. Greg states, "I run every hill as if it were the finish to 'schols." Greg and Trevor have both been running extremely well.

Outside of his athletic pursuits, Greg spends his extra time living in the Phillipian room where he spends an average of 24 hours a week as the Senior News Editor. "I have been swallowed up by the paper. I now fester in the bowels of Evans. There are those who have crashed and there are those bound to crash; I am expecting this any time."

Expecting a great finale to the season, Greg envisions a powerful and healthy team in which the runners give it their all and crush their unfortunate competition. States Bayliss, "We would both be in a lot of trouble if we didn't train together."

this hectic schedule, he still managed to run 35 miles a week as training for the upcoming season.

"Nick Thomson '93 now became the biggest influence in my life; his attitude towards helping me was purely genuine." Upper year had now become the springboard for Greg's running career, as he ran a 16:18, qualified for for the Kinney Nationals, and placed an astonishing fourteenth at Interschols considering the amount of blood he lost during the final two miles of the race.

Greg began Upper winter leading the Nordic Ski Team, yet ended the term on the indoor track team amid controversy and record setting times. After four weeks of cross country skiing, Greg decided to quit the team to help his friend Nick train



10/23/93

AT ANDOVER

ANDOVER 18 NMH 45

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

Cross Country Crushes Traditional Rival NMH

by Dan Koehler
and Aaron Cooper
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	18
NMH	45

On Saturday the Boys' Cross Country meet against Northfield-Mount Herman turned out to be another blowout victory for the Blue.

Co-captains, Greg Whitmore '94 and Trevor Bayliss, '94 took the one and two spots, and Whitmore set a new school record, with a time of 16:05. Asked what he did differently to prepare for this race, Whitmore replied, "I actually got some sleep,

and I only edited four Phillipian articles."

Andover runners captured seven of the top eight spots. "Our pack is pretty amazing, with our core runners being so close," said Bayliss. "This is the most depth we've had since I can remember."

The pace of the runners led by Whitmore, appeared faster than usual in the stretch run through the Great Lawn. "I'm surprised nobody broke a lung," commented JV runner Mike Daly '96.

Tim Roberts '94 also continues to shine. Roberts has placed third for P.A. runners in both of the last two races after returning from a bout with

infectious mononucleosis. He stated, "I'm thankful to be over my illness and to be a part of this incredible team." Max Delaney '94, Kanu Okike '97, Bill Dederer '95, and Dan Anstey '94 rounded out PA's top seven.

With it's undefeated status yet to be truly challenged, the PA runners await some real competition. "I think the team's ready for a real challenge, like Exeter and Interschols," remarked Dederer. Bayliss added, "For Interschols, we're looking to get a little revenge. Last year, we kind of fell apart." The team next faces Deerfield on Saturday.

November 5, 1993

10/30/93 AT DEERFIELD

④ SPO

BOYS CROSS COUNTRY

ANDOVER 23

DEERFIELD 39

Maintaining Momentum

by Dan Koehler
and Aaron Cooper
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	23
Deerfield	39

The Boy's Varsity Cross Country team maintained its undefeated status by rolling over Deerfield, 22-39. With an undefeated record and only one more meet to go before interschols, the team is running in great form.

The rain was falling along with the temperature as the starting gun went off. The Deerfield course is a unique one. It is shorter than most at 2.7 miles rather than the normal 3.1. Also, there is a long mud slide that the runners must ascend which re-

quires the use of both hands and feet. "I remember at Interschols last year there was a pileup of about twenty people on that hill," reminisced Greg Whitmore '94.

The remainder of the course, which is just one loop around the campus is extremely flat. To preparation for the flat course, the team did a lot of running in Siberia the week before.

Whitmore won once again, with a time of 13:54, only forty seconds off the course record. Trevor Bayliss '94 finished a strong third place, right on the heels of Deerfield's top runner. What really won the meet, however, was the strength of the middle runners. Only two Deerfield runners were able to finish in the top nine.

One pleasant surprise of the race was Bill Dederer '95, who placed

fourth for P.A. runners and sixth overall with a time of 14:39. His finish was probably his best of the year, and he was praised by many of his teammates.

Max Delaney '94 continued his recovery from early season shin splints, finishing third for P.A. and fifth overall with a time of 14:26. Unfortunately, that same malady claimed young prospect Kanu Okike '97. The team is optimistic that he will be back for Interschols, though.

The last challenge the Big Blue will face before 'Schols is Exeter. Although the season has already been a successful one, the team will be hungry for a victory over PA's nemesis from across the border. A win against Exeter would be icing on the cake for a wonderful year.

11/21/93

Whitmore '94, Bayliss '94 Test Limits

Boys Head to 'Schols After Leaving Exeter Behind

by Aaron Cooper
and Dan Koehler
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	19
Exeter	38

The Boys Cross Country team capped off its perfect season with an easy victory over Exeter on Saturday, 19-38. Once again, Andover was so overpowering that people on the sidelines knew the outcome of the race even before the scorekeeper tallied the points.

Before the race, coach Jon Stableford set some goals for his team. "Coach said to try to get seven (runners) before they get five," said Woody Sankar '94. The Andover runners responded by performing above all expectations.

"We got all eleven before their first five," added Sankar. Captains Greg Whitmore '94 and Trevor Bayliss '94 captured the top two places. Exeter was without its captain, but he could not have made much of a difference in this slaughter.

The real story of the race, and of the whole season, was Whitmore. He won the race, preserving his perfect record for the season. With a time of 16:07, he missed re-breaking the school record he previously set by a miniscule two seconds. Despite loud cheering from the spectators as he came around the Great Lawn, the wind made it hard for him to reach his stride.

Bayliss also closed out a great season with a time of 16:35. When he entered the Great Lawn for the stretch run, he held a small lead of about ten feet on his opponent. The Exeter runner was gaining speed and ground until he appeared to just barely pass him around the corner.

"I looked back at the top of Heartbreak in the Sanctuary and he

was about 100 yards behind," recalled Bayliss. "Coming around the Chapel he was suddenly only about six strides behind me. I knew that he had to have used a lot of energy to make up that ground, so I was confident that I could beat him on the Great Lawn." He did just that when he put on an extra burst of speed and distanced himself from the Exeter runner in the last fifty yards.

Bill Dederer '95 ran a great race, finishing third for P.A. runners and fourth overall with a time of 17:10. Max Delaney '94 and Tim Roberts '94 also placed well for the Big Blue.

Next weekend, the team will travel to Loomis Chaffee for Interschols. Last year, after a perfect season, P.A. finished third in 'Schols. Coach Stableford was notably cautious

in his predictions for this year's finish. "Anything can happen at Interschols. I think there are four teams that can contend for the crown, and I think we're one of them."



Greg Whitmore '94 and Trevor Bayliss '94 start out strong

photo / A.Gurry

11/6

AT ANDOVER

ANDOVER 19
EXETER 38

Loomis Steals 'Schols

PHILLIPIAN 6/5/94

by Jason Ko and Ted Mann
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



When most people think of running five kilometers straight, they think, "Wow, that must be Hell." But when members of the Phillips Academy Boys Cross

Country team think of running five kilometers, they think, "It's a way of life." The Cross Country squad went through the regular season with an undefeated record, however they fell to Loomis Chaffee at Interschols and had to settle for second.

Interschols was what everyone on the team was waiting for., when the time arose, the Big Blue traveled to Loomis-Chaffee to test their skills against other schools in the New England area. The day ended as a dis-

appointment as PA fell to Loomis who had the home course advantage. PA had never run against Loomis in the past, and their lack of familiarity with the course was their main stumbling block. Greg Whitmore '94 placed second, but as he stated, "I really won it." Whitmore supposedly lost by 0.01 sec-



Tim Roberts '94
edges out Exeter runner

Photo / file

onds. He and the Loomis runner finished at the same time, forcing the Loomis judges to supposedly use high-tech video to determine the winner. After five minutes of slow motion and rewind, the Loomis judges, surprisingly, declared the Loomis runner the victor. The entire team was shocked and dismayed with this miscarriage of justice and the subsequent Andover loss. "That's just not right," claimed JV Roh Matthewson '94, who later in the day placed fifth in the JV race.

This season had numerous ups and one unfortunate, questionable down. Overall, the team was generally pleased with their performance.

"Sometimes when I'm up on Heartbreak Hill, I feel like I'm in the Sound of Music. I just wanna start yodeling," faxed Scott Kaiser '95 all the way from D.C. Whether it was yodeling or a certain runners disproportionate pectoral muscles, something definitely brought magic to the Andover course this year, for Whitmore handily broke the record that was set by Bayliss two years ago. Although Bayliss was understandably disappointed by this, he was pleased to see that the record was broken by his captain and not by a opposing runner.

Next year's varsity squad looks equally impressive with returners Kanu Okike '97, Mark Moore '95, and Bill Dederer '95. Darren Dineen '96 plans to hang up the soccer cleats and run cross country next fall and is one of the many prospects on this young but imposing squad. Although this year's wins might have come easily, training and improvement are still needed if the team wants to be interscholastic champions and placed on the upper echelon of cross country teams.

GREG WHITMORE AND TREVOR BAYLISS

by Dan Koehler
and Aaron Cooper
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Throughout the season, two of the top three spots at every dual meet belonged to Greg Whitmore '94 and Trevor Bayliss '94. As co-captains, their quiet leadership inspired their teammates to excel. For this, the Phillipian awards both Whitmore and

Bayliss the title of Athlete of the Term.

As a Junior from Beverly, Mass., Whitmore began his athletic career a little shakily on JV3 Soccer, the recreational ski team, and Search and Rescue. Lower year Greg opted for a major change in his athletic direction. Greg's change to Cross-Country is one that will leave Coach Jon Stableford eternally grateful.

His first season running cross country showed that he had made the right decision as he posted an impressive 17:25 time in his best race of the year. It was clear that he had tremendous potential for future success.

Following his affinity for endurance sports, Whitmore also joined the cross country ski team and ran spring track.

In the middle of Upper year Greg switched from skiing to indoor track to help Nick Thompson '93 train. According to Whitmore, "Nick needed someone to train with and push him." Training together proved to be mutually beneficial, however,

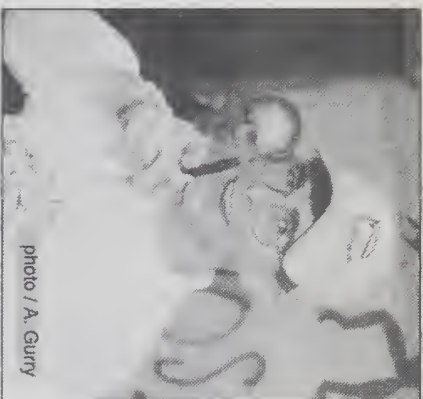


photo / A. Gurry

for two days later Greg shocked the whole Andover community by lowering the two-mile record to 9:36. "Nick Thompson became the biggest influence on my life: his attitude towards helping me was purely genuine," says Greg.

All of his training and the work put into his other two endurance sports combined for a great cross country season. Upper year he ran a 16:18, which was good enough to qualify him for the Kinney Nationals. He was unable to compete there due to illness, however, and at Interschols he was hampered by bleeding lungs. Still, Whitmore finished with a gutsy fourteenth place despite all of the blood he lost.

Over the summer, Greg set some definite goals for himself, such as breaking the 16 minute barrier on the



photo /A. Gurry

Sanctuary course, qualifying for Kinneys, and placing in the top three at Interschols. This season, he came extremely close to reaching his first goal. At the NMH meet, he ran a record shattering 16:05. He did more than achieve his third goal as he finished in second place only a fraction of a second behind the winner at 'Schols.

Just about anybody who knows anything about Greg Whitmore's habits describes him as a psychoptic trainer. Coach Stableford praises, "He's a great inspiration for the team." His training paid off this season as he won every single dual meet. Teammate and co-captain Trevor Bayliss adds, "Just as everybody is dying on the hills, he sudden-



photo / D. Ingster

PHILLIPIAN 11/19/93

Whitmore '94, Boys Cruise to Second at Interschols

by Aaron Cooper
and Dan Koehler
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Behind great runs by all of the Andover runners, the Boys' Cross Country team captured second place behind host Loomis Chaffee at Interschols on Saturday.

Greg Whitmore '94 topped off his spectacular cross country career with a record-shattering time of 15:45. But Whitmore was denied a place in the record books, edged out by a Loomis runner who beat him by one hundredth of a second.

Whitmore held a commanding lead for most of the five-kilometer race. Towards the end of the race, the Loomis runner gradually made up ground and over the last eight hun-

dred meters, the two ironmen ran stride for stride.

"It was an amazing race," commented Coach Jon Stableford. "Thirty people in all finished with times under seventeen minutes." Among those thirty runners were Whitmore, Trevor Bayliss '94, Max Delaney '94, and Bill Dederer '95.

Delaney, hampered by injury all season, was held back by mild sickness. He held eighth place for about two miles before an upset stomach caught up to him, pulling him back to twentieth place by the end of the race. Under the circumstances, Delaney's time of 16:40 was a strong one.

Bill Dederer showed that he will be a force to be reckoned with next year, as he finished twenty-first with

a time of 16:42. In the latter part of the season, Dederer has steadily improved, and next year he should be the backbone of the team.

The JV race, in which the second seven Varsity runners participated, was an easy victory for Andover. Dan Anstey '94 won with a time of 17:15, which would have placed him in the top half of the Varsity race. Four of the top six and seven of the top four-teen runners were from PA.

"I'm not disappointed with the way people ran at all. They ran the times I wanted them to run," concluded Stableford. "I wish, for them, that they had first place. They lost to a great team, though. They should be proud. It was a great race and a great season."

GREG WHITMORE AND TREVOR BAYLISS...

PHILLIPIAN 11/14/93

■ WHITMORE, BAYLISS

Continued From Page 7

ly turns it on. I don't know where it comes from, but it's beautiful to watch!"

When asked about Trevor Bayliss, Coach Stableford replies, "Never have I had anyone who has been so successful for so long." Bayliss, a senior from Williamstown, Mass., has been a vital cog in the cross country team's wheel since he arrived as a new lower. Lower year, he placed in the top seven at Interschols. Upper year, Bayliss pulled off an astonishing victory at

Interschols. This year, he pulled off a strong fifth place in a much tougher field of competitors.

Trevor, like his co-captain Greg, started out as a struggling soccer player. In seventh grade he made the switch and found success very quickly. In eighth grade he made the varsity squad at his school which went through high school. Trevor is also a three year member of the hockey team and runs the 800 and the 1500 for spring track.

One of the people who influenced his career was Paul Kempain, a successful New York City Marathon

runner. Trevor attended his running camp for three years. "He was a pretty big influence on my running career. He was also a good guy." Trevor definitely has the potential to follow in his hero's footsteps.

On paper, this year would appear to have been a disappointing one for Trevor. It was by no means a bad season, however, as he never finished lower than third place in a dual meet and he was usually second. Still, his regular season race times and Interschols' time were both slightly higher than last year. Trevor, however, was not discouraged for long. "I started off kind of depressed because my times weren't really where they were last year. Then I realized that it really didn't matter. I cared much more about the team this year, and less about my own personal times." All of his teammates have benefited from this. As teammate Woody Sankar '94 put it, "He really brought us together as a team."

Sankar praised, "[Whitmore and Bayliss] are at once the base of our pyramid and the spearhead of our attack." Stableford summed it up by saying, "Their leadership is quiet and forceful. We'll miss them next year, but the spirit and example they set will last long after they leave."



SPORT: Girls' Cross Country

YEAR: 1993

CAPTAIN: Cynthia Miller
HOME ADDRESS:

MANAGER:
HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: Steve Anderson
ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 0 TIED 0
1st Interschols

GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY 1993

October 1, 1993	at Thetford Invitational	3rd Place
October 9, 1993	Choate 43 Andover 15	
October 16, 1993	Thayer 39 Andover 17	
	St. Paul's 40 Andover 18	
October 23, 1993	NMH 38 Andover 22	
October 30, 1993	Deerfield 46 Andover 15	
November 6, 1993	Exeter 34 Andover 25	
November 13, 1993	Interschols (Loomis) Andover 1st Place	

Letter Winners-1993

Jessica D. Casey
Elizabeth B. Crowley
Laura W. Daly
Sarah M. Demars
Monica T. Duda
Germaine Earle-Cruicks
Patricia P. Ganier
Katherine E. Hagel
Jennifer R. Long
Cynthia J. Miller
Sarah H. Ogilvie
Tunghi Pini
Alicia S.T. Robbins
Jessica L. Rocha
Katherine A. Schlesinger
Laura F. Torbert

GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY

Girls Third at Thetford Invitational

10/8/93
PHILLIPIAN

by Fluto Shinzawa
and Howie Goldberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

This past Saturday the Girls' Cross Country team journeyed across the northeast for the Thetford Invitational at Thetford Academy, Vermont. This was the squad's first meet of the year and proved a promising debut for the Phillips Academy team, which finished third out of twenty-one teams. The following Wednesday a crew of JV runners traveled to Brooks where they decisively defeated the older squad.

Thetford

In preparation for the Invitational at Thetford Academy, the team went through a vigorous week of training. With each daily nine mile interval the team came a step closer to their first meet of the year. In one such run, Jen Long '95 tied the school record with an unofficial time of 19:22. Coach Steve Anderson did not have a clear idea of the competition that the team would face on Saturday and decided to send twelve of his top runners to Vermont. Bright and early at 6:00

AM Saturday morning, the girls sleepily clambered into the waiting bus.

The girls faced stiff competition from the twenty-one teams that were present at the meet. They ran well, but ended up in third place with 92 points. Placing first and second respectively were Londonderry with 42 points, and Hanover with sixty-nine points. Londonderry is projected to be the top team in New England, and Coach Anderson was quick to note that they had been training longer than the PA squad.

Regardless of their third place finish, things are certainly looking positive for the girls. One anonymous spectator at the meet proclaimed that "this is definitely a team that it is going to go places this season. They have a tremendous amount of talent on their team, and they definitely have a shot of repeating at Interschols."

Individual accomplishments were numerous at Thetford. In a field of 230 runners, Long placed fifth, Cynthia Miller '94 ran to tenth place,

Katie Schlesinger '94 finished twenty-sixth, and Laura Torbert placed twenty-ninth.

Brooks

The nine JV runners who faced the Brooks varsity team easily trounced the older girls, 19-41. This was the first race for this crew of runners, and it turned out to be a great victory for the team. Those who placed well against Brooks were Casey Higgins '96, Alicia Robbins '95, and Laura Daly '97. The win exemplified the tremendous depth that this year's team has.

Now working as a single group that improves with each collective step, the girls are ready to attack the meat of their schedule. This coming Saturday the team faces Choate on its home turf. Coach Anderson expects a relatively easy match-up, and the team is already looking forward to its Parents' Weekend match-up against NMH. Under the tutelage of Coach Anderson and team captain Miller, the squad is maintaining its drive, focus, and determination to have a successful season.

GIRLS CROSS-COUNTRY

Deep Squad Aims to Repeat

10/24/93
PHILLIPIAN

by Fluto Shinzawa and
Howie Goldberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

With a squad of 37 runners, this year's Girls' Cross Country team is easily the largest Phillips Academy has seen in quite a while. In the words of captain Cynthia Miller '94, "the most impressive aspect about this team is its size."

Led by a strong core of seasoned veterans—Miller, Kate Schlesinger '94, Laura Torbert '94, Beth Crowley '94, and Jen Long '95—this compilation of athletic ability should have no

problem running over the competition this year.

After cruising to an undefeated record last season—and triumphing at Interschols for the first time in decades—the team graduated just two seniors. With the addition of speedy newcomers Jess Casey '94, Sarah DeMers '94, and Diana Glanternik '95, Andover boasts even more depth than last year's champions.

First-year coach Steve Anderson established that "NMH on Parents' Weekend is the only team which provides the slightest scare." Coach

Anderson's expectation for the team is that the runners learn to appreciate the art of running. The only obligation that he places upon them is that they try their hardest to improve over the course of the season.

The girls do not have a meet this week, but they have been training like a team on a mission: to repeat as Interschol champions. Their first meet is an invitational at Vermont's Thetford Academy on October 2. The girls are almost ready for their first confrontation and are looking forward to an extremely successful season.

Girls Run Choate Into Ground

by Howie Goldberg
and Fluto Shinzawa
PHILIPPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover 17

Choate 43

This past Saturday the Girls' Cross Country team had its first home meet of the season against Choate. The varsity squad had no trouble defeating their opponents, 17-43.

Without Katie Schlesinger '94 and Sarah Oglivie '94, the varsity team was reduced to a paltry nine runners. The Choate team dressed twelve runners, two or three of whom could challenge for the lead. The reduced size of the team notwithstanding, a team of loose and confident girls jogged out to the Great Lawn, their warmup pants squeaking in unison. Captain Cynthia Miller '94 said before the race, "We have been training hard,

but this should not be the toughest race of the year."

Confident though they were, an air of nervousness pervaded the pre-race scene, this being the girls' first home meet. Coach Anderson told everybody to go out comfortably with a nice and relaxed pace, and to settle down during the race. Both Miller and Beth Crowley '94 did their part in keeping the team relaxed before the start as well.

Soon after the starting whistle blew a pack of PA athletes had already accelerated into the lead. The runners made their way behind the chapel, along Rabbit Pond, through Pine Knoll and the sanctuary, and back onto the Great Lawn. The first two girls to appear back on the great lawn were Miller and Jen Long '95, running stride for stride. The two crossed the finish line in a virtual tie with a time of 20:43, with Long taking first place officially. Laura Torbert '94 finished in third place

with a respectable time of 21:00, and Germaine Earle-Cruickshanks '94 placed fifth with a time of 21:34.

The only quality of the team that overshadows its plentiful talent is the sportsmanship and spirit of camaraderie its members display. Before the meet had even started, Long and Miller had decided to race together. "Our goal was to run together as a pack so that Laura (Torbert) could also finish ahead of the Choate girls," remarked Long. With the race coming to a close, either Long or Miller could have claimed victory. Instead of trying to beat one another out, they opted to cross the finish line together, tying for the win. One spectator stated after the race was over, "That was one of the classiest acts that I have ever witnessed in my 35 years of watching girls cross country. Those girls are definitely

■ CROSS COUNTRY
Continued On Page 8

10/9/93

CHOATE

AT ANDOVER

ANDOVER 15 CHOATE 43

10/16/93

AT THAYER

ANDOVER 17 THAYER 39 - ANDOVER 18 ST. PAULS 40

GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY

10/22/93 PHILLIPIAN

Girls Seize Tri-Meet

by Howie Goldberg
and Fluto Shinzawa
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	17
St. Paul's	42

Andover	18
Thayer	45

Before last week's meet, captain Cynthia Miller '94 was asked to assess the Girls' Varsity Cross Country team's chances at the tourney on Saturday. She replied simply, "We will not lose." The team's week of intense training certainly paid off, as seven PA runners placed in the top ten.

The team traveled south to Braintree for a clash against Thayer

and St. Paul's. Andover refused to be denied its third consecutive victory, as the team thundered past its opposition, winning 17-42 against St. Paul's, and 18-45 over Thayer.

Jen Long '95 finished the race in first with an astounding time of 18:47, a time that would have placed her among the elite of her male counterparts. Miller captured second place with a swift time of 19:12, Katie Schlesinger '94 ended up in fourth place with a time of 19:53, and Laura Torbert '94 rounded out the top five with a cool pace of 20:20.

Tish Ganier '96 and Monica Duda '95 ran outstanding individual races. After running four meets with the JV squad, Ganier finally flashed her true colors by placing seventh overall with a time of 20:48. Duda improved her best time by over two

and a half minutes, as she placed a notable ninth with a time of 21:14. "I didn't think I'd do as well as I did," Duda admitted, "but I went into the race with a positive attitude."

Coach Steve Anderson was elated with this recent win. "I was overwhelmed with the girls' performance this week. Their hard work and conditioning is beginning to pay off. Even with two other teams competing against us, I was not surprised with the outcome of the race."

The next matchup for the Big Blue is NMH on Parents' Weekend. Runner Beth Crowley '94 offered a preview of the race: "NMH is our toughest rival so far this year. With the added pressure of our parents watching the race, we hope to fulfill our goals and stomp all comp just like a Timberland."

Girls Deliver Against NMH

by Fluto Shinzawa
and Howie Goldberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	22
NMH	38

This past Saturday, the Girls' Cross Country team ran to a stunning victory over traditional powerhouse Northfield Mount Hermon by a score of 22-38. A large contingent of parents was on hand to watch their daughters toy with the helpless NMH squad. This latest victory improved the girls' record to a spectacular 4-0.

After an arduous week of practice, the girls wanted to crush their opposition for all of their parents to see.

On a picture-perfect Saturday afternoon, the girls did not disappoint their spectators. When asked to comment upon the conditions of the meet, Coach Steve Anderson replied, "The weather is ideal. When it is a little chilly for spectating, it is excellent for running."

The squad of twenty-two PA runners toed the starting line, and as the

starter's horn barked, one NMH athlete pulled out to an early lead. However, Jen Long '95 immediately caught up to the lead runner, and the two remarkable competitors ran stride for stride as they headed into the sanctuary. A wave of blue, urged on by the fans, eagerly chased the two.

As the onlookers nervously awaited the girls return to the Great Lawn a voice shouted, "Lead runner in sight!" and a multitude of heads turned to see Long ascend onto the Great Lawn, 30 yards ahead of her nearest adversary. Captain Cynthia Miller '94 was also in range, steadily closing the gap between her and the second place NMH runner.

Long burst through the finish line with a time of 19:07. Miller placed third in 19:40, and Laura Torbert '94 finished fifth in a time of 20:39. Rounding out the top five PA runners were Germaine Earle-Cruickshanks '94 and Katie Schlesinger '94 with respective times of 21:08 and 21:10.

Unfortunately, the race did take its toll on the athletes. Any observer noticed numerous runners experiencing discomfort after the race. Jess Casey '94 commented, "The course took its toll upon me, but I managed to give it my all and I was proud of my efforts."

The girls remarkable record will hang in the balance this Saturday against Deerfield Academy. As the Big Blue prepares to vie for its fifth consecutive win this year, the team seems unstoppable.

10/23/93

NMH

AT ANDOVER

ANDOVER 22

NMH 38

10/30/93
DEERFIELD
AT DEERFIELD
ANDOVER 15 DEERFIELD 46

GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY

Girls Trounce Green in Monsoon

by Fluto Shinzawa
and Howie Goldberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	15
Deerfield	46

On Saturday, October 30th, the vaunted Girls' Cross Country team braved Mother Nature's relentless onslaught as they ventured to Deerfield and issued a resounding 15-46 win, to improve its record to a perfect 5-0.

The weather was a definite factor in the girls' performance. It was a raw and chilly day, with torrents of driving rain and biting winds hindering the strides of the runners. However, this did not slow down the force of the Blue Wave, as it drenched the parade of the Deerfield Parents' Weekend. Monica Duda '95 gloated, "Even though I did not win, I ran as hard as I could so as to humiliate the Deerfield runners in front of their parents."

The girls burst out to a quick and commanding lead over the Deerfield runners, and never looked back. At

this stage of the season, relinquishing such a lead was not an option, as Coach Steve Anderson had stressed throughout their training.

With quite possibly their best performance of the season, the girls of Andover captured the top five places at the meet, giving them a score of 15 - the best score possible at a Cross Country meet. The team's top runner, Jen Long '95 ran one of her best races of the season as she nearly captured the 2.7 mile Deerfield course record with a fantastic time of 16:16, beating out her nearest Deerfield competitor by over a minute and a half.

Laura Torbert '94 took second place overall with a slick time of 16:53. Right behind her finished captain Cynthia Miller '94 with a time of 17:09. Coming in fourth and fifth were Katie Schlesinger '94 with a time of 17:46 and Germaine Earle-Bruckshanks '94 with a respectable 17:49.

The raw elements of the weather made it difficult for the runners to perform at their maximum potential. Several of the athletes complained of

numerous ailments after the race. Alicia Robbins '95 commented on the meet by saying, "Overall, the team ran really well considering the conditions. Truthfully though, I was not that surprised that we won again. The team has so much depth that it would take a lot for us to lose."

Even though the team posted its most convincing win of the season, many members of the corps still feel that they can do better. Melyssa Sperber '95 commented, "Even though we have not lost, it seems like some of the runners are still holding back. I think that for Exeter and Interschols they will all give it everything and blow away the competition."

The intense training that the girls have been enduring has shown brilliantly, as they have sparked in their most recent meets. With Exeter as its last home opponent of the year, the senior runners would like to give it their best run of the year. At the tremendous rate that the team is going, it is difficult to see how this juggernaut can be derailed from its steady course.

11/5/93 PHILLIPIAN

THE PHILLIPIAN
11/12/93

November 12, 1993

4 SPO

GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY

Miller '94 Lifts Blue Over Red

Undefeated Girls Finally Challenged

by Fluto Shinzawa
and Howie Goldberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	25
Exeter	34

On Saturday, the Girls' Cross Country Team had its perennial match-up with the girls of Exeter.

Andover squeaked by its opposition by a score of 25-34 in the Blue's closest meet of the year.

The race took place on a bleak and overcast day with a stiff breeze blowing into the faces of the runners. For the seniors of the team, it was the last home meet within the friendly confines of the Andover campus. Captain Cynthia Miller '94 remarked, "It's just me and the field. This race is for me." This was the overriding sentiment of many of the team's veterans.

Andover was expected to run all over the young and inexperienced Exeter squad. Exeter fielded two strong tenth grade runners, but the crew did not have nearly as much depth as did the Blue Wave. Barring any freak accidents, it seemed Andover would have no problem defeating its opponent.

The Andover runners stepped up to the starting line feeling the pangs of anxiety and nervousness. However, their confidence shined

through, as they eagerly waited for the starter's gun.

At the sharp crack of the gun, the throng of blue and red runners burst onto the Great Lawn. The runners completed their lap around the lawn and headed into the sanctuary, with Jen Long '95 and Miller in the lead.

PA's fortunes, however, quickly

lead on an Exeter runner. The Andover captain finished the race with a remarkable time of 19:46. Laura Torbert '94 crossed the finish line at 20:14 in third place, followed closely by May Pini '94 and Katie Schlesinger '94, who posted times of 21:08 and 21:17, respectively.

Coach Steve Anderson's was pleased with the results of the race. But Long's injury is a grave matter since the chances of the girls repeating at Interschols are greatly reduced without her. In Long's opinion, her chances of returning in time for Interschols on Saturday are extremely good.

The toughest competition that the girls will face at Interschols will be from NMH and Loomis-Chaffee. However, PA has already beaten NMH this year, and Loomis does not seem as formidable as before.

For the seniors, the race will be the end of their careers as Andover cross country runners. And for the underclassmen, the race will be a major stepping stone to success in the seasons to come. New stars will emerge as seasoned veterans will hang up their spikes. The girls will bleed blue this Saturday as they give it their all.



Girls Cross Country on its way to victory

photo / D. Ingster

changed. As she passed the log cabin and was taking her first steps into the sanctuary, Long had to drop out of the race because of a pulled Achilles tendon. Noting this immeasurable loss, Miller accelerated ahead of the pack, running with renewed intensity and determination.

The runners finished their pass over Heartbreak Hill and through the sanctuary and began their return to the Great Lawn. Miller strode past the finish line with a comfortable

11/6/93

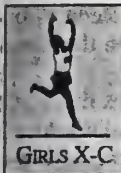
EXETER

AT ANDOVER

ANDOVER 25 EXETER 34

7-0 Season for Girls Cross Country

by Frank Georges
SPECIAL TO PHILIPPIN SPORTS



Of all the Phillips Academy girls' teams that won championships this year, the girls cross country team was certainly one of the most dominant. Despite the

lost of talented Senior runners, the girls nevertheless compiled an undefeated record of 7-0 and won their first New England Prep School Interscholastic Cross Country Championship.

The girls were led by captain Cynthia Miller '94 and Jen Long '95, two gifted runners who, between them, finished first in every meet that the team participated in this year. Long had an especially good season, placing first in each of the team's first five meets and establishing a new course record of 19:07. With unbeatable runners and athletes, the team appeared to have an easy road to their first Interscholastic championship and best season ever.

However, disaster struck during their meet against Exeter when Long ran into the Cochran Sanctuary securely in the lead, but came out with a bruised Achilles tendon that caused her to withdraw from the race and lose

a week's training. Miller, perhaps realizing that Long's unfortunate and unexpected departure, proceeded to run her best race yet and take first place.

Long's injury was especially distressful for the team since Interschols came just one week after the Exeter meet. However, Long returned to join a talented Interschols

squadron of Miller, Schlesinger, Tolbert, Germaine Earle-Cruickshanks '94, Monica Duda '95, and Tish Ganier '96. At Interschols, Miller dominated the field taking first place out of a field of 100 runners with an astounding time of 18:52 that won her enough recognition to be named to the Boston Globe All Prep School Cross Country Team.

Despite her injury, Long came back to place fifth and help her team win the 12 school, Interscholastic meet which helped the team win by more than thirty points.



Laura Torbert '94 burns up the road Photo / file

Phillips other varsity team of May Pini '94, Jess Rocha '94, Alicia Robbins '95, Laura Daly '97, Beth Crowley '94, Sarah Ogilvie '94, and Jess Casey '94 dominated the JV meet taking 7 of the top 8 spots out of a field of 70. Pini won the meet with a time that was 40 seconds faster than her nearest competitor and would have placed her quite well in the Varsity race. Pleased with the all-around success of his team at Interschols, coach Steve Anderson said, "The girls performance was above and beyond outstanding. They worked their butts off."

CYNTHIA MILLER

by Fluto Shinzawa
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

"Cynthia is an intense and strong competitor. She is the perfect captain, because she is like another coach. She shows vocal support for her teammates along with working hard in practice and at meets," remarked Coach Steve Anderson. Due to sentiment such as this, Cynthia Miller '94 graces the pages of the Phillipian as the fall Athlete of the Term for Girls' Cross Country.

Miller's latest and greatest accomplishment was winning Interschols at Loomis-Chaffee, helping her team repeat as NEPSAC Interschol champs. Out of a pack of 70 New England varsity runners, she finished with a personal best of 18:52. Her ability to rise to the occasion and to withstand tremendous amounts of pressure is a more than adequate testimony of her intensity and desire.

At Interschols, her intent was to help the team repeat as champions. No personal goals were on the line; this was strictly one for the Big Blue. The pace was brisk, one to her liking. But when she crossed the finish line ahead of her competition, it was a complete shock to her system. "I

was completely surprised when I saw the finish line and realized that I was in first place," she exclaimed.

Yet running cross country was



photo / File

not always her favorite sport. Before coming to Andover, she had played soccer for North Reading Junior High. In ninth grade, she began running because it did not conflict with her Saturday music trips to the New England Conservatory. Gratitude should be attributed to the NEC for its schedule; from it, a superstar runner was born.

Miller came to PA as a lower, and decided to go out for the cross country team. She attributes much of her enjoyment of the sport to her captain, Aimee Cook. She realized that running was a fun activity, one that she could make her mark upon.

At Interschols, she won the JV race, foreshadowing her success as a senior. Consequently, her times improved as her body adjusted to the vigor of training. She was able to knock off two whole minutes from her time as a freshman to her current standing.

Being the captain for the '93-'94 team was a thrilling experience for Miller. "It was fun being in the middle of the circle, leading stretches and having others looking up to me." Yet she also had to face the adversity of keeping up team morale during tough times. Through the trials and tribulations of the year, new acquaintances were created and old friendships were rekindled.

11/10/93
She is an athlete who leads by example as well as vocally and spiritually. At Interschols, when the girls were feeling the effect of anxiety, she gave a stirring talk to her teammates, urging them to get over that psychological hurdle and concentrate on doing their best.

Miller is also the captain for winter indoor track as well as spring track. Obviously, the coaches realize that marvelous streak of leadership that races through her soul.

Yet running cross country is not the most important aspect of Miller's busy life. An astonishing violin player, practice, rehearsals, and concerts take up much of her time. A typical Thursday consists of waking up at 4:00 AM to finish up homework, practice her violin from 5:00 to 7:00, attend classes, go to cross country, attend orchestra practice, eat dinner, then go home to do homework and sleep. She also takes private lessons and is a Blue Key Cluster Head for Abbot.

Miller is an individual who enjoys showing her skills to an audience. Yet she is not a selfish person by any means. "Running is part of a bigger circle of life. I feel that running has improved my mind and how I look at things in life. Cross country is such a great sport, with just you and the woods. It has improved my outlook and perspective on life."

As she moves closer to ending her career at Andover, Miller looks on to bigger challenges. But she loves the thrill of running competitively as a member of the Blue Wave. She hopes to become a household name among the future runners for PA. "When I was a lower, I heard about the amazing runners of years past. I just hope to be one of those names that is talked about by the future athletes of the team."

Be it nudging past an opponent in a cross country meet or playing her violin with her quartet, Miller is an outstanding performer. Her name is, and will definitely be one held in high standard by the Andover community.



photo / File

Jen Long

11/19/93

by Chuck Arensberg
Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

"Jen is a spectacular athlete who is finally getting the recognition she justly deserves after a frustrating cross country season last year," praises teammate Beth Crowley '94. "If she continues the way she is headed, not only will be a force to be reckoned with at Interschols, but perhaps on the national level in college." Because of her outstanding first-place performance against Choate, running a 20:43 in front of her loyal home fans, Jennifer Long has been named Athlete of the Week.

Born in Billerica, Mass., Jen moved to Chelmsford at the age of eight. She started gymnastics and quickly excelled at the sport. But at the onset of her fabulous running career, she gave up her former sport in order to devote all her time to her newfound interest.

Five years ago, her father, a former college runner, introduced her to

the sport while at a meet in Rhode Island. In her first race, she quickly disposed of her competitors and placed first. With this stunning victory in hand, she qualified for regionals, and there she placed well enough to qualify for the Junior Olympics in Reno, Nevada. Jen suffered her first setback at the hands of the top runners in the country, placing a disappointing 96th out of nearly 200 competitors. After intense training, Jen later accomplished one of many goals, taking second in the Junior State Mile Championships in 5:17.

At Chelmsford High, Jen blossomed into one of the finest freshman runners in Massachusetts. For the

next two years, she was undefeated in dual meets of cross country, winter, and spring track. Her best freshman times, a 5:13 mile and a 17:56 5K, qualified her for the State Championships. Despite her young age, she battled fiercely and placed eleventh.

Perhaps her biggest disappointment came that fall. Leading with half a mile to the finish in the most important tri-meet of the season, Jen

juggled a busy life of scooping ice cream and training 45 miles a week with her boss, Randy. In addition to Randy, she says, "my father has been a great influence on me; he has made me both mentally and physically tough. Whenever it rained, he encouraged me to run because he said all of my competitors would be in side relaxing."

Jen has many goals, including placing in the top three at Interschols.

breaking the P.A. girls' 5K record and helping her team achieve great things in the future. Outside of running, Jen enjoys reading a good book and being with her friends. She is an outgoing and spunky person who truly enjoys babysitting children because of her fondness of kids. She also hopes to participate in Community Service in the winter.

Jen says adapting to living away from her parents has been difficult, but she loves the school and the competition, both academic and athletic. She says of her coach, "Steve Anderson is the best coach I have ever been with. He gives the

team encouragement, yet still pushes us without intimidation."

Jen, "an intense and ruthless competitor and a positive influence to the team," according to Coach Anderson, is looking forward to her two remaining years at P.A. with high aspirations. She hopes to qualify for the National Cross Country Championships at the Northeastern finals, and teammates and coaches alike agree that Jen has a great chance to make the team. With all of her talent and enthusiasm, Jen could very well emerge as a premier force on the trails of the New England countryside.



photo /File

took a wrong turn; five minutes later she ended up in the parking lot of the Methuen Mall.

Coming to P.A. as a repeating sophomore, Jen had a horrible cross country season in which she spent more time fighting a severe case of mononucleosis in the infirmary than competing on the Sanctuary trails. She battled back during the winter track season, recording her best two-mile time to date. Last spring, while back at home, Jen teamed up with her sister, Elizabeth, to set a state record for the 1500-meter relay.

This past summer, while preparing for the cross country season, Jen

11/13/93
INTERSCHOLS
AT LOOMIS CHAFFEE
ANDOVER 1ST PLACE

GIRLS CROSS COUNTRY

Miller '94 Leads Girls to Second Consecutive Interschols Victory

by Fluto Shinzawa
and Howie Goldberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

On Saturday, the Girls' Cross Country Team ventured out of the friendly confines of Phillips Academy to Loomis-Chaffee for Interschols. The girls knew that this would be, by far, their most difficult meet of the year. Andover emerged victorious for the second year in a row, concluding its fabulous season in remarkable fashion.

With the added pressure from being favored heavily to repeat as champions, the PA runners knew that they would have to perform at their peak to come out victorious. After a week of vigorous training, the Girls of the Blue felt that they were ready for the season's premiere matchup. Frank Georges '95 commented, "I would look over, and I would con-

stantly see them training. With the work ethic of that team, there was no way that they would lose."

NMH, Loomis Chaffee, and Exeter posed the greatest threat to the Blue Wave's chances of repeating as champions. However, with the leadership of seasoned veterans, Captain Cynthia Miller '94, Kate Schlesinger '94, and Jen Long '95, the girls knew that they had what it would take to win.

Miller came in first with a remarkable time of 18:51! Long finished 5th for the Blue, while Schlesinger finished 11th. Laura Torbert '94 finished 13th and Monica Duda '95 finished 21st. As a team, PA finished with an amazing score of 51, blowing away all of its opponents.

Miller took a commanding lead right out of the starting gate and dominated the entire race. When she

crossed the finish line and finally ended her PA Cross Country career, not a single runner was within 10 yards of her.

The Junior Varsity squad demolished its opposition with only 19 points at the meet. May Pini '94 finished in first place, while Jess Rocha '94 came in second. Alicia Robbins ended her season with fourth place finish, and Beth Crowley '94 ended her Cross Country career with a fifth place finish.

This victory at Interschols proved the true mettle of the Andover squad. Though every member of the team felt the pressure to repeat as Interschol champions, the girls managed to overcome their nervousness and dominated the race. Brilliant coaching, team tenaciousness, raw athletic prowess, and an insatiable hunger all helped bring the squad victory.

SPORT: Girls Varsity Field Hockey

YEAR: Fall 1993

CAPTAIN: Jen Karlen

MANAGER: Stephanie Santangelo, Del Rubin, Ryan McGee

COACH: Kate Dolan

ASSISTANT COACHES: Ester Novis

SEASON RECORD

WON 11 LOST 2 TIED 4

NEPSAC
Champions

LETTER WINNERS

ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, ANNE-M.
BELL, MOLLY E.
BROWN, LESLIE A.
CLINE, HEIDI E.
DAVIS, ABIGAIL H.
GWOZDZ, JULIE A.
KARLEN, JENNIFER L.
KERRY, VANESSA B.
KRAMER, JORDYN B.
MADERA, CAITLIN J.
MADERA, MEGHAN L.B.
MUSSER, LILA R.
PEACHY, JANE F.
ROBINSON, KITO H.
SADLER, DANIELLE L.
SANTANGELO, STEFANIE A.
TERRY, D. NICOLE

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	Goals HEIGHT	Assists WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Cline, Heidi	3	2	'94	Left Wing
Madera, Meghan	15		'94	Inner
Madera, Carlin	2	1	'95	Wing
Sadler, Danielle			'94	Wing
Karlens, Jen	1	1	'94	Left Midfield
Kramer, Jordyn	5	4	'95	Right Midfield
Gwozdz, Julie			'96	Left Back
Kerry, Vanessa		2	'95	Center Back
Peachy, Jane	1	1	'95	Right Back
Musser, Lila			'94	Sweeper
Brown, Leslie			'94	Goalie
Robinson, Kito	5	1	'95	Wing
Bell, Molly	1	3	'95	Right Inner
Davis, Abby			'95	Back
Anagnostopoulos, Anne-Marie			'95	Back
Terry, Nicole			'96	Goalie

FIELD HOCKEY 1993

September 29, 1993	Winsor 0 Andover 2
October 2, 1993	Tabor 0 Andover 0
October 6, 1993	Governor Dummer 1 Andover 3
October 9, 1993	Choate 1 Andover 2
October 13, 1993	Brooks 0 Andover 5
October 14, 1993	Nobles 0 Andover 3
October 16, 1993	Holderness 1 Andover 1
October 20, 1993	Pingree 0 Andover 2
October 23, 1993	NMH 0 Andover 1
October 27, 1993	St. Paul's 2 Andover 0
October 30, 1993	Deerfield 0 Andover 0
November 3, 1993	Middlesex 0 Andover 0
November 6, 1993	Cushing 0 Andover 6
November 10, 1993	BBN 0 Andover 4
November 13, 1993	Exeter 1 Andover 0
November 17, 1993	Tournament Loomis 1 Andover 2
November 20, 1993	Tournament St. Paul's 1 Andover 2 (3 OT)
November 21, 1993	Tournament Finals Taft 0 Andover 1

Field Hockey on the Road Back to NEPSAC Championships

9/29/93
PHILLIP

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

The 1993 Andover Girls' Field Hockey team is destined for greatness. A squad of sixteen players, six new and ten returning, the Girls' team is ready and anxious to outrun and outplay any team who dares to step in its way.

After three scrimmages, Andover's has a winning record of 2-0-1. The victims of the aggressive team were Plymouth state(0-0), Thayer Academy(3-1), and St. Mark's(3-1).

After the scoreless game against Plymouth State, coach Kate Dolan commented on how impressed she was with the quality of play. Against Thayer Academy, in the second scrimmage of the year, Meghan Madera '94 had an incredible game with two goals, and newcomer Jordyn Kramer '95 drove a hard shot in for the third and final goal. The team already looked good and would only get better.

St. Mark's played Andover in the fall of 1992 and won a decisive 3-0 victory. When the St. Mark's field hockey team came to Andover this year, they didn't expect the welcome they received. The Phillips team went wild, on the strength of two goals



photo / A. Gurry

Jen Karlen '94 makes a pass

from Madera '94, one from Sadler '94, and extraordinary games from team captain Jen Karlen '94, defenseman Lila Musser '94, and Julie Gwozdz '96, the PA team was unbeatable. Coach Dolan was called into action as acting referee, while coaching on the sidelines at the same time. Unfortunately, Caitie Madera '95, Emily Kramer '95, and Sarah Howard '94 were all injured for the St. Mark's game, but contributed with cheers for their team throughout the scrimmage.

Captain Karlen '94 said of her

teammates, "We're a good, solid team, with a fantastic coach!" New student Molly Bell '95, a tremendous asset to the team, commented on how amazed she was by the team spirit and unity she encountered. On Monday the twenty-seventh the PA team begins its season against Nobles and Greenough. Last year's field hockey team made it through the New England Prep School tournament and unfortunately was defeated in the finals. This year, however, the Andover girl's field hockey team is looking to go all the way!



9/29/93
WINSOR
AT ANDOVER
ANDOVER 2 WINSOR 0

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

Jordyn Kramer

10/1/93
PHILLIPIAN

by Jed Donahue
and Chuck Arensberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

"I could place Jordyn anywhere on the field, even goalie, but I put her at inner because she is the type of player that will make things happen," praised head field hockey coach Kate Dolan. "She's a tremendous asset to the team." For scoring both Andover goals in a 2-0 victory over Winsor, Jordyn Kramer is named Athlete of the Week. Hailing from Cleveland, Ohio, the new upper is adjusting well to the "higher level of competition, in which everyone is dedicated."

Jordyn first showed her prowess in athletics on the soccer field. Even before middle school she was a standout, competing on the Ohio state team two years in a row. In seventh grade, however, while attending Laurel Day, a private girls' school, she was forced to change fall sports because Laurel didn't field a soccer team.

In soccer's place, she chose field hockey and was immediately successful at goalie. As the year went on, she gained valuable game experience and worked hard to improve. The next year she was rewarded for her dedication; after saving the league championship game as goalie, Jordyn won the game as the final stroker in a

sudden-death shoot-out.

Before coming to P.A., Jordyn switched from goalie to center link, and then to inner. Her co-inner, Megan Madera '94, said of her, "She's not greedy, she'd rather pass the ball to a teammate, than risk a

Jordyn's include lacrosse and basketball, both of which Jordyn excels at. On the basketball court, she lights up the scoreboard with her potent jump-shot. As center on the lacrosse field, she led her previous team in scoring and earned a spot at the girls' Lacrosse National Championships, in which she scored a goal. When asked of her favorite sport, she replied, "I love all athletics, especially getting the chance to compete."

One of Jordyn's main reasons for coming here was that the competition, both academic and athletic was superior to that at home; her class last year had only forty-four students. After considering two other schools she chose to matriculate at P.A.

largely because her tour guide, team-captain Jen Karlen '94, made her feel comfortable "in such a large place." Here she enjoys, "greater freedoms: no parents, shorter class hours, and weekends; but I hate six-day weeks." In her free time, she plans to contribute photos to Pot Pourri and would like to be a part of the ARC program.

Jordyn, #8, has already battled back from injury to start the season on the right foot. She is glad to be part of such a great team that is poised to "to go all the way." Her personal goal is to improve even more and to contribute to the team. In the first game she showed that she is well on her way of achieving her goal.

low-odds shot." Coach Dolan agrees, "Her modesty is a great attribute, she's very unassuming." Jordyn said of her peer, "Megan deserves more credit. I look up to her."

Last summer, after going to France and Switzerland for two weeks with her school group, she attended field hockey camp at Deerfield with Andover's team and even started the summer conditioning program three weeks early at the urging of her father. She says her dad has been an "avid fan, coach, and supporter." Her brother, who plays lacrosse at Stanford, never turned her down when she wanted to pursue another of her favorite sports and throw a lacrosse ball around.

Other athletic interests of

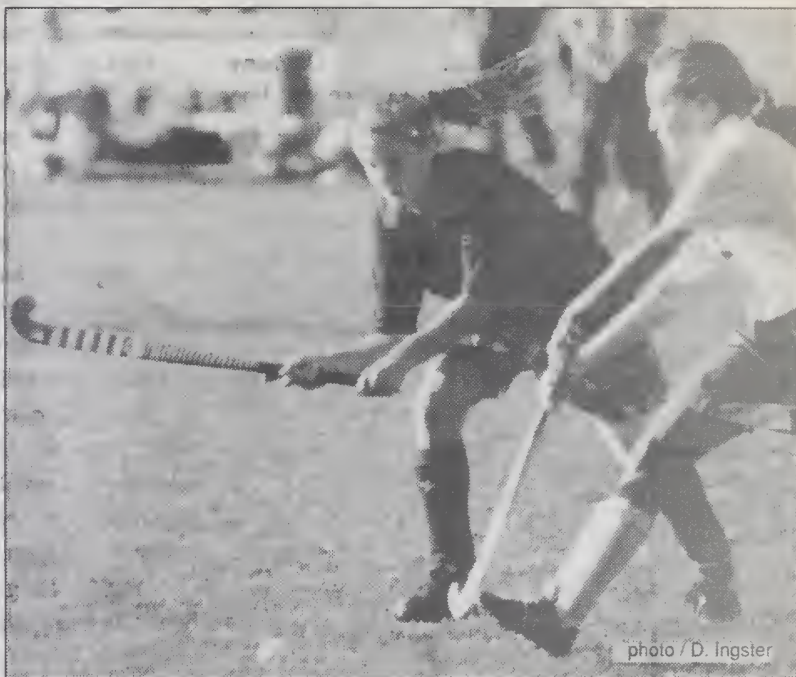


photo / D. Ingster

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/2/93

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Tabor

RESULT: PA 0
Tabor 0

FIELD HOCKEY

Girls Stick It to GDA, Tie Tabor

10/8/93 PHILLIPIAN

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	3
Governor Dummer	1
Andover	0
Tabor	0

Pumped, psyched and raring to go, the Phillips Andover Girls Varsity Field Hockey Team arrived at Tabor Academy prepared to blow Tabor away with a stunning defeat. But, the battle between the teams resulted in a scoreless game with Phillips team clearly frustrated. On Wednesday, however, the team rebounded with a victory over Governor Dummer, 3-1.

Tabor

When the field hockey team walked off the field from their second game of the season, their faces were drawn. As a team, they were unable to communicate well, or maintain the momentum required to beat a team of Tabor's level. Phillips clearly had the better team, but the score did not reflect their true potential. The scoreless tie was a disappointment to the team, but it inspired the girls to try even harder against Governor Dummer.

Governor Dummer

On Wednesday, Andover took the field looking to vent its frustration on Governor Dummer. And, within the first three minutes of the game, the Andover girls scored a goal, as Kito Robinson '95 popped one in the net. Andover extended its lead to 2-0 when Captain Jen Karlen '94, off a corner shot from Jordyn Kramer '95, assisted Megan Madera '94 in a smoothly executed goal.

After nearly ten minutes into the second half, Kramer, off of another corner shot, slammed the ball past the goalie's pads making the score 3-0. For the remaining portion of the game, Andover continued its fine play, but briefly lapsed, as Governor Dummer scored in the last nine seconds of the game. The game ended in an Andover victory of 3-1.

After a somewhat disappointing result against Tabor, the Andover players were pleased with its second



Vanessa Kerry '95 drives against Tabor

photo / D. Ingster

performance of the week, as the team showed a considerable amount of improvement, especially in its passing. Coach Kate Dolan stated that the game was a good preparation for Andover's match against Choate this Saturday at three o'clock and hopes the team will be "able to play a complete offensive and defensive game for a full sixty minutes."

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/6/93

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer Academy

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 3

GDA 1

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/9/93

OPPONENT: Choate

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 2
Choate 1

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/13/93

OPPONENT: Brooks

WHERE PLAYED: Brooks

RESULT: ~~BA~~ 5
Brooks 0

Unbeaten Girls Blank Choate Slaughter Brooks

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	2
---------	---

Choate	0
--------	---

Andover	5
---------	---

Brooks	0
--------	---

An undefeated Choate and a proud Brooks were two very confident teams, but Andover's field hockey players took both teams down. On Saturday, Choate left P.A. scarred by a 2-0 loss. The following Wednesday, the Andover team trekked to Brooks on an adrenaline high, crucifying Brooks 5-0. The PA girls are on a roll, and they have been picking up speed.

Choate

Andover began the Choate game eagerly but was unable to play up to its incredible potential. Not until halfway through the tense first half did the Blue get on the board, when Jordyn Kramer '95 pounded a shot past the flustered goalie. The momentum shifted rapidly, as Meghan Madera '94 drove another goal home to give the Blue a 2-0 halftime lead.

When play resumed, Choate went all out, but thanks to great defensive plays by Vanessa Kerry '95, Lila Musser '94, and Julie Gwozdz '96, Choate was unable to score. The Andover team as a whole turned in a valiant effort, and coach Kate Dolan looked pleased.

Brooks

At Brooks, "we were forced to



Katie Madera strokes the ball against Choate

photo /A.Gurry

overcome frustrations of the field, the opponents and the officials as well," as Dolan remarked. The girls faced an incredibly slow playing surface, aggressive opponents, and upsetting calls by referees, but the Andover players came through. In the opening half, team captain Jen Karlen '94 scored off of a solid drive. The goal for Karlen was extremely significant, as it was the first she had ever scored during an official game. Heidi Cline '94 pushed the second goal past the keeper at the conclusion of the first half. Although the P.A. team was ahead, its level of play was significantly below what it was striving for.

Katie Madera '95 came out swinging in the second half scoring two consecutive goals. Cline followed with her second goal of the game with less than five minutes remaining in the second half. Through the team's pinpoint passing, the Blue's level of play improved considerably. Jane Peachy '95 did an admirable job on the defensive side of the field.

Coach Dolan's hopes for the Andover girls in their rescheduled game against B.B.&N. and the away Holderness game follow an ongoing theme of playing their best and hardest for the entire game.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/14/93

OPPONENT: Nobles

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 3
Nobles 0

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/16/93

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness

RESULT: PA 1

Holderness 1

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/20/93

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Pingree

RESULT: PH 2
Pingree 0

FIELD HOCKEY

Unbeaten Girls Trample Nobles, Blank Pingree

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	3
Nobles	1
Andover	1
Holderness	1
Andover	2
Pingree	0

On Thursday, Andover defeated Nobles, 3-1, in a make-up for a Friday rain-out. Saturday Andover followed its victory with a 1-1 tie against Holderness, an extreme disappointment for the Girls' Field Hockey players. On Wednesday, an excited team drove to the Pingree farmland and mowed over the Pingree team, 2-0. The squad boosted its record to an impressive record of 8-0-2, a record of which they are very proud.

Nobles

Nobles arrived giddy and left desolate, as the Phillips Academy girls were hot and their sticks were on fire. Kito Robinson '95 scored two consecutive goals, the latter assisted by Heidi Cline '94. Meghan Madera '94 drove the final shot of the game home with less than three minutes remaining.

Holderness

"In this case we unfortunately underestimated our opponents," coach Kate Dolan spoke of the Andover-Holderness game. The girls had the right idea while they mentally prepared for the game, but their plans fell through once they arrived on the field.

After a scoreless first half, Madera came charging in with a stunning goal. Unfortunately Holderness returned the favor, and the game concluded in a 1-1 deadlock.

The Phillips girls had many opportunities to score throughout the game but were unable to find the net when it counted. Jordyn Kramer '95 and Lila Musser '94 played extremely well.

Pingree

As Cline stated, "Today we finally

pulled ourselves together. We have got the momentum for Saturday night[is matchup with N.M.H.J]."

After trekking through the marshland surrounding the Pingree varsity field and spending the first half adjusting to the Pingree team, Phillips turned it on in the second half. Madera came through with two outstanding goals, the second assisted by Jane Peachy '95. Midfields Jen Karlen '94, Julie Gwozdz '96, and Molly Bell '95 all turned in strong offensive and defensive games.

Saturday at 7:00 p.m., during the heart of Parents' Weekend, the PA field hockey team will play under the Brothers Field lights. Coach Dolan foresees problems at the start of the game as the team adjusts to the lights, but she is confident that the girls will take care of the NMH team.



Danielle Sadler '94 vies for possession

photo /A. Gurry



DATE OF CONTEST: 9/29/93

OPPONENT: Winsor

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: Andover 2
Winsor 0

Girls Blank Winsor Behind Kramer's Pair

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	2
Winsor	0

Despite a rain-out on Monday against Nobles and Greenough, the Varsity Field Hockey team remained upbeat and, led by Jordyn Kramer '95 who scored both PA goals, defeated Winsor, 2-0.

Rainout

Clustered in the Borden gym dressed in plaid skirts, and knee-high shin guards the girls field hockey team waited for instructions while listening to the deafening thunder outside. Monday the twenty-seventh, the Andover players were unable to compete in their first game of the season against Noble and Greenough due to an intense rain storm. Melancholy, the athletes proceeded to the cage where they underwent Coach Kate Dolan's conditioning drills, and dodged various players from the football and cross-country teams who were using the cage as well.

Following the practice the girls went on to do individual exercises, but seven members of the team went stir-crazy. As the rain picked up the girls ran harder, eventually abandoning the idea of attempting to stay dry. After rolling through the puddles and splashing under the steady streams from drain pipes, the girls returned to campus, refreshed after their disappointing afternoon.

Winsor

Wednesday the twenty-ninth, Andover's field hockey team was finally given the opportunity to show just what they were made of. Playing against Winsor, a team which PA tied last year, the players gave it their all. The opening half of the game was scoreless. But, after a rousing talk by Coach Dolan at halftime, the team



Andover's unstoppable offense fires away against Winsor

photo /D. Ingster

came out more determined than ever.

With twenty-one minutes remaining in the second and final half, Molly Bell '95, went down while fighting for the ball. Bell's foot was pinned down while her body continued to accelerate forward. The Andover team watched in dismay as its teammate was driven away by the trainers. The team's determination became even greater, as the players played with their injured teammate and friend in mind.

Kramer came out swinging after the injury, and scored two consecu-

tive goals, the second assisted by Heidi Cline '94. The team's intensity rose considerably in the remaining portion of the game and did not allow Winsor to get back into the game. Goalies Leslie Brown '94 and Nicole Terry '94 commented after the game that the Winsor team had no shots on goal because of Andover's fantastic defensive line.

The Phillips Academy's field hockey team is now 1-0 for the season thus far, but it will face a tough test on Saturday down at Tabor.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/27/93

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: St. Paul's

RESULT: St. Paul's 2
PA 0

FIELD HOCKEY

Blue Dealt First Loss of Season

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	1
NMH	0

St. Paul's	2
Andover	0

The Andover girls field hockey team struggled for the full sixty minutes last Saturday under the lights. NMH consistently threatened the PA team with its hard hits and back passes. Phillips prevailed, however, when Jordyn Kramer '95 tapped a ball in for the Andover squad.

Wednesday, the twenty-seventh, the field hockey team traveled to St. Paul's, where despite dominating the game, Phillips lost its first game of the season and its record fell to seven and one.

NMH

Saturday, in the midst of the parents' weekend hoopla, Andover came out charging. In the cold October night air the girls in kilts experienced difficulty stopping the long passes of the NMH team, despite their high level of intensity. With fantastic stops by Molly Bell '95, Vanessa Kerry '95, and Julie Gwozdz '96, however, the ball crawled up the Andover half.

The highlight of the game occurred when Bell '95 shot an incredible drive into the NMH circle. Kramer '95 cut to the rapidly rolling



Heidi Cline '94 (r), Meghan Madera '94 race upfield against NMH on Saturday

photo / A.Gurry

ball and jabbed her stick out just in time to push it narrowly past the NMH goalie. Kramer's goal would be the only one of the match.

St. Paul's

The intent was there as the PA stick players lined up across the St. Paul's field. The momentum, however, never blew Andover's way. Shot after shot skimmed the NMH goalie's pads, but not one would go in for the girls. Jen Karlen '94, in the first half, slapped a cross ball towards goal and as the forwards watched, the ball bounced in.

But, because no Andover player

made contact with the ball the shot was void, a huge disappointment for the PA team. St. Paul's however was quite pleased with its play as the players dribbled past Andover to score two goals. Andover had been defeated for the first time this season.

This upcoming Saturday the field hockey team will head on up to Deerfield where they are expecting to encounter a strong girls' team. The players will be practicing hard for the remainder of this week, and are looking forward to redeeming themselves at Deerfield.



DATE OF CONTEST: 11/3/93

OPPONENT: Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: PA

RESULT: PA 0
Middlesex 0

FIELD HOCKEY

Andover Offense Stifled by Deerfield, Middlesex

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Deerfield	1
Andover	0

Andover	0
Middlesex	0

On Saturday, the Andover Girls Field Hockey Team went, they saw, but they did not conquer Deerfield. The game ended with the score, 1-0, in favor of the Deerfield team. And on Wednesday in their last home game the PA girls tied Middlesex 0-0. At week's end, the team's record stands at 7-2-3.

Deerfield
On Saturday beneath an overcast sky, the Andover squad played the Big Green from Deerfield. Deerfield, utilizing its strategic passing abilities, swiftly moved the ball up and down the field. But Andover countered the Deerfield movement with its blazing speed, picking off a significant number of passes.

The contest proved to be extremely evenly matched. But to the chagrin of the Andover girls, Deerfield managed to push a shot in while the Blue consistently fell short.

Vanessa Kerry '95, darting about the field jabbing and tackling the Deerfield players, led Andover in a tremendous effort. And although the

effort went unrewarded, PA shook off its disappointment and began looking ahead.

Middlesex
Middlesex confidently arrived upon the Andover turf prepared to play a team which it had destroyed the previous year. The Middlesex team members, however, soon found that they had gravely underestimated their opponent, as the Andover team fought an amazingly valiant battle.

Both Middlesex and PA had several opportunities to score, but neither team was able to convert. The Andover goalie, Leslie Brown '94, had an incredible game, stopping all the Middlesex offensive drives.

Led by Lila Musser '94 and Jane Peachy '95, the PA defensive players played an outstanding sixty minutes. Facing a combination of fantastic hits, strong defensive plays, and extraordinary goalie saves, Middlesex was unable to score.

Forward Danielle Sadler '94 and midfielder Abby Davis '95 had their best games of the season, showcasing their talents on the offensive side of the field. And although it was unable to score, the Andover offense showed that it certainly is a imposing presence.

With only two weeks remaining in the regular season, the girls are motivated and eager to win, as they compete for a spot in the New England Tournament. This Saturday, the PA players travel to Cushing Academy.



Molly Bell '95 challenges Deerfield defender for possession

photo / A Gurry

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/6/93

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Cushing

RESULT: PA 6
Cushing 0



DATE OF CONTEST: 11/16/93

OPPONENT: BB&N

WHERE PLAYED: BB&N

RESULT: PA 4
BB&N 0

FIELD HOCKEY

Madera '94, Girls Ignite For 10 Goals

Goalie Terry '94 Blanks Cushing and BB&N

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	6
Cushing	0

Andover	4
BB&N	0

The field hockey players of Phillips Academy have been strutting their stuff. The Andover squad defeated Cushing on Saturday, 6-0, and continued on to crush BB&N 4-0 on Wednesday. The team's record stands at 9-2-3.

Cushing

Despite a mud trap for a field and opponents with dangerous swings, PA ended the game against Cushing with its highest number of goals this season. According to coach Kate Dolan, "the girls were looking to score after being shut out the three previous games. They were hoping for a scoring explosion." The squad succeeded by out-running and out passing-their opponents, scoring six goals.

Meghan Madera '94 jammed three goals into the net, while Heidi Cline '94, Molly Bell '95, and Jane Peachy '95 each scored one. Bell

debuted on the forward line and clearly made her mark with solid play. Peachy, from defense, surprised all when she drove a shot off of a free hit. The ball burned over a quarter of the field, through the Cushing defense, and slammed into the net.

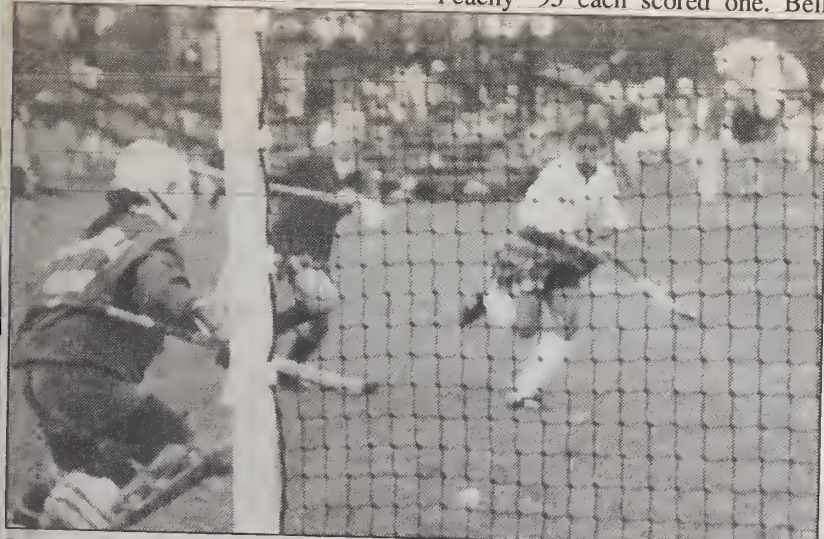
BB&N

PA had a lot to prove in its final regular-season game before Exeter, and the girls entered the game with unchanneled enthusiasm.

After an early time-out called by Coach Dolan, Madera scored two consecutive goals. Dolan experimented positioning defensewomen Julie Gwozdz '96 and Peachy on the forward line, and the pair produced, aiding in the upcoming goal by Kito Robinson '95.

Captain Jen Karlen '94 turned in a fantastic game, creating plays with forward Katie Madera '95, mid-fielder Jordyn Kramer '95, and defensewoman Lila Musser '94.

"For Exeter we need to execute the fundamentals," commented Dolan. "We are at our best when we are passing and looking to shoot." The PA girls are eager to combat the Red, and drive them, wondering what went wrong, off of their home field.



Kito Robinson '95 takes a shot on goal

photo / D. Ingster



DATE OF CONTEST: 11/13/93

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 1
PA 0

FIELD HOCKEY

PHILLIPIAN 11/19/93

Girls Can't Convert Against Red *Enter Tournament as Seventh Seed*

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Exeter	1
Andover	0

Neither team managed to sustain any momentum, and the game remained even throughout most of the first half. But near the end of the half, two PA defensive players slipped, and a fluke shot slid by them, giving Exeter what would turn out to be the winning goal.

More determined than ever,

encouragement from the sidelines, Andover was unable to score.

For the Andover seniors, Lila Musser '94, captain Jen Karlen '94, Heidi Cline '94, Meghan Madera '94, Leslie Brown '94, Nicole Terry '94, and Danielle Sadler '94, this would be the final Andover-Exeter field hockey contest. Though aware

Though emotionally prepared for game, the Andover field hockey team failed to overcome its Exonian nemesis, losing the game 1-0, and ending its regular season record to 8-1.

After anticipating the Exeter game for weeks, the girls, on game-days, were excited and expecting victory. According to Coach Kate Dolan, "The enthusiasm, and the energy was there. It was the ability to execute which we lacked."

PA played a solid game earning over fifteen corners and over twenty-five shots on goal, considerably more than its opponent. But though the Andover players created opportunities, they consistently failed to convert.



Heidi Cline '94 races upfield in upset Exeter victory

photo /A. Gurry

Andover then began to pelt the Exeter goalie. Shots skimmed the Exeter goalie's pads, but always an inch or two wide. Despite shouts of

of this, the team simply failed to execute its plays. When the clock finally read zero, the Exeter girls wept with joy, while Andover stood stunned and dejected.

The team now looks forward to traveling to NMH where it will face the second seeded Loomis Chaffee in the New England Tournament, and the players are eager to execute better than they did at Exeter. Seeded seventh out of eight, the Andover squad looks to prove how good it really is.

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/17/93

OPPONENT: Loomis-Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: NMH

RESULT: PA 2
Loomis 1

NEPSAC
Tournament
Round 1

Round #1
NEPSAC Tourney

NEPSAC
Tournament
Semi-Finals

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/20/93

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: St. Mark's

RESULT: PA 2
St. Paul's 1

3 OT'S

Semi-Finals
NEPSAC
Tourney

NEPSAC
Tournament
Finals

DATE OF CONTEST: 11/21/93

OPPONENT: Taft

WHERE PLAYED: St. Marks

RESULT: PA 1
Taft 0

NEPSAC
Finals

Field Hockey Takes

by Caitie Madeira
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITER

This season was a sporadic one for the Girls Varsity Field Hockey Team. It began with the realization that the girls would have to work hard and together in every game in order to continue the outstanding reputation of the PA field hockey program. After a grueling pre-season they were ready to take on the best. In one of the first games against Tabor, Andover was slapped in the face with a tie. This game marked a quick turning point in the season. It drew the team together and made them focus on their ultimate goal: winning the New England championships.

Coach Kate Dolan was the strong force behind the team throughout the season. She impressed high ideals into

the players and based her coaching primarily on teamwork. It was this cohesiveness that got the Blue through their rough games. In the middle of the season, Choate made the long haul up to Andover, and they did not plan to come in vain. Their season had been flawless so far, and they were not about to let one game go. It was a vicious game in murky weather, but Andover ended up coming from behind, winning 2-1. It was games like this that drove Andover towards the finals and instilled in them a winning mentality.

There were many other games during the season that called for an all-out effort by the entire team. Games against teams such as Middlesex and NMH made the difference as to whether or not Andover would make it to the New England semi-final round.

In these games the field hockey team proved to themselves that they could pull through under any circumstances. They had the skill, and they certainly had the conditioning; all that was needed was the unity necessary for a winning team.

PA made it into the semi-final round of the New England Championships seeded seventh out of eight teams. The first game was against Loomis-Chaffee. They had to overcome many factors before even stepping onto the field; team spirit was questionable at this point after a recent loss to Exeter and sheets of rain poured from the sky from the moment Andover got off the bus. However, Kate Dolan told her players, "We have come here to win!" And so they did, coming from behind, winning 2-1.

This triggered a certain flare in the

New Englands

team. They had just beaten the number two team and they were about to play one of their greatest rivals, St. Paul's. During the regular season, St. Paul's had caught Andover on a bad day and had beaten them. The Red walked onto the field expecting to do the same again, and they came very close by scoring in the first half and leaving Andover in a state of shock. Coach Dolan pulled the team aside in the remaining minutes of the game and simply said, "put one in."

They again came through, drawing the game out into overtime. No score. Another overtime. No score. Finally a shoot off with Leslie Brown '94 in the goal for Andover. Not a single shot went by her. Andover won, hurling them into the final round—a familiar place for the returning team players. This time, however, the championship

game was against Taft, a team Andover had never before played. Andover pulled together and won the New England Championship with a memorable shot to the high right corner of the goal. Both the offense and the defense proved their talent and never gave up for an instant.

The season was significant not only because of the title, but also because of the team members. Everyone was involved and made the experience a combined effort. Jen Karlen '94 led the team with her never-ending enthusiasm and her ability to focus the team under pressure. Meghan Madera '94 stood out over the season for her never ending scoring capability and her all around aggressive play. Brown, one of

■ FIELD HOCKEY

■ FIELD HOCKEY Continued From Page 1

the goalies, proved to be a crucial player on the field with many outstanding saves. She was helped by a key defender, Lila Musser '94, who turned away dozens of goals herself. Other key players and next years returning Seniors are Vanessa Kerry at defense, Molly Bell at mid-field, and Jordyn Kramer at offense.

The future is bright again for Andover field hockey. Next year's captains, Caitie Madera and Jordyn Kramer, plan to lead the new team to another victory in order to defend this well deserved title. Although they will have to say good-bye to the Seniors; Madera, Heidi Cline, Danielle Saddler, Karlen, Musser, Nicole Terry, and Brown, they are looking forward to many new team members and another winning season.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT

PHILOSOPHY 301

LECTURE NOTES

Meghan Madera

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

As the leading scorer on the Phillips Academy Field Hockey team and an outstanding leader, Meghan Victoria Lea Ballinger Madera earns the distinction of Athlete of the Term. A three year senior who walked onto the varsity team as a new lower, Meghan has contributed significantly to the Andover field hockey program.

Meghan began her field hockey career while in the fourth grade. Playing field hockey, lacrosse, tennis, and participating in both skiing and swimming, Meghan was able to experiment with various sports before she found her niche. The young Meghan leaned towards tennis and lacrosse.

Meghan nurtured her athletic ability while attending numerous camps during the summers, often traveling with fellow team member, sister, and friend, Caitie.

As the oldest in her family of three girls, Meghan was the first to go to boarding school. Hailing from a small but athletically competitive school in Tuxedo Park, NY, Meghan experienced a tremendous change once she arrived at PA.

The young Meghan initially found it difficult to adjust to living away from her closely knit family, and was admittedly "shy and ner-

vous." Eventually, with help from her field hockey team and coach Kate Dolan, Meghan adjusted successfully to the boarding school environment. "I now express how I feel at all times. I have achieved a great deal of independence," commented Meghan.

After three years of maturation, Meghan is now a proctor in Paul Revere South, a member of the Blue Key Society, and, according to field hockey coach Dolan, "is a leader both on and off the field."

Dolan went on to describe Meghan as "enthusiastic, focused, and determined."

Though Meghan plays varsity lacrosse during the spring, field hockey remains her favorite sport. She describes it as "a hard sport in which you need tremendous concentration" and believes that the level of difficulty of the sport adds to its appeal. In retrospect, Meghan concludes that sports enable her to manage her time and only wonders what she would do without them.

Meghan has had and is continuing to have a fantastic season, and has scored six more goals to date than her regular season total of nine last year. As Meghan prepares for the New England she speaks of redemption after losing to Deerfield in the finals last year. Madera remains resoundingly optimistic about the team's chances for victory.

While not playing on the athletic fields, Meghan has spent her senior fall studying and interviewing for colleges. She would



photo / D. Ingster

like to attend Brown University, where she hopes to be able to play field hockey.

Meghan describes her 1993 season team as, "the best team I have ever had the privilege to play with. We are all so close, and such great friends. I am really going to miss them, but I will be back. No matter where I go to college there will always be a part of me that wishes I was here." Meghan also laments the end of her season under the watchful eye of coach of Kate Dolan and commented "Kate is so supportive, and is always there when I need her. She is an outstanding coach."

Meghan will be both playing and instructing field hockey over the summer and only wishes that she could play year round. She will be training for her 1994 season working specifically on endurance through in tense conditioning.

"I've played with my sister since the fourth grade. We know everything about each other as players and people. It's going to be strange without her," commented Caitie Madera '95, who, like the rest of the team, regrets having to conclude the season with Meghan. Meghan has been a tremendous asset to field hockey at Phillips and will undoubtedly excel wherever she continues her education.

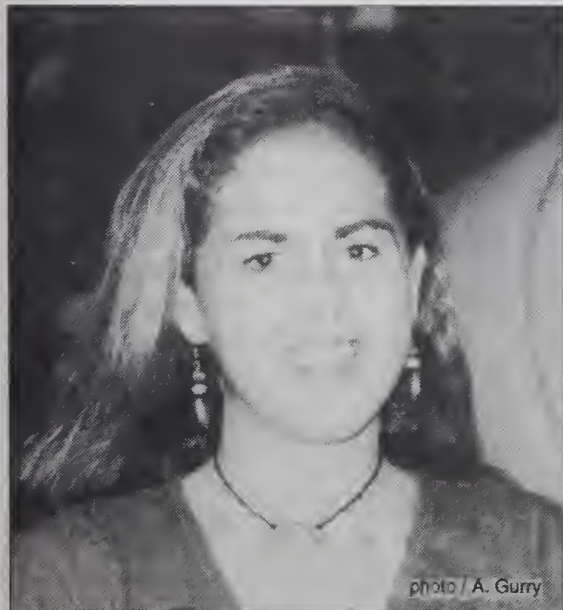


photo / A. Gurry

FOOTBALL 1993

Sept. 25, 1993	Andover 14 Taft 16
Oct. 2, 1993	Andover 35 Tabor 0
Oct. 9, 1993	Andover 7 Choate 14
Oct. 16, 1993	Andover 21 Cushing 12
Oct. 23, 1993	Andover 44 NMH 10
Oct. 30, 1993	Andover 22 Deerfield 9
Nov. 13, 1993	Andover 21 Exeter 28

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Arias, Eric	6' 2"	195	'94	outside linebacker Tightend
Blair, Scott	6' 6"	230	'94	Tackle
Cannon, Tim	6'	180	'96	Defensive End
Carroll, John	5' 10"	207	'94	Fullback
Casella, Will			'96	
Ciampa, Phil			'95	
Lorcoran, Christopher	6' 1"	165	'95	Line
Crawford, Anthony	6' 0"	190	'94	Guard Defensive End
DeBeer, Jeffrey			'96	
Di Zazzo, Dan	5' 9"	140	'95	Special Teams
Dominick, Meade	5' 11"	165	'95	O Line Backer TB
Epley, Ryan	6' 4"	238	'94	O Line D Line
Fawcett, John	5' 8"	150	'95	Line backer
Flanagan, Aaron	6' 3"	201	'94	DT/ OT
Fleming, Robert	5' 7"	160	'94	D-back



SQUAD STATISTICSNAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Greenway, Gilbert	6'1"	170	'95	
Harris, Todd	5'9"	165	'95	SB/DB
Jenkins, Dale	5'11"	180	'96	LB/ center
Kennedy, Brendan	6'0"	205	'94	TB/LB
Kiewlich, Dan	6'2"	225	'95	Inside LB/ TE
Knight, Seth	5'11"	155	'94	Punter
Levin, Jake	6'1"	175	'95	
McEvoy, Brian			'96	
McGirt, Matt	5'11"	155	'94	Corner Back D. back
Mendoza, Kevin	5'11"	160	'95	CB/ WR
Monaghan, David			'94	
Munsterteiger, Cory	6'1"	160	'95	Kicker Receiver
Porter, Jacob	6'	165	'94	T/ Defensive End
Robbins, Seth	5'10"	160	'95	LB/ Guard
Rymzo, Ben	5'11"	160	'94	Receiver D-Back

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

[illegible]

DATE OF CONTEST: Sept 25, 1993

OPPONENT: TAFT

WHERE PLAYED: At Taft

RESULT: Taft 16 - PA 14

FOOTBALL

Football Stunned by Taft

Two-Point Loss Leaves Blue Searching for Answers

by Kevin Mendonca
and John Fawcett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Taft	16
------	----

Andover	14
---------	----

The Andover Varsity Football Team, which has its sights set on a berth in the Prep Bowl for the second consecutive year, got off on the wrong foot last Saturday, as it fell to a less talented Taft squad, 16-14.

After a three-hour bus ride, the Big Blue mounted the field physically ready to butt heads with their opponent. But, the team had not recovered mentally from the long ride and wasn't focused on the task at hand.

This was apparent on the opening drive, as Taft received the kickoff and promptly marched down the field into the end zone for a quick six points. Taft added to their lead with a successful two-point conversion.

Shaken by the sudden eight point deficit, Andover was unable to put together a successful drive until near

the end of the first quarter when Mike Siciliano '95 hooked up with Brendan Kennedy '94 for a 72-yard touchdown pass. In an effort to tie the game, Andover attempted the two point conversion but came up empty, leaving the score 8-6 in favor of Taft.

In the second quarter, Taft kept Andover on the defensive, mounting another scoring drive and boosting its lead to 16-8. The Andover players went into halftime break both shocked and dismayed by their present situation.

Andover returned to the field with a new resolve and ignited the fiery intensity that it had lacked in the first half. But unfortunately, the third quarter was scoreless, leaving Andover with only twelve minutes to mount a comeback. Taft's rigid defense thwarted the first offensive attack by Andover in the fourth quarter, and the Blue was forced to punt. The Andover defense, recharged with intensity, took the field intent on stopping Taft and the squad, led by Josh Carrol '94, Kennedy, Captain Todd

Harris '95, and Dan Kiewlich '95 played a fine series and succeeded in holding Taft in check.

Catching fire from the defensive stand, the Andover offense smashed its way into the end zone, as Carrol hauled in Siciliano's second touchdown pass of the day. And, after a phantom holding call pushed the Blue back ten yards, Siciliano threw a bullet to Kennedy to bring Andover within two points. In another impressive defensive effort, Andover recaptured possession of the pigskin and started its drive in hopes of victory. The final offensive attempt, however, proved to be too little too late, as time ran out before Andover could reach the end zone.

Looking ahead to a tough, long season, the Blue needs to discover the ability to play as a team if it intends to reach its potential. With the ability to be the best team in the prep league, all Andover needs is the drive. The team's next test comes on Saturday at three o'clock against Tabor Academy.

Stellar Backfield to Lead Football

by Kevin Mendonca and
John Fawcett
PHILIPPIAN STAFF WRITERS

As the Boys Varsity Football team prepares to try to duplicate its incredible 92-93 season, expectations run high. After a 6-2 season which included a win over Exeter and birth in the Prep Bowl, the task seems formidable. Coach Lou Bernieri's sentiment, however, sets the tone for the season: "Let's get those Rings!"

Having lost the majority of its starters, the team needed rebuilding. Under the expert tutelage of coaches Modeste, Bernieri, Smith and Carter, this year's squad sweat its way to becoming a feared adversary. The desire to work hard and win games, coupled with abundant talent, sets this team apart from its respected predecessors and competitors.

Leading this year's team on and off the field is Captain Todd Harris '95. Harris is a third year returner who will continue to haul down passes from both sides of the ball. Throwing the passes for Andover will be Mike Siciliano '95, the quick footed, JV nurtured QB who will undoubtedly fill the gaping void left by Ethan Philpott '93. The passing game will benefit greatly from the sweet hands of split end Dave Monehan '94, and the catching and blocking of tight end, Dan Kiewlich.

Though the personnel and style has changed dramatically, the backfield is once again the most dominant in the league and is the driving force for the Blue Wave's offense.

Leading the way is starting fullback Josh Carrol '94, a powerful, hard hitting back who is equally adept at blocking and running the ball. Sharing the backfield and the lime-light with Carrol will be Shriners game MVP Brendan Kennedy. Kennedy, who is as quick as he is powerful, would rather go through his opponent than around, though he can get to the end zone by either

route.

The backbone of the team will be the "Trench Hogs", the offensive line, led by the dynamic duo, Ryan Epley '94 and Scott Blair '94, along with the much improved trio of James Williams '94, Anthony Crawford '94 and Aaron Flanagan '94. What the line lacks in size, they make up for with their quickness and desire.

There is no question that the well disciplined defense will overwhelm the opposition. Kennedy, Kiewlich, Monehan, and Eric Arias '94 make up a linebacking corps which will strike fear in the hearts of the enemy. The defensive line will consist of Carrol and Flanagan at ends with Epley and Blair at tackles. This fearsome foursome will cause opposing coaches to fear for the safety of their quarterbacks. Smothering opposers' passing attempts will be the defensive secondary of Harris, Siciliano, Jens Fleming '94, and Matt McGirt '94.

The special teams depends on the pinpoint accuracy of kicker Cory Munsterteiger and the soaring punts of Seth Knight.

The first step toward the Prep Bowl will come on Saturday at Taft. The Big Blue plans to put the game away early, breaking the will of the Taft team. The coaches hope to see the potential displayed in practice come to fruition in this game. Though its improvement has been drastic, the team is not yet satisfied, and will strive toward a level of play never before attained at Andover.



Derek Tardanico '93
turns the corner in '92 action

photo / D. Ingster

DATE OF CONTEST: October 2, 1993

OPPONENT: Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: at Tabor

RESULT: PA 35- Tabor 0

RTS 4

The Phillipian

FOOTBALL

Football Redeems Itself

Kennedy, Siciliano, Harris Lead Offense Against Tabor

by John Fawcett
and Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	35
Tabor	0

Burning with desire to redeem themselves after an embarrassing loss at Taft, Andover charged headlong into a scoring frenzy at Tabor this past Saturday. Before the eyes of a large parents weekend crowd, the boys in Blue utterly decimated their overwhelmed opponent, 35-0.

After yielding 55 yards in the first two plays, the Blue got off the bus and into the game. The Blue, pushed back deep into their own territory, shifted the momentum with a dazzling interception when Dan Kiewlich '95 corralled a deflection

by Todd Harris '95. The offense, however, missed this first window of opportunity and was forced to call punter Seth Knight '94 onto the field. Tabor took over at the twenty, yet in three consecutive plays the team lost both yardage and their much heralded tailback, Angus Leary. The Blue mounted several attacks into Tabor territory, but questionable officiating prevented them from hitting pay dirt.

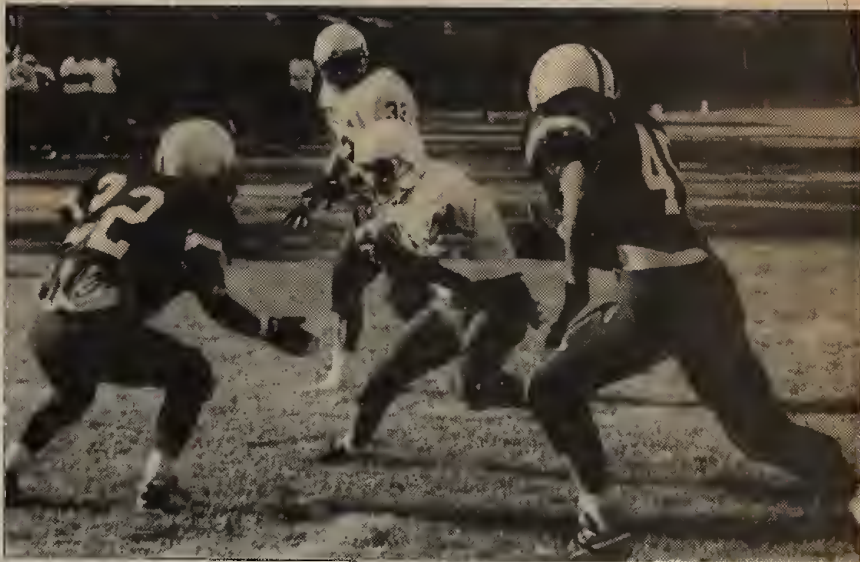
The story of the second quarter, in which Andover amassed twenty-one unanswered points, was a different one. Brendan Kennedy '94 grabbed the first six for Andover on a seven yard scamper. Wasting no time, Andover regained possession and marched down the field, reaching the end zone on another seven yarder, this time on the sweet feet of Mike

Siciliano '95. Not satisfied with a mere two touchdowns, the Blue regained possession and mounted yet another attack which left the Tabor defense with little real estate between it and the end zone.

The final play the drive epitomized the game. After a tremendous grab, Kennedy ran for ten yards to where two foolhardy Tabor players stood awaiting him. With a burst of power, Kennedy crashed through the

Blue from gaining any ground. In a tremendous feat of strength, Kennedy eluded tacklers from every angle and seemingly could not be stopped by anything...except a referee's "inadvertent" whistle. Not even the referees' blatant bias, however, could keep Andover from the end zone for long, as Harris stiff armed his way to a 40 yard touchdown run.

Though the offense scored the points and got the glory, the defense



Mike Siciliano '95 rolls out en route to his second touchdown

photo / A.Gurry

Tabor players and into the end zone for Andover's third touchdown. All three touchdowns were followed by the booming kicks of Cory Munsterteiger '95, which brought the half-time score to 21-0.

Without losing the intensity of the first half, Andover burst onto the field full with the fire of their coaches words. The Blue received the kickoff and began the second half where they left off, in the end zone. Siciliano darted in for Andover's third seven yard TD run. Munsterteiger once again drove the ball through the heart of the uprights.

The third quarter ended with the Blue in total control of every aspect of the game, except for the one wearing stripes. The referees and their phantom clipping calls prevented the

was the key to victory. Kiewlich, Scot Blair '94 and Ryan Epley '94 made a mockery of Tabor's running game. While Kennedy and Josh Carrol '94 made their presence known all across the line of scrimmage, the secondary, in the form of Harris, Siciliano, and Meade Dominick '95, blanketed the receivers keeping Tabor off the score board.

The Blue dominated its opponent in every way this week, yet the team must reach another plateau of execution and intensity to defeat Choate, the returning Prep Bowl champions and the only team to blemish Andover's record last year. Andover intends to return the favor this Saturday afternoon on the Varsity Field.

Brendan Kennedy

by Jed Donahue
and Chuck Arensberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

"If there's a big play, Brendan will be in the middle of it," Coach

Modeste commented on Brendan Kennedy, a six foot, 205 pound football PG from Hanover, Mass. Modeste continued, "He's a genuine star who is very modest." For his tremendous game against Tabor last Saturday, in which he scored two touchdowns and amassed 185 yards rushing, the Phillipian honors Brendan Kennedy as Athlete of the Week.

Brendan first started playing football at age six in Hanover's Pop Warner football league. He was attracted to the game because all of his friends used to play after school. Even though neither of his parents, nor his siblings were athletic, Brendan worked hard at football and almost instantly showed potential.

By the time Brendan arrived at Xaverian High, a small Catholic boys school near his home, he was poised to compete with the best football players in the area. In the ninth grade, because of a league rule, he was forced to play on the freshmen team, on which he immediately excelled. When sophomore year rolled around, he started all eleven games, playing both ways at linebacker and tailback.

In the summer after sophomore

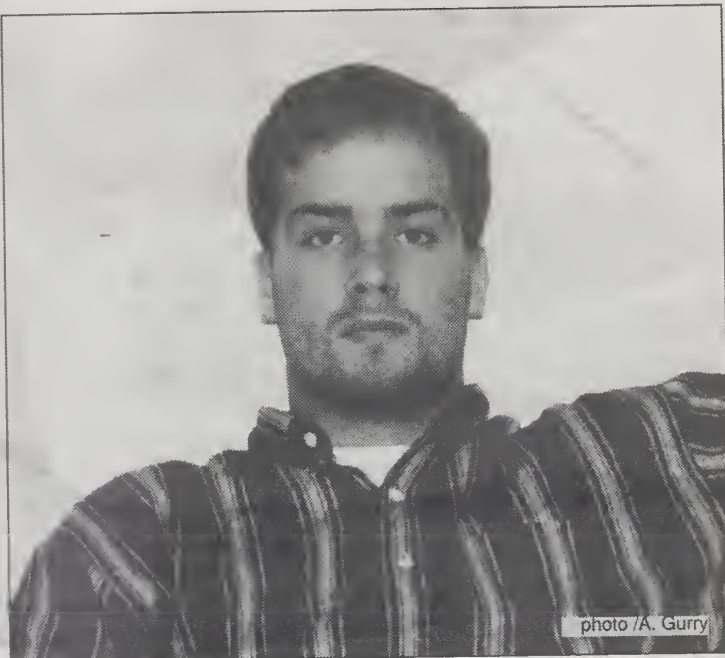
year Brendan went to multiple football camps, ran and lifted weights daily to prepare for what would be his best season to date. His hard work paid off, as Brendan averaged 20 carries for 140 yards a game. As one of

named MVP.

After 56 touchdowns in three years, Brendan came to Andover because he wanted to attend a more academically-oriented college that still has a strong football team. He

commented about this year's team, "If we can stay healthy and focused, we can crush anyone." He went on to say, "This is a very special place and I'm glad to be a part of it." Brendan was drawn here because of the quality of the coaching staff, especially Coach Modeste. "I would have loved to live with Coach Mo even though he lives way down in Will Hall," said Brendan.

Brendan's other sports include baseball and indoor track, and Brendan was captain of



the brightest stars on a talented squad he earned a spot on both The Boston Globe and The Patriot Ledger All-Scholastic Teams. He and his backfield colleague Greg Comella, combined to lead the league in total yardage.

Senior year, Brendan, as captain, worked hand in hand with Comella to lead Xaverian to the league Super Bowl, losing a tough game to Brockton in the closing minutes, spoiling a previously undefeated season. Nevertheless, the Xaverian football team was still voted the tenth best in the nation by USA Today. This June Brendan played in the Massachusetts All-Star Football game, and on the strength of his one touchdown and interception, he was

his track team his senior year. At Xaverian, he wrote for the school paper, but insists, "I'm no Andrea Zuckerman." Looking ahead to college, he hopes to study political science or business.

If Brendan's running style could be compared to anyone, most people would place him in the same category as Marcus Allen, because of his perfect balance of both speed and power. In person, his humility is overwhelming; he feels no jealousy for his friends already playing Division 1-A football and would like to join them next year. Teammate Kevin Mendonca '95 says of number thirty-three, "He practices hard, plays even harder, and his talent and enthusiasm unites the team."

DATE OF CONTEST: October 9, 1993

OPPONENT: Choate Rosemary Hall

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy

FOOTBALL

Desire Not Enough

Boys Suffer Disappointing Loss to Choate

by John Fawcett
and Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Choate	14
Andover	7

If wins were measured by desire alone, then this one could be chalked up for the Blue. Andover came out against its favored and highly touted opponent with a win-at-all-costs mentality. Execution at key points in the game, however, proved to be the Achilles heel of the Andover squad. Looking back, the Blue will find this 14-7 loss hard to swallow, as it was a game that was theirs for the taking.

Observing the first plays of the opening drive, the average spectator may have mistaken Andover for the defending champs. As they neared the end zone, however, their momentum stalled and they were forced to punt. The first quarter was a defensive battle, and both teams failed to light up the scoreboard.

The second quarter looked as if it was going to be more of the same when the Big Blue wave crashed over the Choate defense, only to come up five yards short of the goal-line. During the next series Brendan Kennedy '94 brought the ball over the goal line for what was expected to be the first of many touchdowns. As the Blue cheered in celebration, the yellow flag on the field went temporarily unnoticed. The Blue was



Brendan Kennedy '94 breaks upfield behind block of Josh Carroll '94

photo /A. Garry

brought back to reality as the stripes marched the ball back a long fifteen yards. With their success suddenly stolen on the grounds of a questionable technicality, the Blue's momentum faltered, leaving the score knotted at zero.

Choate picked up where the Blue had left off before the penalty, and marched into Andover territory with under three minutes remaining.

Choate, wanting the big strike, threw into the end zone from the Andover 30. In a midair joust, Cornerback Meade Domenic '95 fought the Choate receiver with every iota of desire for the ball, which could have landed in either player's hands. This play epitomized the game, as the ball bounced in Choate's favor, leaving

Football Disappointed

■ FOOTBALL

Continued From Page 5

Andover's superior effort unrewarded. The Blue got one last crack at glory before the end of the half, but on the final play Mike Siciliano's '95 Hail Mary was intercepted, and the Blue retired to the field house, their hunger for six unsatisfied.

The third quarter proceeded much like the first, with neither team hitting paydirt. The Blue entered the

fourth quarter still searching for the missing ingredient to a successful drive. Choate, eager to put the final nail in Andover's coffin, mixed some ingredients of their own and concocted a successful drive to Andover's 30 yard line. In a second long pass, Choate grabbed another hard fought six, and Andover asked itself what it takes to win.

After a disappointing offensive drive, Andover reluctantly called on Seth Knight '94 to punt the ball

would get another chance at scoring. Knight's punt seemed headed for a touchback, until Jens Fleming '94, in a remarkable show of determination, kept the ball from bouncing into the end zone. As the ball literally began to roll the wrong way for the Blue, Brian McEvoy '96 followed Fleming's lead and batted it to Domenick, who downed it at the one yard line. After an incomplete pass by Choate, the Blue decided to take a risk and blitz in hopes of a safety. The center and quarterback, hearing the footsteps of Kennedy, rushed the snap and fumbled the ball. The Blue held their collective breath until Dave Monahan '94 burst from under the pile with the football and the Blue's first touchdown. Unfortunately, the remaining minutes slipped away, as did the game.

The Blue performed well on defense, yet their lapses on offense cost them the game. The entire defensive team answered the call, yet it is nearly impossible to win without a successful offensive drive. The Blue must now shift its eyes from the Prep Bowl and take the rest of the season one game at a time, as they must win all of their remaining games in order to earn a berth in the Bowl.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 16 1993

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

WHERE PLAYED: at Cushing

RESULT: PA 21-12

Football Takes to The Air

Harris Leads Blue to Upset of Cushing

by Kevin Mendonça
and John Fawcett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	21
Cushing	12

This week Andover encountered a fork in the road to a successful season. The outcome of the Cushing game was the pivotal point which would make or break its season, for a loss to Cushing this past week would have forced Andover to shift its goal from becoming Prep Bowl champions to fighting for ownership of a mediocre .500 record. This week Andover gave undefeated Cushing twenty one reasons why the Blue has what it takes to stay on its original path towards glory.

The first three plays of the game epitomized this year's season. After two misfires, in which Andover's own mistakes obstructed forward progress, the Blue erupted. Mike Siciliano '95 sent the ball flying to Captain Todd Harris '95, who, after deftly evading the defensive back, brought home the bacon. After Cory Munsterteiger '95 split the uprights, undefeated Cushing found itself on the short end of the score for first time this season.

As the first quarter dwindled away, both defenses seemed to have control over the opposition. However, when the clock read zero, the Blue found themselves close to, but short of the endzone.

Again in the opening plays of the quarter, Siciliano hooked up with his favorite target of the day, Harris, who pulled down his second touchdown of the game in the corner of the endzone. Munsterteiger, in yet another perfect strike, completed his part of the bargain, and the Big Blue Wave pushed Cushing further into uncharted waters. The half ended with the Blue controlling the game and the scoreboard illustrating Andover's 14-0 lead.

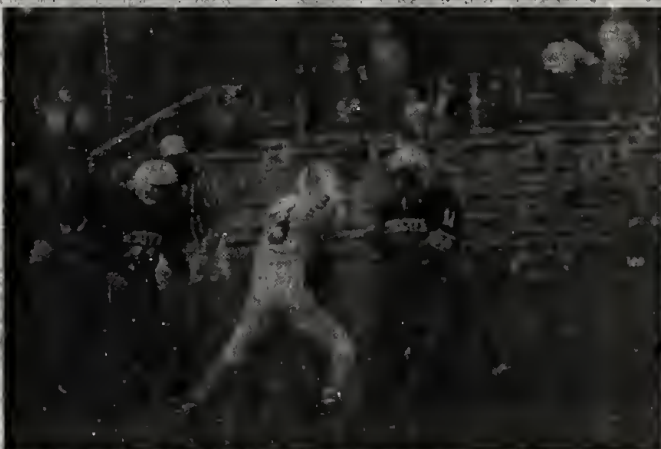
The Andover coaches, fearing a loss of intensity in their players, touted the second half as the "most important half of football this season." Andover returned to the field with visions of grandeur, hoping to

drown the Penguins of Cushing. These visions, however, remained unfulfilled as Cushing took the opening kickoff and promptly began to march down the field. Cushing moved the ball at will against a seemingly helpless Andover defense.

After a five-yard touchdown

Cushing showed that it wasn't ready to throw away its pristine record and pushed into the endzone.

Because of the lack of time, the Penguins opted to go for two and the tie. The play was open, yet for once Andover had luck on its side. The quarterback, seeing the hole in front of him, collapsing, panicked, losing



Quarterback Mike Siciliano '95 flushed from the pocket

photo /A.Gurry

run, Andover realized that the game wasn't over and that the second half would require more from them than the first. The Blue, stunned by the sudden scoring drive, received a needed confidence boost from center James Williams '94, who blasted through the line and blocked Cushing's extra point attempt.

Cushing, now rejuvenated by the touchdown, seemed to have Andover on the ropes. Andover, unable to regain its lost momentum, was forced to call on Seth Knight '94 to punt from deep in Andover territory. Knight did more than he was asked, by not only getting the kick away safely, but also burying Cushing deep in their own territory, preventing Cushing from scoring again. The third quarter ended with Andover still up by eight but uncertain whether the lead would be enough to defeat the charging Cushing squad.

The beginning of the fourth quarter yielded little but turnovers and broken plays. As the sands of the hourglass ran low, Andover began to feel more confident with its eight point lead. This confidence was quickly shattered, however, as

both his footing and the chance to tie.

Andover, still unable to overcome the Cushing defense, was driven back to a compromising position near the endzone. Once again, Knight kept his cool under pressure and punted the ball away from Andover's endzone. Cushing, feeling the constraints of time, knew it had only one more chance at victory. However, the stellar Blue secondary thwarted any and all passing attempts.

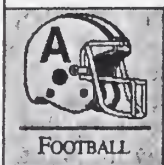
Andover retained the ball at the five, and as the game neared its end, the team cemented its lead on a Siciliano five-yard scamper. The game, now out of Cushing's reach, ended in an upset victory for Andover 21-12.

The Blue's final home game will be against NMH this Saturday. NMH will face an Andover team still unsatisfied by their past accomplishments and buoyed by the return of starters Brendan Kennedy '94 and Dan Kiewlich '95. NMH will bring the most athletic team on the Andover schedule and the Blue is looking forward to see how it matches up.

Football Streak Ended at 7 PA up by 21 at Half, Falls to Exeter

by John Fawcett
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

6/5/94



Finishing with a solid 4 and 3 record, the talent, potential and toil of the 1993-94 Football squad is overshadowed by the modesty of their

actual achievements. Indeed, the season began with the highest of hopes: an undefeated season capped with a victory in the Prep School Super Bowl, and sending Headmaster Don McNemar off with one more Andover/Exeter victory. Yet, one by one these dreams were eliminated.

Andover's lackadaisical performance in their first game of the season against Taft ended the hope for a perfect record. Undaunted, the team battled on, beating the likes of Tabor and Deerfield, bringing their bid for a berth in the Bowl game down to a final contest, that of Exeter.

The rivalry of Andover-Exeter is of such a nature that it alone is sustained in the collective memory of Phillips Academy. Alumnae, Alumni, students, faculty, and former Headmasters do not recall thrilling victories over Tabor or Deerfield, or even agonizing defeats at the hands of Choate. In the minds of the Phillips Academy Community, every Andover football season consists of one game. Such bias is not wrong; it is simply the nature of rivalry.

Exeter

Charging into the final game of the season, Andover carried with them the full arsenal of offensive weaponry, which at various points in the season had been diminished by injuries, as well as the defensive unit which through its tremendous play had earned the respect of every member of the Northern Prep School league.

On the offensive side, the team was led by an underclassmen: Captain Todd Harris '95. In his third year on Varsity, Harris had become a powerful force, and going into the game was the team leader in receiving yards and had hit paydirt six times.

Harris's many yards and TD's usually started off in the hands of Quarterback Mike Siciliano '95.

Siciliano, making his Varsity debut as starting quarterback, handled the pressure of a higher plateau of athletics with authority, running the offense both efficiently and effectively. Coming into the Exeter game, Siciliano had nearly eclipsed the 1000 yards passing mark, scrambled for 213 yards rushing, and called his own number for three touchdowns.

Following Siciliano in the backfield was the complimentary running duo of Josh Carrol '94 and Brendan Kennedy '94. Carrol supplied the wide path through the opposition, and Kennedy charged through it, dusting the occasional opponent with juke step after juke step and seemingly tireless speed. Exeter would be the first game in weeks which Carrol would enjoy the company of the previously injured Kennedy and expectations ran high. Also complimenting this already daunting Backfield was Meade Dominick '95, who supplemented the bruising blocks of Carrol with his own, unrelenting charge.

Hauling in Siciliano's passes and doling out blocks all season was the tight end trio of Dan Kiewlich '95, Eric Arias '94 and Dave Moneghan '94. They had been effective in both the running and passing game, yet the power of Andover's running offense was drawn from Coach Bernieri's boys, the offensive linemen. The tackle positions had been played all season by Andover's largest and most experienced linemen, Ryan Epley and Scott "Bull" Blair. Playing the guard positions were Anthony Crawford '94 and Tim Cannon '96. The bulwark of the offensive line, the center, was Jimmy Williams '94. Williams had become respected throughout the league for his grace under pressure, as well as his pinpoint precision long snaps.

On the other side of the ball, Andover was even more talent-laden and powerful. The Hallmark and cornerstone of Andover's stonewall defense was its linebacking corps, consisting of Kiewlich, Kennedy, Arias, Moneghan, Dominick and Jens Fleming '94. Fighting the trench battle of Andover's 44 Defense were Epley and Blair in the defensive tackle positions, while Carrol, Cannon and team,

■ FOOTBALL

Continued on pg. 10

Todd Harris

by Chuck Arensberg
and Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

"Nobody does it better than Todd, both on and off the field. He is a true leader," exclaimed teammate Cory Munsterfeiger '95. For his 228 all-purpose yards, two touchdowns, one interception, and twelve tackles against a previously undefeated Cushing team, the Philliþian honors

as he ventured to PA. He describes Andover as, "a place where the athletic quality is second to none." During his Junior year, he faced competition that was both unfamiliar and more challenging, accentuating the large step up from the youth leagues.

"I learned in my first season with the football team that all PA coaches have mastered an equal emphasis on winning and having fun," stated Todd in an appreciative tone. In addition to

mates with devastating effectiveness.

This toughness is not only displayed by Todd on the football field but also on the basketball court and baseball diamond, both of which he also has earned varsity letters in. His achievements on the baseball diamond include a trip to the Little League World Series and a nomination as a New England Prep School All Star Team member for the past two years.



Varsity Football Captain Todd Harris '95 as Athlete of the Week.

Originally from Melrose, Mass. Todd moved to New York at the tender age of four, but his football career did not begin until he arrived at Andover at age of eight. His father, a prominent coach, and his older brother Matt started Todd in the Andover Pop Warner League. Initially, Todd tried all positions but eventually settled in comfortably at quarterback.

"Playing against the older competition was tough at first, but it helped me in the long run," praised Todd. He continued, "My dad was a great coach. He has helped almost every young athlete in Andover." After Todd received the Gus Connelly Award for running back prowess at age ten, he became motivated to set and achieve other, more lofty goals. One of these goals was instantly achieved, as Todd led the league with twelve touchdowns, setting a new town record.

After six years in the Pop Warner League, Todd decided he needed to move on to bigger and better things,

acquiring a newfound wealth of fun. Todd managed to rack up playing time as a punt and kickoff returner. And although his game experience was limited, he matured over the season and impressed the coaching staff who looked forward to his return as a integral part of the following year's team.

Todd's maturity and speed were immediately evident during his Lower year. He started at cornerback on defense and picked off an impressive four passes. Widening his horizons, Todd also played at wide receiver, formulating the base for his remaining two years on the Big Blue offense.

This season, Todd, returning as captain after an intense summer of weight lifting, running, and playing golf, has shown even more improvement in his top-notch game. "His speed, dexterity, and power all coalesce to make Todd the great player he is," claimed Chris Corcoran '95. Leading by example, Todd instills mental toughness into all his team-

Todd's success can be partially attributed to the influence from his father's vast athletic knowledge. As a teenager, Todd's father played football, hockey, and baseball and was eventually drafted by the Detroit Lions immediately following his collegiate years at Boston College. And along side his dad, Todd's brother has aided him in all of his athletic endeavors.

Todd's other interests include being a peer tutor, a member of ADAAC, a golfer in golf for relaxation, and an occasional WPAA guest DJ. Coach Bernieri sums up Todd best when he boasts, "They're not calling him Todd, they're calling him God!"

Todd looks to the Exeter game with high hopes, and has high aspirations of returning to the Prep Bowl to be crowned New England Champions. Todd sadly states, "I've played in all three sport's championship games; no banners yet." This very well may be the year Todd helps get a banner.

Global Trends

The world is experiencing rapid changes in many areas, including technology, environment, and society. These changes are shaping the future of our planet and the lives of people everywhere.



These changes are shaping the future of our planet and the lives of people everywhere. The world is becoming more interconnected, and the challenges we face are becoming more complex. We need to work together to address these challenges and create a better future for all.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 23, 1993

OPPONENT: Northfield Mount Herman

WHERE PLAYED: at NMH

Harris, Siciliano Connect for Three TD's in Blowout

by Kevin Mendonça
and John Fawcett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	44
NMH	10

Competing under the watchful eyes and cheerful voices of their parents, and hailing the return of defensive stalwarts Dan Kiewlich '95 and Brendan Kennedy '94, Andover steamrolled to a 44 - 10 annihilation of NMH this past Saturday. Andover proved that it has what it takes to remain on the road to the promised land.

The game started slowly for Andover, a possible repercussion from the lack of concentration during Friday's practice. In the midst of a promising drive, the Blue shot itself in the foot as an NMH defender blindsided Mike Siciliano '95, who fumbled the ball away to NMH. The Hoggers used this opportunity to strike first with a forty yard field goal by captain Sean Lynch.

Andover later returned the favor on the sweet foot of Cory Munsterteiger '95. With only the two field goals, the first quarter remained a defensive battle, as Andover failed to establish its usual formidable ground attack.

The second quarter looked to be more of the same, as Andover continued to search for its running game and fumbled away another scoring opportunity. While the offense was busy trying to find a flaw in the NMH defense, the Andover defense led by Kiewlich and Josh Carroll '94



Captain Todd Harris '95 hauls down a pass against NMH photo /A.Gurry

rocked the ground out from under the Hogger's feet. As the half came to a close, the Blue Wave's offense showed its first signs of life in form of a fourteen yard Siciliano touchdown pass to Carroll.

The coaches, not sure that the Blue would hit paydirt again, opted

to get the most out of the touchdown. Matt McGirt '94 complied by completing the two point conversion to Carroll after faking the hold on the extra point.

Siciliano, Boys Blow Out NMH...

■ FOOTBALL Continued From Page 4

At the half, after conferring with skybox observer Coach Carter, the coaches recognized that NMH was committed to stopping the run, leaving themselves vulnerable to the passing game. Invigorated by the coaching staff, the Blue charged onto the field ready to put on the show that the parents were waiting for.

Andover wasted no time testing the NMH secondary. Throwing their way down the field, the Blue Wave, one again, found itself knocking on the door. Siciliano made up for his fumble earlier in the game by laying the ball into captain Todd Harris '95 awaiting palms for a thirteen yard touchdown strike.

Andover, not allowing NMH to catch its breath, quickly regained the ball thanks to their swarming defense. From this point in the contest, the Big Blue unleashed a flurry of

passes, bursting open the scoring flood gates. Harris brought two more Siciliano offerings into the endzone. After snatching the ball from the air ten yards past the line of scrimmage, Harris juked and smashed forty-one yards to six points.

With the crowd still on its feet from his last score, Harris scored another six, this time on 31 yard pass/run combination. Again the Hoggars had trouble holding onto the pigskin. On the next possession, Eric Arias '94, in the play which exemplified the game, simply overpowered the overwhelmed opposition. Arias, catching sight of a lofty pass, outleapt the intended receiver, intercepting the pass and returning it fifteen yards.

Shortly after Arias's pick-off, Carroll, after a long day of blocking, was rewarded with a 10 yard touchdown trot. In a feeble tackle attempt, the defender literally pushed Carroll into the endzone, clearly discouraging NMH's already battered defense.

The Blue, caught up in the glory of the slaughter, relaxed to early and allowed an 87 yard kickoff TD return by Sean Lynch of NMH ending the quarter on an unfortunate and sour note. The Blue, not yet ready to retire, put the final nail in NMH's coffin on a 4 yard touchdown scamper by Siciliano.

Taking the field in the remaining minutes was the second string squad "The Golden Warriors", led by Brian McEvoy '96 and Dan DiZazzo '95. Though the defense prevented any NMH gains, the offense was forced to call in Seth Knight '94 to punt. The Blue and the parents walked away happy with the performance.

Andover should not expect another easy win this Saturday. The Blue will face a pumped up Deerfield team, looking to make their own Parent's Weekend, and season, with a win over the Blue. The team has been preparing all this week, and hopes to rain on Deerfield's parade.

DATE OF CONTEST: October 30, 1993

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: at Deerfield

RESULT: PA 22 - Deerfield 9

Carroll, Blue Bowl Over Green

Andover Erupts in Second Half for Victory

by Kevin Meridona
and John Fawcett
PHILIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	22
Deerfield	9

This week's game was more of a battle with adversity in general than it was a contest with Deerfield. Andover was forced to battle the elements, the officiating, evil parents, not to mention a hungry and focused Deerfield team. With the thrilling 22-9 victory, Andover took another step towards the prep bowl.

Characteristically, the Blue started the game slowly. The opening drive proceeded slowly but steadily until Andover failed to convert on fourth and one. The Green took over at the twenty, but the stonewall of Ryan Epley '94, Anthony Crawford '94, Josh Carroll '94, and Scot "Bull" Blair '94 prevented the Deerfield running game from mounting a serious drive.

Deerfield's second drive introduced Andover to the third team on the field, the referees. The men in stripes took the first of many opportunities away from the boys in blue, when, after a crushing hit, the



Mike Siciliano '95 denies a Deerfield completion

photo / D. Ingster

Deerfield runner coughed up the ball into the arms of a charging Jens Fleming '94. As Fleming began his mad dash down the open sideline, a referee blew the play dead, ruling the Deerfield player down by contact. After this miscarriage of justice, the

first quarter waned away with both teams accomplishing very little offensively.

The second quarter began as the first had ended. Andover's offense was stagnant, it's usually solid passing attack faltering. The Andover defense, however, truly kept the team in the game. It was able to stall the Deerfield attack through the exemplary play of

the linebacking corps of Dan Kiewlich '95, Meade Dominick '95, Dave Monaghan '94, Eric Arias '94, and Fleming.

After Andover missed a field goal, Deerfield found the momentum it was looking for and marched down the field. With less than a minute left in the half, Deerfield brought in its throwing quarterback who connected on a long pass to the endzone, putting the first six of the game up on the scoreboard. After the extra point failed miserably, the half ended with the Blue down six. On their way in from the field, the Green fans played with a sleeping lion by taunting the already upset Blue Wave.

After the half, the Blue returned to the field to kickoff, hoping to regain the ball and pull ahead with a score. This goal would prove elusive, as Deerfield took the ball into Andover territory and added three points on a 32 yard field goal. Andover's offense took the field knowing that they had to score once before the quarter ended.

In the play which foreshadowed the rest of the game, quarterback Mike



Josh Carroll '94 fights for a reception in his two-touchdown performance

photo / D. Ingster

Shooting for Seven

by Kevin Mendonça
and John Fawcett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

After weeks of toil and preparation, the measuring stick of every Andover football team is near. This year's squad is about to engage in one of the oldest rivalries in football.

Andover-Exeter is the climax of every player's season, a game in which players must elevate their games to a higher plateau. In this game anonymous people step on the field and heroes stride off.

At 4-2, Andover comes charging into this game riding a three game winning streak. The Blue's efforts have improved exponentially every week of the season, and after two weeks of intense, uninterrupted practice, the team is focused solely on Exeter. Andover believes it has the talent, preparation, and the leadership to overwhelm the Big Red of Exeter.

The Blue coaching staff has studied the tapes of past Exeter teams and extrapolated the apparent faults which could be exploited. The coaches have made appropriate adjustments and feel they have done their part in preparing the team.

The players, over the course of the past two weeks, have rallied together and around their captain, Todd Harris '95, to find an inner strength they may have lacked in past contests. Several other key players have

stepped up to help lead the team.

As always, Mike Siciliano '95 will carry the burden of high expectations, as crowds have come to expect amazing things from his quick feet and sweet arm. The backfield, lauded as the best in the league by the coach of Deerfield, will be at its best, as Josh Carroll '94 is joined by Brendan Kennedy '94, who is coming off injury problems which have plagued his entire season. Doing the dirty work in the backfield along with Carroll is Meade Dominick '95.

The tight end trio of Dan Kiewlich '95, Eric Arias '94, and Dave Monaghan '94 will be doling out blocks and hauling in Siciliano passes. And Mr. Consistency, Harris, should be all over the field.

However, the game will be fought and won in the trenches, where real men who get mud on their jerseys battle. Ryan Epley '94 and Scot "Bull" Blair '94, playing from the tackle positions, shall blast the opposing team back, to make way for the oncoming backs. Anthony Crawford '94 and Timmy Cannon '96 will wage the interior battle.

The dirtiest job of all falls on the man who begins every play, center Jimmy Williams '94. Williams has fought the inglorious battle all season, protecting his quarterback and firing a multitude of pinpoint long snaps. Having had two weeks to iron out any wrinkles, the Blue believes it

now has its high octane offense running on all cylinders.

Andover has long been touted as the defensive power of the league. This year's defense has contained the many tremendous athletic talents thrown at them every week. The defense has the power both to keep Andover in the game and knock opponents out of it.

The keystone of the Andover stonewall defense is the linebacking corps, made up of Kiewlich, Kennedy, Arias, Monaghan, and Jens Fleming '94. Stuffing up the holes are Epley, Blair, Carroll, Cannon and Crawford. The impermeable secondary of Garth Williams '97, Harris, and Siciliano will take away Exeter's last option, the long pass.

Exeter trudges in with a 5-2 record, coming into this game after a demoralizing loss at the hands of a less talented Cushing team. Exeter boasts a highly touted running back, Benneman, and a big play receiver, Charlie Tdeski. Benneman has been called the best back in the league, and refuses to let only one defender take him down.

The teams are evenly matched, though Coach Frye of Exeter claims that this year the Red has what it takes to win. However, Andover knows the importance of this game, and has taken Coach Bernieri's words to heart: "Win for each other, boys."

DATE OF CONTEST: November 13, 1993

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: at Exeter

RESULT: 28 Exeter
21 Andover

EXETER STUNS ANDOVER



Exeter defenders converge on captain Todd Harris '95 in the waning moments of the fourth quarter. In the second half, Exeter's defense shut down an Andover offense that had scored 21 unanswered first half points. Exeter ended a six year drought, coming back to win 28-21. Story, page 4.

photo / D. Ingster

group of men who understood, in the words of Ryan Epley '94, that "we win as a team and we lose as a team." Though single plays might seem to stand out as crucial, it was the inefficiency of the team as a unit which enabled Exeter to prevail.

Andover dominated the first half in every facet of the game. Racking up twenty-one points, the Blue seemed destined to extend the

streak. Captain Todd Harris '95 controlled the first drive with three hard-fought receptions. Brendan Kennedy '94 capped the Andover drive, hauling in a Mike Siciliano '95 pass in the corner of the endzone.

The Exeter offense showed no signs of life and quickly lost the ball. Andover continued its early rampage and put another seven on the board as Siciliano took it in from five yards out and Corey Munstersteiger '95 made good on the kick. Exeter's offense continued to fail to show any signs of life, as Siciliano picked off an errant Exeter pass and then returning it to the Exeter thirty.

A combination of Kennedy and Josh Carroll '94 runs brought the ball to the Andover one yard line. Josh Carroll then punched the ball in, carrying defenders with him into the endzone. The score stood at 21-0 at the half, but the lead would prove insufficient after the Andover collapse.

The Andover collapse, perhaps one of the largest in recent Andover-Exeter history, began before the team had even stepped back on the field for the second half. A skirmish between opposing fans took place right



Brendan Kennedy '94 rumbles into open field in his near-200-yd. effort against Exeter

photo / A. Gurry

mentum, and Exeter began to steadily drive Andover back into its own territory. Exeter marched its way down the field, and soon Andover felt its back against its own endzone. Andover players found themselves stunned after giving up six points and allowing the Red crowd back into the game.

In the ensuing drive, Andover's offense appeared poised to strike and make up for the defensive lapse. However, Exeter's defense held fast, halting the drive at the Exeter fifteen yard-line.

On the first play of the drive Exeter lost six yards, and the Andover coaches, sensing that their troops were fatigued, scrambled for a time out. However, the call went unheeded, and the coaches watched helplessly as Eric Bashaw of the Red rumble through the line of scrimmage and then outrun Andover's secondary en route to a ninety-one yard touchdown.

Andover's next scoring attempt again looked promising, yet it was shot through the heart when Josh Carroll '94 coughed up the ball and Exeter recovered at its own five yard-

played the crucial ensuing kickoff, allowing Exeter to recover the ball for what would be the game winning drive.

In an astounding athletic display, Bashaw leapt over an Andover defender, and marched his way toward paydirt. Two plays later he reached his goal, thrusting himself into the endzone and

Exeter into the

lead. After two Andover drives proved fruitless, Exeter took possession and let time run out on the game and the Andover winning streak.

Attention needs be called to the efforts of the Andover offensive line, which, in the first half, consistently pushed Exeter defenders back, giving Carroll and Kennedy room to operate. Carroll consistently made long gains, charging into the heart the Exeter defense, while Kennedy, who had close to 200 all purpose yards, popped it outside. Kennedy sparked the team not only on offense, but also special teams, where he consistently brought the ball into or near Exeter territory. Carroll, when not running the ball, made opposing backs cringe with his hard hitting play on defense.

Playing in their final game after a long career at Andover, seniors Epley, James Williams, Scot "Bull" Blair, and Crawford played admirably on the line, while Eric Arias played with an iron will. All Andover can hope for in the future is a senior class as gifted, as dedicated, and as full of desire as this year's. A new reign can then begin.

Todd Harris PHILLIP

by Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS EDITOR

"Nobody does it better than Todd, both on and off the field. He's a true leader." Cory Munstertelger's '95 thoughts are the truest testament of the athletic prowess and overall character and attitude of Todd Harris '95. Though only an upper, Todd, through his leadership and excellence of execution on the field, has reached the pinnacle of Andover Athletics, the Phillipian Athlete of the Year.

This past year, Todd was the driving force behind Andover's football, basketball, and baseball teams. As captain of the football team, Todd not only led the team in touchdowns, but he added a calming force during times of crisis on the field. Along with co-captain Tom Nelson '95, Todd provided inspiration for the basketball team, and his solid bat and glove, and cool demeanor are all tremendous assets for the 'baseball' squad.

Todd's sports career started at the age of five, when he picked up his first bat. As a child, he was immersed in baseball and attributes his present success to his brother and father. "My father was always the coach, and my brother always played, so I could always tag along." He played for many in-town teams, and continues to play for the Andover legion team. At eleven years of age, Todd's little league team traveled down to the Little League World Series, and came back to Andover as the sixth best team in the world. This experience is still at the top of his list of sports achievements.

At age six, Todd decided to see what he could do on the hardwood. Not surprisingly, he excelled at basketball and became a menacing figure for all opposing point guards. At age eight, the Harris' moved to Andover, and, once accustomed to his new surroundings, Todd decided to try football. After starting at quarterback, Todd then moved to running back. Here, at age ten, he won the prestigious Gus Connelly award for running back prowess.

Todd decided that, after years of ethics in the town of Andover, he'd like to try a different and more challenging venue to test his talents, and it was Phillips Academy. His first year at Andover, Todd was back and forth between JV and V. He started at running back

for JV on Wednesdays, and on Saturdays he was returning kicks for the V. Though he did not receive much playing time outside special teams that year, the coaches were impressed by Todd's athleticism and instincts and knew that they had a player.

This player stepped forward lower year as Todd moved into the starting lineup on both sides of the field as a slotback and cornerback. His play and maturity impresses his coaches and teammates alike and he was voted captain of the team. This year Todd proved that he deserved the title as he led the team in touchdowns and receiving yards and made sure that his teammates were going on all cylin-

drone. Todd's leadership and excellence on both sides of the ball was recognized by his coaches who named him team MVP. Todd also captained the basketball team this year. After a year of JV, Todd made the big jump his lower year and not only made the team, but was the starting point guard for the runner up NEPSAC champs. Todd did not score much that year as big guns Reese, Hamilton '93, Jim Kistene '93, Mike Kostut '93 and Chris White '93 carried the scoring load. Todd and this year's co-captain, Tom Nelson '95 took this position in stride and played unselfishly giving up the ball on offense and their bodies on defense. Not only did Todd pass off the fame that goes along with scoring, but he had the unenviable task of chasing around the opposition's point guard, most of whom were two or three years older than he. Todd's work under the shadow of

anonymity was repaid this year, as Coach Modeste opened up the firing range for Todd who became the team's second leading scorer and one of their most proficient three point shooters. Although some people were disappointed with the team's record Todd commented that the team was filled with underclassmen and that they were very successful winning twelve games. With this past season under the young squad's belts, Todd believes that they will be a team to be reckoned with in the future.

"The spring brings sunshine, warmth, birds, and Todd's favorite sport, baseball. Todd has been a member of the varsity baseball team at Andover since his junior year and

community. Todd is a peer tutor and a member of ADAAC, and its next year's student council secretary. Todd's activities in the Andover community were formally acknowledged last year when he won the Keyes Prize, which is awarded to a lower that exemplifies the qualities of leadership, character, athleticism, and academics.

If the subject is honor roll grades, involvement in community, or expertise in the field of athletics, there is always one constant in Todd's life, his family. They are a very important part of Todd's life and are with him through his times of success and failure. His brother, father, and grandparents go to every game, home or away. Besides their importance in his own life, Todd states, "The other kids on the team expect them to be there."

Todd and his family have a very difficult decision to make in the near future as college is right around the corner. Todd wants to get this situation done quickly and is already choosing where he wants to apply. As of now, Todd's list is comprised of Duke, Virginia, and North Carolina, which are all members of the ACC, one of the top three division I baseball conferences, and Harvard, Yale, and Princeton. Todd wants to play baseball wherever he goes, however if he goes to an Ivy League school he is seriously considering playing both baseball and football. Todd considers baseball



Photo: G. Backlund

has been a league All-Star all three years. Todd has been a mainstay in the infield, and is one of, if not the, best shortstop in the league. This year's squad has won more games than any of their predecessors and made it to the tournament finals, where they fell to Deerfield.

This loss in the finals is especially disheartening to Todd, who has made it to five league finals but still has ten ringless fingers. Todd, inspired by the recent success of many of Andover's teams, wants to add baseball, football, and boys basketball to the ever growing list of New England Championships. "I'm looking forward to next year because I want to go out on a championship note under Coach Modeste and Cline."

Todd, however, is not confined to one side of Salem Street, as he not only excels in the gym and on the field, but also in the class and is a viable participant in the Andover

to be a lofty career goal and is uncertain what field he will pursue in college and thereafter.

Though he is looking forward to college, Todd is by no means ready to leave Phillips. "I'm glad I have another year because there are a lot of things that I want to accomplish."

Members of the NEPSAC conference have learned that Todd should be labeled "Dangerous in large quantities" as when Todd goes, so does the team. Whether he is starting an Andover rally or ending an opposition's, Todd always sees the team before himself, and considers personal accomplishments negated if it doesn't lead to an Andover victory. Todd states, "Before every big game, I think of what Mr. McGraw always says, 'Make it look like you've been there before.' For Todd, the new goal is to make sure he gets there again."



JOSH CARROLL

by Kevin Mendonça
and John Fawcett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

"Josh is a team leader who plays to win," praised fellow varsity starter Meade Dominick '95 of this year's football Athlete of the Term, Josh Carroll '94. Josh's running and blocking abilities set him apart from his teammates and competition alike, while his constant pressure on defense made him a dominating pres-

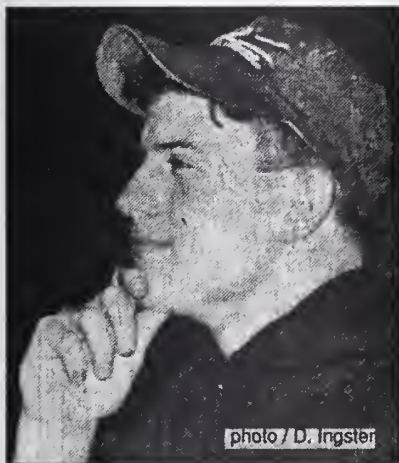


photo / D. Ingster

ence that demanded to be dealt with.

Josh's road to success got a late start, as he began his football career as a Freshman. After years of playing soccer, Josh decided to pick up the pigskin, but after his first year he was undecided as to where his preference lay. After his sophomore year he realized the great affinity he had for football.

Though disappointed with the teams 4-3 record and "degrading" loss to Exeter, Josh has earned a name throughout the league for his unrelenting play on both sides of the ball. Josh amassed 602 yards rushing, a hefty tally for a fullback, and scored nine touchdowns.

Coach Modeste's "tireless competitor" continued to build his reputation on the defensive side of the ball where he made twenty-two tackles,

sacked quarterbacks four times, and recovered a fumble. However, more importantly, Josh helped contain opposing backs and prevent the flow from seeping outside. Josh defensive position, defensive end, befits his nature on the field: formidable, uncompromising, and brawny.

The apex of Josh's season came on a wet day at Deerfield. Filling in for the injured Brendan Kennedy '94, Josh had the opportunity to be the hub of the Andover running game. He responded heartily by grinding out 162 yards of muddy Deerfield turf and scoring four touchdowns. On defense, Josh played relentlessly, allowing Deerfield no outside gains. After the game, the Deerfield coach searched for Carroll and, shaking his hand, pronounced him "the best back we've seen all year."

Unfortunately with the highs come lows. The frustration of the Exeter game, the most disappointing loss of his career, still lingers with Josh. Not only was the 28 point second half embarrassing, but the loss brought back memories of a past blunder.

In his junior year, Josh's Winchester team, like Andover, needed only a win against its archrival to earn a berth in the state Super Bowl. Late in the fourth quarter, Winchester was down 14-7, but had Woburn on the ropes. Deep in its own territory and a long way from the first down marker, Woburn was forced to punt.

Josh prepared to block the punt, and at the snap he barreled his way toward the punter. 20,000 specta-

tors saw an event which will never leave Josh's memory. After the ball was away, Josh careened into the kicker, getting a penalty which is an automatic first down. This allowed Woburn to hang on to the ball and run out the clock, guaranteeing Winchester's loss. Though this memory will plague Josh for a long time to come, he finds memories of last Saturday more disturbing.

In conversation, one can clearly see that Josh does not allow any of these haunting images to overcome his good spirit. Carroll has joshed about looking into a career as a librarian or American Gladiator, and is always quick with a good joke. Josh's interests after college lie in the fields of media and journalism. He hopes to pursue these interests at Dartmouth, where he will also continue his career in the gridiron. In the spring, one can find Josh on the baseball diamond shagging flies in the outfield.

Josh was an integral part of every win that Andover earned, and Josh left every ounce of his heart on the field in the losses. Undoubtedly, Josh's will to win and desire will help him succeed in any future endeavors.

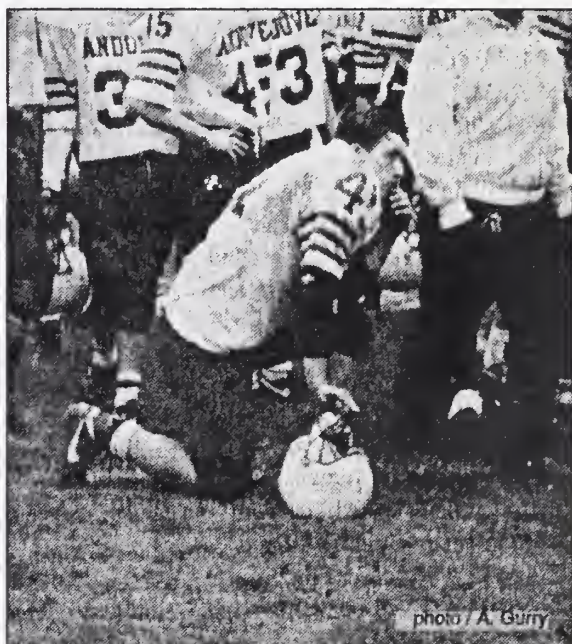


photo / A. Gurry

SPORT: Varsity Soccer (Boys)

YEAR: Fall Term 1993

CAPTAIN: Michael Sullivan

MANAGER:

COACH: Bill Scott

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 6 TIED 1

LETTER WINNERS

Soccer - BV

ANDERSON, APRIL L.
BERMAN, MATTHEW J.
BING, ETHAN B.
BOWER, MATTHEW J.
DANN, MATTHEW G.
ERDOGAN, ATA K.
HARDEN, JOSHUA D.
JOHANSON, RICHARD T.
KOEHLER, MICHAEL J.
KURZYNIEC, JEREMY M.
LEGER, JAMES J.
McCANNON, C. JOSEPH
MOLLER, JAN J.
MURUNGI, MIRITI
O'BRIEN, CONOR P.
SPENCE, JUSTIN M.
SPRING, RYAN H.
SULLIVAN, MICHAEL J., III
WARTMAN, DAVID G.

BOYS' SOCCER 1993

Sept. 22, 1993	Andover 2	Brooks 0
Sept. 26, 1993	Andover 0	Loomis 2
Sept. 29, 1993	Andover 2	Holderness 0
Oct. 2, 1993	Andover 3	Tabor 4
Oct. 7, 1993	Andover 4	MIT 1
Oct. 16, 1993	Andover 3	Choate 4
Oct. 20, 1993	Andover 1	Tufts 1
Oct. 23, 1993	Andover 1	NMH 2
Oct. 25, 1993	Andover 1	Harvard 2
Oct. 30, 1993	Andover 3	Deerfield 2
Nov. 3, 1993	Andover 6	Moses Brown 0
Nov. 5, 1993	Andover 5	Cushing 1
Nov. 10, 1993	Andover 2	New Hampton 1
Nov. 13, 1993	Andover 0	Exeter 1



DATE OF CONTEST: 9/22/93

OPPONENT: BROOKS (SCRIMMAGE)

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

RESULT: PA 2, BROOKS 0

BOYS SOCCER

Boys Blank Brooks

9/24/93
PHILIPIAN

by Darren Dinneen and
Ben Barnett
PHILLIPS STAFF WRITERS

After Wednesday's 2-0 victory over Brooks, the Boys' Soccer squad remained undefeated in preseason play. Aided by a very solid defense and a lethal offense, Andover look very difficult to beat in the future.



Joey McCannon '95 shoots and scores.

photo / A. Gurry

With many highly skilled players, it seems that Andover will have no problems scoring, and on the other end, the defense is just as talented. As one spectator stated, "I'd be surprised if the team lost more than one or two games." As Soccer dives into the regular season, the successful preseason boosts the team's confidence.

Preseason Review

Victories against Governor Dummer (3-0), Roxbury Latin

(3-0), and a tie with Middlesex (1-1) prove that the squad is in top form for regular season action. In the first game against Middlesex, it took time for the players to get adjusted to each others styles. During the following scrimmages, however, the players began to gel together and play better as a team. In the matches against Governor

Dummer and Roxbury Latin the team exhibited excellent passing and cohesiveness as a unit. The opposing goalies in both scrimmages were battered by Andover's explosive offense. The defense was just as strong, allowing few opportunities for the opponents to score.

Governor Dummer and Roxbury Latin the team exhibited excellent passing and cohesiveness as a unit. The opposing goalies in both scrimmage were battered by Andover's explosive offense. The defense was just as strong, allowing few opportunities for the opponents to score.

The Andover offense was unlucky as several shots ricochets off the crossbar, but the team still

outlasted Brooks for a 2-0 victory. Joey McCannon '95 connected with Ryan Spring '94 for the first goal, catching the Brooks 'keeper off-guard. The second goal began with a terrific cross by Mike Sullivan '94 and ended with a volley by McCannon into the back of the net.

Another positive note for the team is the strength of its defense which kept a three-game shutout streak alive. With amazing goal-tending by Ethan Bing '94 and hard work by each player, the defense unit managed to get the job done despite the absence of sweeper Conor O'Brien '96. If the defense remains solid, Andover will be tough to overcome.

The "Boys in Blue," with coach Bill Scott and captain Sullivan, are hopeful that the returning stars and the new key players, such as Miriti Murungi '95, Josh Harnden '96, and goal-tender Bing will contribute to a successful season/ Andover hopes that the season's success will include defending the Dunbar Cup which the team has won in the two previous seasons. The Dunbar Cup, a competition between Andover, Exeter, Deerfield, and NMH, is one of the primary goals for this season.

After its terrific preseason, Andover looks towards its first game against Loomis-Chaffee. Commented Spring: "The game versus Loomis is a big test because of the strength of both teams and because Andover hopes to set the tone for the season by performing well."



DATE OF CONTEST: September 26 and September 29

OPPONENT: Loomis Chaffee and Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: at LC and at Holderness

RESULT: PA 0 Loomis 2 ; PA 2 Holderness 0

BOYS SOCCER

Boys Rebound Against Holderness

Drop First Game of Season to Loomis-Chaffee

by Ben Barnett
and Darren Dineen
PHILIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Loomis-Chaffee	2
Andover	0
Andover	2
Holderness	0

On Wednesday, the Andover Boys' Varsity Soccer team hiked to Holderness and returned with a 2-0 victory to bring their record to 1-1 for the season. The win followed a disheartening 2-0 home loss to Loomis Chaffee.

Holderness

The Holderness team could not keep up with the Andover squad in speed or skill. After struggling early in the game, the Blue finally got on the board with a great goal by Ryan Spring '94. After receiving the ball from Matt Bower '95, Spring rocketed the ball from thirty yards out, sailing it over the head of the Holderness

goalie. The team kept Holderness at bay throughout the first half, and in the second the Blue added a brilliant goal by Jan Moller '94. After beating three defenders, Moller slid the ball past a helpless keeper.

The Holderness squad was no match for Andover on defense or offense, even with the absence of star midfielder Joey McCannon '95. McCannon, who separated his shoulder in the previous game commented, "I'll be back [as soon as possible]."

The defense, led by Conor O'Brien '96, made it impossible for Holderness to test keeper Ethan Bing '94. Allowing few shots, and controlling the ball for most of the game, Andover was definitely in control.

Loomis Chaffee

Last Sunday Andover hosted Loomis Chaffee and suffered a very disappointing 2-0 loss. Two quick Loomis goals in the first half crushed Andover's momentum. Unable to penetrate Loomis Chaffee's tough defense, Andover found it hard to climb back.



Jeremy Kurzywiec '97 watches as an Andover bid is denied

photo / A. Gurry

Although Andover played a stronger second half, the squad's overall performance was still below par. As Moller put it, "This was a very frustrating loss for the team, but we are looking to rebound with a victory against Holderness." The Boys in Blue hope to avenge their defeat to Loomis in the New England Prep School Tournament later this fall.

10/1/93
philipian



DATE OF CONTEST: 10/2/93

OPPONENT: TABOR

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

BOYS SOCCER

Boys Rally to Beat Tabor

PHILLIPIAN 10/8/96

by Ben Barnett
and Darren Dinneen
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	4
Tabor	3

Saturday's Boys Varsity Soccer game at Tabor will be remembered as one of the most exciting of the season. Down 3-1 at the half, the boys showed tremendous heart as they rallied back and overcame the deficit for a 4-3 victory.

Andover got on the board early with a great goal by Mike Koehler '94. Koehler rifled a shot from about thirty-five yards out that ricocheted off Jan Moller '94 into the back of the net. Commented Miriti Murungi '95, "After the first goal we thought it would be smooth sailing, but after a few little mistakes, Tabor had our

backs against the wall."

Gradually losing momentum, Andover's defense began to falter and committed crucial errors. After allowing three quick scores, the team went into half-time down by two goals. The Andover squad walked off the field with their heads down, not knowing how they'd lost control of the game. But, after sitting quietly on the bench, the team was soon fired up by the words of Coaches Scott and McCleery. The two coaches ignited the Andover team by demanding that the players find the courage and heart to pull out a victory.

Andover attacked immediately with an early goal by Murungi, who blasted a half-volley above the opposing keeper's head off of a cross from Mike Sullivan '94. Now, with the lead cut in half, the Blue regained confidence and looked to score again. A direct kick gave Andover the op-

portunity to draw even. Implementing Coach Scott's set play plans, Sullivan faked a kick and passed to Moller who curved the ball around Tabor's defense and past the bewildered goalie.

With a new spirit, Andover continued its ferocious attack. The defense remained tough while the offense kept up the pressure. Then, catching Tabor off-guard, Sullivan passed the ball to Ryan Spring '94 off of a set play. Spring shot and the rebound reached Matt Bower '95 who slid it by the goal tender. Now ahead by the score 4-3, Andover held on for an unbelievable comeback victory.

With excellent second-half contributions by Sullivan, Spring, and Dave Wartman '94, Andover rebounded for an impressive victory. As defenseman Josh Harnden '96 commented, "We hope that this win will turn around the season for us."



Miriti Murungi '95 cruises past Tabor defender

photo / A. Gurry

DATE OF CONTEST! October 7, 1993

OPPONENT! M.I.T.

WHERE PLAYED! ANDOVER

RESULT! PA 4 MIT 1

BOYS SOCCER

Boys Rout Techies

10/15/94
PHILLIPIAN

by Ben Barnett
and Darren Dinneen
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	4
M.I.T. J.V.	1

On Thursday, the Boys Varsity Soccer Team hosted MIT and posted an impressive win. After a slow first half, Andover came alive to blast three goals past MIT for a final victory of 4-1.

Down 1-0 in the first half, Andover was forced once again to overcome an early deficit as they did against Tabor. MIT's only goal began with a ball chipped over Andover's defense and ended with a successful

breakaway for the Beavers. While the Big Blue started in a hole, they managed, once again, to climb back out for a tremendous victory.

PA drew even after a great score by Matt Bower '95, who received the ball on a cross and shot it by MIT's diving keeper. At the half both teams were deadlocked at 1-1, but Andover was definitely gaining momentum on its side. Commented an injured Jason Gruhl '96, "After a slow first half, the team entered the second half with only offense on their minds."

In the second half, Andover struck early and the offensive onslaught began. Mike Sullivan '94 flicked on a beautiful header to Bower streaking down the left flank. Bower fought off two defenders long

enough to unleash a powerful shot which the stunned goalie barely deflected. Ryan Spring '94, trailing the play, pounced on the rebound and placed it just inside the left post. Now, the Blue was in total control with its defense holding strong and its offense always in possession of the ball. Captain Sullivan also added a score when he beat MIT's keeper in an aerial battle. Sullivan received the ball on a corner kick by Miriti Murungi '95 and finished the play with a terrific head-ball into the back of the net.

Offensive demon, Rick Johanson '95, put the icing on the cake when

■ BOYS SOCCER
Continued On Page 8

DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday, October 16 and October 20, 1993

OPPONENT! CHOATE and TUFTS

WHERE PLAYED! ANDOVER

RESULT! PA 3 CHOATE 4 - PA 1 TUFTS 1

BOYS SOCCER

McCannon Nets Pair in Losing Effort

by Darren Dineen
and Ben Barnett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Choate	4
Andover	3

Andover	1
Tufts JV	1

This week's games included two tough matchups for the Boys' Varsity Soccer Team. Andover dropped a heartbreaker to Choate on Saturday night but battled its way to a tie against Tufts's Junior Varsity, leaving its record at 3-2-1.

Choate

On Saturday, the team matched up against Choate under the lights. Despite the support of a capacity crowd, Andover opened sluggishly once again. Costly defensive blun-



Matt Bower '95 controls the ball

photo / D. Ingster

ders in the first depressed Andover's hopes, but the team made a valiant effort at a comeback.

After allowing four straight goals, it seemed that Andover would never climb out of its hole. But captain Mike Sullivan '94 started Andover's offensive by finding the net off of

Coach Bill Scott's ingenious direct-kick play. Joey McCannon '95 followed with an important score that cut the gap to two goals. McCannon out-hustled Choate's goalie and pounded in the ball, bringing the score at halftime to 4-2.

As always, Andover came out

strong in the second half. Matt Berman '94 flew down the sideline, beating several Choate defenders before crossing the ball into the penalty box. A charging McCannon again nailed the back of the net on a diving header.

Now down by only a goal, Andover fought to draw even in the remaining few minutes, but Choate held strong, icing the win. Commented Jan Moeller '94, "We're a terrific second half team, but four goals was too many to recover from."

Tufts JV

Wednesday's game against Tufts JV, proved to be a struggle for the Big Blue. A more skillful Andover squad definitely dominated the bigger, faster Tufts unit with its team play but faltered in the latter part of the first half. Tufts took advantage of

■ BOYS SOCCER

Continued On Page 8

10/22/93
PHILLIPIAN



DATE OF CONTEST! October 23 and October 25, 1993

OPPONENT! NMH and Harvard

WHERE PLAYED! ANDOVER

RESULT! PA 1 NMH 2 - PA 1 HARVARD JV 2

BOYS SOCCER

NMH Knocks Defending Champs From Dunbar Cup Contention

by Darren Dinneen
and Ben Barnett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

NMH	2
Andover	1

Harvard JV	2
Andover	1

The Andover Boys' soccer club is definitely in a slump of late. Losing by a narrow margin of 2-1 on both Saturday, against NMH, and Monday, against Harvard, the team's record has dropped to 3-4-1.

NMH

Saturday's loss against NMH was a huge disappointment for Andover. Although the sidelines were lined with supporters, the Blue lacked the inspiration it needed for a victory. Without organization and team play, Andover never rose to the occasion.

By allowing NMH to score two lucky goals, Andover surrendered the whole match. Both of the opponent's goals resulted from confusion and lack of communication close to Andover's net. NMH's strikers capitalized on Andover's blunders and tallied the crucial scores.

Although the team played under par as a whole, one bright spot was Miriti Murungi '95. Murungi, who scored all of the team's goals this week has performed superbly in

Andover's mid-field. Having proven himself as a lethal attacker, Murungi has emerged as a prime factor in every game.

Harvard JV

In Monday's game, Andover hosted Harvard and emerged with a 2-1 loss. Both the coaches and players agreed that Harvard has definitely been the toughest match-up so far this year. Although

the team suffered a close defeat, it gave an impressive overall showing.

Despite allowing two critical goals, the revamped defense that included captain Mike Sullivan '94 at sweeper, played solidly as a unit. Harvard's first score stemmed from a slight defensive error that turned costly. The breakdown permitted a Harvard attacker to chip the ball over keeper Matt Dann's '96 head.

Andover, however, was quick to respond with a goal of its own. Receiving a sharp pass from Matt Bower '95, Murungi sprinted down the line. Then, at a near impossible angle, Murungi drove the ball into



Joey McCannon '95 looks to tie NMH. His shot was just high, grazing the crossbar.

photo /A. Gurry

the back of Harvard's net.

Early in the second half, Harvard put the game winner behind Dann, but still had to fend off Andover's various assaults. By failing to capitalize on various goal-scoring opportunities, the Blue was eventually handed another loss. In comparison to the previous game, however, Andover exhibited superior effort, organization, and skill.

Winless in its last four games, Andover needs to bounce back and conquer Deerfield in the next game. With a current record of 3-4-1, PA hopes to put one in the win column versus Deerfield on Saturday.

10/29/93
PHILLIPIAN

DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday, October 30 and November 3, 1993

OPPONENT! Deerfield and Moses Brown

WHERE PLAYED! Andover and Moses Brown

RESULT PA 3 DEERFIELD 2 - PA 6 MOSES BROWN

BOYS SOCCER

Offense Finally Clicks in Rout

Boys Suffer Controversial Loss to Deerfield

by Darren Dinneen
and Ben Barnett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Deerfield	3
Andover	2

Andover	6
Moses Brown	0

Although Andover dropped a crucial game to Deerfield, the team finally ended its win-less slump with a huge victory over Moses Brown.

Deerfield

On Saturday, Andover pulled ahead of Deerfield early but couldn't hold on for a victory. Both squads played aggressively, providing an exciting game for Deerfield's parents' weekend crowd.

Early in the first half, Joey McCannon '95 connected with Matt Bower '95 to give Andover the lead. McCannon surged past two Deerfield defenders and crossed the ball into the penalty box to Bower. After settling the ball, Bower guided it past

the goalkeeper and into the net.

Deerfield countered later in the first half, heading in a cross to tie the game.

But in the second half, Andover once again took the lead. Miriti Murungi '95 controlled the ball and wove through five Deerfield defenders team before shooting into the lower left corner for his fifth goal of the season.

Late in the match, Deerfield netted the equalizer and then the game-winner; a direct kick and a break-away led to a pair of goals and a 3-2 Deerfield victory.

There was, however, an Andover surge in the last seconds of the game. A head ball by McCannon ricocheted off the opposing keeper and into the goal. At first Andover erupted in celebration but was soon quieted as the referees disallowed the goal, stating that time had run out.

The Andover players walked away disappointed, but were later encouraged by the wise words of Coach Scott. "Keep your heads up, boys, the

curse placed on us will end soon." **Moses Brown**

Andover entered the game with a 3-5-1 record, and every player was well aware that this game was a must win. The Big Blue completely dominated the game; from the opening kick-off to the final whistle, Andover controlled the ball, the scoreboard, and the opposing team.

Five minutes into the game, the Blue scored the first of six goals. On a cross by Ryan Spring '94, Jan Möller '94 headed the ball into Moses Brown's net. Later in the first half, Matt Berman '94 tallied to make the score 2-0. The goal began with a corner kick by Murungi that landed and bounced around in the goal-mouth. Amidst the confusion, Berman blasted the ball past the keeper.

In the second half, Andover added another goal when Möller converted once again. This time Möller received a beautiful pass from McCannon and slid it into the open net.

Berman, too, tallied again to raise the score to 4-0. Winning the ball in the air, Bower headed it to Berman who slammed it in.

David Wartman '94 who was responsible for setting up two previous goals, contributed to the assault with goal number five. Wartman positioned himself perfectly to score on a cross by McCannon and booted the ball in.

Andover's sixth and final goal was a penalty shot that resulted when Bower was tripped while dribbling in the penalty box. Coach Scott opted for Jeremy Kurzyniec '97 to take the kick. Kurzyniec got his first Varsity goal with a beautifully placed shot past a diving keeper.

This victory was especially sweet because it ended a winless streak of five games. After this blowout, Andover improved to 4-5-1 and now looks to make New Hampton its next victim.



Forward Ryan Spring '94 attacks Deerfield defender

photo / D. Ingster

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

11/5/93

Jan Möller

by Chuck Arensberg
and Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

"Jan is very skillful and rewarding to play with. He sees the field better than anyone I have played with," exclaimed captain Mike Sullivan '94. The solid play of Jan Möller '94, who scored two goals in Andover's thrashing of Moses Brown on Wednesday, led PA to a much-needed win and earns him the title of Athlete of the Week.

A one-year senior hailing from Göttingen, Germany, Jan began his soccer career at the age of five after watching the top European teams playing on TV. He also admitted, "Every German boy at six plays soccer." His lack of enthusiasm for his position at sweeper burdened him for four years, until his chance came at attack and midfield at age nine.

While Jan played for JSG Geismar/Niederjessa, a club team, the coaches of his town's select squad, Kreisauwahl Göttingen, noticed his potential. They offered him the chance to play throughout Germany. On this team, his opponents were "worthless and feeble; we won with the scoreboards lighting up 20-0." Jan regularly led his team with timely goals and great leadership.

The state's select team, Niedersachsen Auswahl, recognized Jan's talent, and he immediately chose to leave his town team for the opportunity to compete among the best junior players in Germany.

Playing on club teams was the only way to participate in soccer, since school teams did not exist.

It was nearly a year ago that Jan became interested in attending PA. He was introduced to PA by his former headmaster and one of the head-

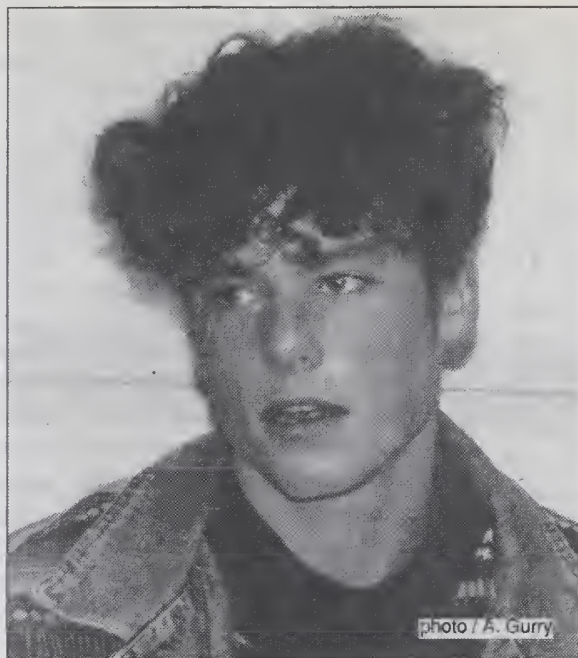
team. His past experience, current talent, and future prowess prompted Spielvereinigung Göttingen to offer a contract to this aspiring young star, but Jan turned it down and headed for Andover.

Jan was impressed at how good the PA team was: "I thought it would be more like the difference between basketball in the US and Germany, and that's a hell of a difference." He has been an integral part of this year's team, leading the offense with six goals and three assists.

Jan has found the atmosphere of the games to be far different from that of his old team; he was accustomed to playing in front of two to three thousand fans. Even so, he is looking forward to playing Exeter and experiencing all the enthusiasm and intensity of the fans.

Besides his life of "soccer, sleep, and work," Jan plays a "sicko" classical piano and works at the language lab. During Winter term, he plans to play Cluster Basketball, and in the spring, he hopes to run track or row crew. This fitness will prepare him for a summer filled with playing soccer. Jan would also love to windsurf, downhill ski, and go to a Celtics game this year.

"His unselfish play is a model for all of us," praised teammate Dave Wartman '94 and forward Joey McCannon '95 added, "He is a great kid. He doesn't say much, but he always executes." Andover's leading scorer, #21, looks forward to the rest of the season and his year at PA.



master's friends, Mr. Vehrenkamp, who taught at PA several years ago. Instantly, he fell in love with the school and yearned to come as soon as possible. His wish was granted when his letter of acceptance arrived at his doorstep. Jan finalized his decision to attend PA upon receiving a scholarship given annually to five European students.

In preparation for his season at PA, Jan followed a strict fitness regimen given to him by his head club coach. This plan involved six days of soccer every week and twenty to fifty minutes of running each day. Before leaving for school, Jan scored four goals in four games with his club



DATE OF CONTEST! 11/13/93

OPPONENT! EXETER

WHERE PLAYED! ANDOVER

RESULT! PA 0 EXETER 1

BOYS SOCCER

Exeter Escapes With Shocking One-Goal Victory Over Blue

by Darren Dinneen
and Ben Barnett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Exeter	1
Andover	0

On Saturday Andover Boys Varsity Soccer was defeated by archrival Exeter 1-0. Although the scoreboard favored the Red, it was clear to everybody that Andover completely dominated the game.

Despite Exeter's goal which dribbled into Andover's net about ten minutes into the first half and would stand alone as the game-winner, PA dominated the game both offensively and defensively. Although the goal slipped by on a defensive blunder, Andover's defensive unit played brilliantly most of the game, allowing only three shots overall.

Throughout the whole second half, the Blue attacked again and again, but nobody could put the ball in Exeter's net. Captain Mike Sullivan '94 and midfielder Joey McCannon '95 bombarded the Exeter goalie from every direction, but each time the goalie met the challenge.

Forward Matt Bower '95 and half-back Matt Berman '94 both created many goal-scoring opportuni-



Jan Möller '94 evades Exeter defender in front of Andover fans

photo / D. Ingster

ties but could never manage to convert. They used a combination of speed and skill to beat Exeter's defenders on many occasions, yet the Red's goalie shut down all attempts to score.

One incident that was particularly frustrating for Andover, occurred with about three minutes remaining in the game. After leaving four dazed Exeter defenders in the dust, Sullivan prepared to shoot from about fifteen yards out, but was tripped and stripped of the ball. The Andover fans erupted in anger at the referee who ignored the incident and failed to give the Blue a penalty

kick.

The clock expired to leave Andover on the short end of a 1-0 defeat. As the final whistle sounded, the Red players piled on each other in the middle of the field, each well aware of how lucky they were to squeak out this victory.

With a final record of 6-6-1, Andover walked away disappointed and dejected. However, as goalie Ethan Bing '94 stated, "Our record really didn't reflect the talent and potential this young team possessed. We deserved a victory against Exeter, but that's the way the cookie crumbles."

DATE OF CONTEST! Wednesday, Nov 5 and 10, 1993

OPPONENT! CUSHING, NEW HAMPTON

WHERE PLAYED! Both @ Andover

RESULT! Andover 5-1 ^{Cushing} and Andover 2-1 New Hampton

11/12/93

RTS 4

The Phillipian

BOYS SOCCER

Boys Trample Cushing Pull Out OT Win Over New Hampton

by Darren Dinneen
and Ben Barnett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	5
Cushing	1

Andover	2
New Hampton	1

The Boys' Varsity Soccer team recently turned around its disappointing mid-season slump to improve its record to a respectable 6-5-1. Andover strengthened its confidence for the upcoming Exeter game as PA crushed Cushing, 5-1, and slid past New Hampton, 2-1, in overtime.

Cushing

Andover proved at the start that this one would never be close as it dominated from the beginning of the game. This utter superiority was not displayed on the scoreboard, however, until a flurry of goals midway through the first half.

The goal scoring began when Miriti Murungi '95 drilled a direct kick through numerous stunned defenders, and the ball dribbled past the Cushing keeper to give Andover the 1-0 lead.

The second goal came when Joey McCannon '95 settled a loose ball in the goal mouth and ripped it in into the net. Just one minute later, Dan Koehler '96 rifled a shot off the crossbar, which set up Matt Bower '95. Bower controlled the rebound, turned, and placed the ball into the corner of the net.

Cushing's attempt to halt Andover's stampede came on a one-on-one breakaway. The ball was chipped over the heads of the

Andover defensemen onto the feet of Cushing's center forward. He glided it into the Blue's goal to move the score to 3-1.

Andover added an insurance goal as Murungi tallied yet another, minutes before the end of the first half. He dribbled it down the right side, turned, and beat two dazed defenders before sending the ball in for the score.

The Blue scored its fifth and final goal on a penalty kick taken by David Wartman '94. The play was set up after Ryan Spring '94 was tackled to the ground by the Cushing goaltender. Wartman took the kick and placed it perfectly to end the scoring at 5-1.

New Hampton

On Wednesday, Andover squeezed out an overtime victory against New Hampton. The Big Blue dominated the first half but the New Hampton defense held strong and

kept the score deadlocked at zero to zero. Andover finally pulled ahead early in the second half.

The Blue's goal stemmed from a cross by Murungi into the penalty box. The ball bounced around until Jan Möller '94 slid it past New Hampton's keeper for a 1-0 lead.

Andover managed to keep ahead until an unguarded New Hampton forward netted the equalizer with one second left in the game. This goal sent the game into overtime.

Early in the first half of overtime, Matt Berman '94 fed Bower the game-winner. Bower received the ball on a cross and beat the opposing goaltender to head it into the back of the net.

This victory was Andover's third in a row and put its season record at 6-5-1. Now on a roll, the Big Blue looks to end the season with a win over arch-rival Exeter.



Miriti Murungi '95 passes upfield against New Hampton

photo / D. Ingster

MIKE SULLIVAN

by Darren Dinneen
PHILIPPIAN STAFF WRITER

"Mike Sullivan is an outstanding soccer player who, as the heart of our defense, led us through the toughest games of the season," states Coach Bill Scott. Captain Sullivan's terrific play and leadership guided a young Andover team through a rough season and is awarded Boy's Soccer Athlete of the Term.

Born in Andover, Mike moved to Kuwait at age four. In Kuwait, Mike learned to play soccer under the tutelage of a former English professional coach who really helped Mike in developing skills at an early age. After three and a half years in Kuwait, Mike moved to California where he continued playing soccer before finally returning to Andover at age twelve.

Earning a starting spot on Boy's Varsity Soccer as a junior, Mike was immediately recognized as a premier player. He raised his level of play in all areas and rose to the challenge of rep school play by becoming more aggressive and skillful on the field during his first three seasons. Using his speed and skill, Mike developed



photo / D. Ingster

as a lethal offensive weapon.

Another sport in which Mike excels is baseball. Mike starts at center-field for Andover and is also this year's captain. Achieving a place on the All New England Team and the Bay State Team, Mike stands out as a tremendous overall athlete. He trains hard over the summer in both soccer and baseball and returns each season an improved player.

"The one person who has had the biggest influence in my athletics is Charlie Meeker, a baseball coach I've worked with over the past three years. Charlie has taught me to think about sports in a different way, baseball in particular. He helped me in improving my vision as an athlete so that I can reach my potential in every area."

Over the summer, Mike worked at Brooks Prep School while constantly practicing soccer for the fall season. At Brooks, Mike was part of a crew that rebuilt a varsity baseball field. Although

this assignment took up the majority of his time, Mike insisted on staying fit and developing his soccer skills to return ready to lead the team.

This season was a huge success for Mike in that he received a great deal of attention from college coaches. As the player leaned on most heavily, Mike was given every possible chance to demonstrate his outstanding soccer ability for every coach to see. Mike triggered a lot of interest and excitement among the prospective coaches bidding for him. "Every coach I talked to expressed a keen interest in making Mike an immediate part of their collegiate varsity program," commented Coach Scott.

Although the soccer team finished with a mediocre 6-6-1 record this season Mike was not at all ashamed. "I am very proud of all the guys I've worked with this season. It's been really tough and frustrating at times but everybody stuck together and nobody got down or gave up. Determination and perseverance are essential for a good soccer club and I envision this team as being extremely successful over the next few years."

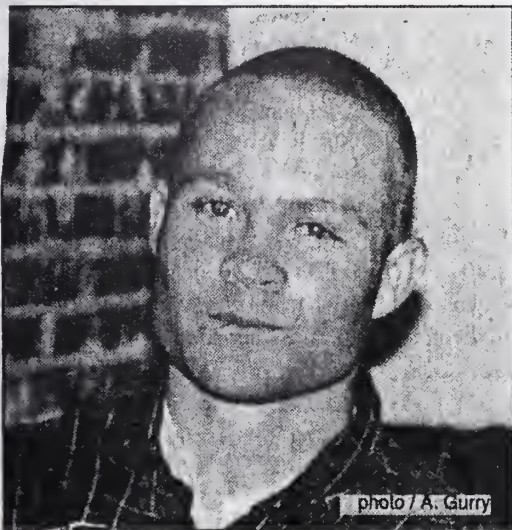


photo / A. Gurry

Boys Break Even, Drop to Exeter

6/5/94

by Ryan Spring
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



Boys Soccer

The team had a lot of heart, even when things didn't go our way. We really stuck together and no one ever gave up," commented post-graduate goalie Ethan Bing. Despite a disappointing 6-6-1 record this season, the Boys Soccer team still was a success. Although at times the team's skill and decision making were questionable, the team's heart never was. Andover stayed close in every game this year and showed tremendous character both in victory and defeat.

Despite returning only seven players from the 12-1 1992 squad, the Blue held a positive outlook for the season ahead because of the addition of several new players who made immediate impact. However, it was still a young team and there was reason for concern after a drubbing by Loomis in Andover's opening game. Not only did the Blue walk off the field in defeat, they also lost midfielder Joe McCannon '95 because of a shoulder injury. Yet PA bounced back quickly with a win at Holderness and the team looked to be back on track and hoped for a big, needed win at Tabor.

"It's always frustrating for a goalkeeper to see three goals scored on him in the first half, but it was a great feeling to see the team pull together. That was probably our best game all year," said Bing when asked about

Tabor. Things did not look terribly promising at half-time when the Blue, facing a three to one deficit to a less-talented squad, witnessed a tirade by Coach Scott, who questioned the players' heart and desire.

The team responded and the Andover onslaught began. Led by goals from Jan Möller '94, Mirti Murungi '95, and Matt Bower '95, complemented by outstanding efforts from Mike Sullivan '94, Dave Wartman '94 and Ryan Spring '94, Andover took control of the game, completely disheartening the Tabor team. "Tabor was the best game to show what type of team we were - we fought hard and never gave up. It really defined our character as a team," reminisced captain Sullivan about the 4-3 win. "It was the best we played all year," added Coach Scott.

The win over Tabor was followed by a defeat of MIT JV and a tie with Tufts JV. The Tufts game, another of PA's better games, proved that the squad could really turn it on and play with teams on the next level. That tie, however, was followed by a slump in which Andover lost to teams it clearly could have beaten: NMH, Deerfield,



Photo / File

Jan Moller '94 runs circles around his opponents

Choate, and Harvard JV all leveled the Blue. Although Andover had poor showings against the it's prep school rivals, the players really turned up their intensity against Harvard JV despite being undermanned. The team's major problem seemed to be that it played to the level of its opponents, and although it worked to some extent against the college teams, it hurt the team severely against other prep schools.

As Andover entered the home stretch, the team finally began to play

as just that, a team. Everything came together in PA's final three games leading up to Exeter. The Big Blue blew out Moses Brown, Cushing, and narrowly defeated a hard hitting New Hampton team in overtime. Heading into the Exeter game the players felt as though they had finally reached their full potential. Despite being the victims of some bad luck all season, the squad had stuck it out; the players de-

Boys Soccer Loses 1-0

■ BOYS SOCCER Continued from pg. 8

served a win against Exeter.

Feeling confident and fresh, Andover met the Big Red early Saturday morning for the final match of the season. To promote team unity, many members shaved their heads and together, with or without hair, met at the Wartman's house for the annual pre-Exeter team dinner.

Nothing mattered at game time, however, and as the team sat in the locker room, they could feel the emotional build-up. After all that the team had gone through, the players and coaches had become truly close and it could be heard in the inspirational pre-game speeches. Determined, the Big Blue headed out into the cold New England autumn to face the Big Red.

Although PA's nervousness was evident, so too was its players' skill. Exeter, however, struck an early goal and packed it's defense in. Unable to play with Andover through the mid-field, the Exies just sat back, fending off numerous PA attacks, while trying to increase its lead on quick counterattacks. PA's weakness as a team began to show, "We did not play smart. Individuals tried to win the with Herculean efforts instead of pulling together as a team," assessed Coach Scott. Bing later offered, "In a year of flukes against Exeter, the soccer game was one of the biggest. They had three shots and one of them went in, while we hit, what seemed to be, a million posts."

Despite the troubling and painful 1-0 loss to Exeter, many of Andover's players were rewarded for their efforts during the season. Captain Mike Sullivan was rewarded for his play by being named as an All-State performer, and as a Globe All-Scholastic and Eagle Tribune All-Star. Sullivan was most deservingly awarded the team's MVP award for his unselfish and inspiring play season long in his new position as sweeper, anchoring a young, but talented, defense.

The team's most improved player award went deservingly to Ata

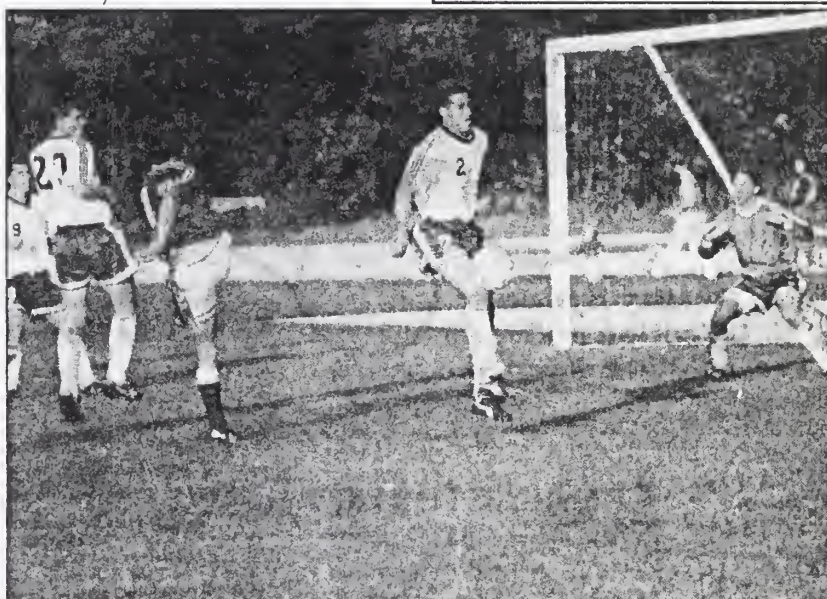
gaping hole at stopper with his aggressive, physical style of play. Bower and McCannon were also rewarded for their tremendous seasons by being named co-captains for the 1994 season.

Although the 1993 Boys Soccer team will not be remembered for its mediocre record, it certainly deserves recognition for the players' character, gritty play, loud laughs, and enormous hearts.

6/5/94 PHILLIPIAN

"Every day at breakfast I open up to the sports page first. The sports page reports man's achievements, the front page only man's failures."

-George Plimpton



Andover scores one against hapless Exeter

Photo / File

SPORT: Girls' Soccer

YEAR: Fall 1993

CAPTAIN: Rebecca Dowling, Honor MacNaughton, Nichole Rhodes

MANAGER:

COACH: ~~Bill Scott~~ Karen Kennedy

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 10 LOST 2 TIED 2

NEW ENGLAND Champs

3-0 IN TOURNAMENT PLAY

GIRLS' SOCCER 1993

Sept. 26, 1993	Andover 3	Loomis 0
Oct. 2, 1993	Andover 6	Tabor 0
Oct. 6, 1993	Andover 2	BBN 1
Oct. 9, 1993	Andover 2	Choate 2
Oct. 13, 1993	Andover 1	Holderness 1
Oct. 16, 1993	Andover 5	Harvard 2
Oct. 20, 1993	Andover 3	Thayer 0
Oct. 23, 1993	Andover 2	NMH 0
Oct. 27, 1993	Andover 2	St. Paul's 0
Oct. 30, 1993	Andover 6	Newton Country Day 0
Nov. 3, 1993	Andover 1	Dartmouth 2
Nov. 6, 1993	Andover 4	Deerfield 2
Nov. 10, 1993	Andover 1	Winsor 2
Nov. 13, 1993	Andover 2	Exeter 0
TOURNAMENT	Andover 6	Choate 1
	Andover 1	NMH 0
	Andover 1	Williston 0

LETTER WINNERS

BERG, KATRINA A.
BERG, NICHOLE S.
BISLAND, ANN P.
BRADWAY, JENNIE C.
CARTER, LAUREN E.
CASSIE, JILL C.
CLYDE, JESSIE L.
COUGHLIN, ALISON A.
DOWLING, REBECCA M.
FICOCIELLO, JEANNE E.
HARRIS, ABIGAIL C.
HELLER, PAIGE L.
HENDERSON, LEAH F.
KALKSTEIN, EMILY C.
KARCHMER, RACHEL L.
LEE, JUDITH J.
MacNAUGHTON, HONOR
MURRAY, S. BRONWYN
PFEIFLE, HANNAH H.
PHILPOTT, MEREDITH V.
REDDY, JHANSI
RHODES, NICOLE M.
ROSE, MEREDITH A.
SCHULTE, KATHERINE F.

Young Team Emerges Unscathed

by Cem Karsan and
Dan Marks

PHILIPPIAN STAFF WRITERS

It would be hard to replicate the '92 Girls Varsity Soccer Team's undefeated season, but the '93 team might just do it. After losing seven of eleven starting players, this year's squad bounces back with a plethora of strong seniors and an impressive field of young, bright recruits, not to mention a veteran coach, Karen Kennedy. Under the leadership of captains Honor MacNaughton '94, Becky Dowling '94, and Nicole Rhodes '94, this year's platoon embarks upon the new season with high expectations and a goal of winning the New England Prep School Championships.

Leading the returning seniors are Merry Rose, Nicole Berg, and Leah Henderson who together compose the team's intimidating "Iron Curtain" defense. New young standouts include Meredith Philpott '97, Rachel Kertchner '95, and Kate Schulte '96, as well as new starting goalie Paige Heller '95.



Ali Coughlin '95 pursues the loose ball

photo / D. Ingster

came as Philpott blasted a shot over the St. Marks' goalie from midfield. One sad note, however, was that Coughlin suffered a possibly severe ankle injury.

This coming Sunday the girls' jump right into the heart of the season, as they face defending New England Prep Champions, Loomis-Chaffee. Although this is the Blue's first season game, it could prove to be one of its most important. The match is at two o'clock on the Girl's Varsity Soccer field.

Also rejoining the team this year is prolific goal scorer Ali Coughlin '95.

If the pre-season is a sign of things to come, the team is well on its way to the top. Though it suffered a disappointing 2-1 loss at the hands of Plymouth State College, the Blue has been flawless since. Rebounding, the corps marched over Middlesex and Brooks with scores of 2-1 and 3-0 respectively. This past Wednesday its winning ways continued as the team destroyed an outmatched St. Marks team. The highlight of the game

9/20/93
PHILIPPIAN

ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

Honor MacNaughton

by Chuck Arensberg and
Jed Donahue

PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

By scoring nearly at will against Andover's preseason opponents, captain Honor MacNaughton '94 has lived up to her billing as a potent offensive threat. For leading the Girls' Varsity Soccer team through a successful pre-season schedule with great results, MacNaughton has been named the Phillipian's inaugural Athlete of the Week.

Honor's success on the athletic fields began at an early age. Influenced during childhood by her mother's athletic prowess, Honor joined her first soccer team at the tender age of six. She led this co-ed team with her competitive and aggressive edge that she carried with her through the next eleven years. Honor showed tremendous pride and determination in each proceeding season, leading to innumerable wins for her teams. Because of a two-year lay-off during 7th and 8th grade and a position change to left wing, Honor was unable to make P.A.'s Varsity squad as a Junior, but she returned Lower year as an important contributor to the Varsity.

As the starting left wing last year, she scored an impressive eleven goals, and she hopes to surpass that number this season. Along with most of the team, she attended a soccer camp this

nose of an opposing Brooks player twice her size during a head-on collision.

In her free time off of the soccer fields, Honor enjoys other sports such as fly-fishing, squash, and lacrosse, for which she has already been named captain for the upcoming season. She doesn't know where she'd like to go to college but her friends insist, "With her grades and her talent, she can go anywhere she wants." She would enjoy playing soccer in college, but she realizes the danger of jeopardizing her promising fly-fishing career.

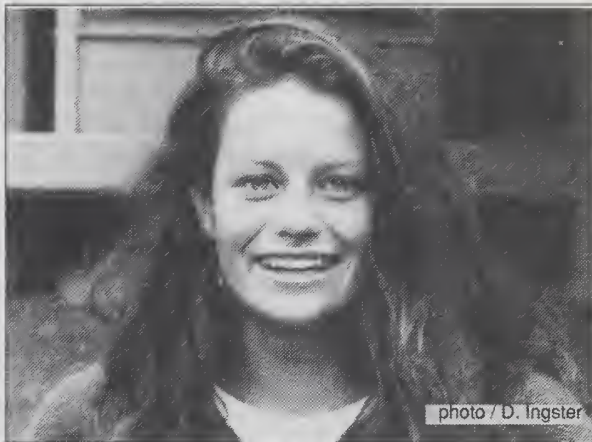


photo / D. Ingster

summer at Swarthmore University in Pennsylvania to prepare for this season's intense play. Honor has always led the team with her passion and conviction in victory and in defeat. She has taken her newfound responsibilities as captain in stride, leading a young team that has lost seven starters. As Captain of the soccer team and Chairperson of the Athletic Advisory Board, she enjoys the pressure and importance of setting an example for younger athletes. She has already shown the team how to play aggressively; on Monday Honor broke the

As Honor looks ahead to her final season on the soccer team, she envisions a competent and powerful squad winning against league champion Loomis-Chaffee and rivals Exeter and Choate. Honor would like to thank all of her coaches for giving her the chance to play and for their belief in her talent.

Whether or not her number eleven jersey will be retired, as she jokingly hopes, is not clear. Nevertheless, when she graduates from P.A., she will certainly be remembered.

DATE OF CONTEST: *Sept. 26, 1993*

OPPONENT: *Loomis Chaffee*

WHERE PLAYED: *Andover*

RESULT: *Andover 3 Loomis 0*

GIRLS SOCCER

Girls Dethrone Defending Champs

Dowling Sparks Offense With 2 Goals

by Dan Marks and Cem Karsan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	3
Loomis-Chaffee	0

Last year, the Loomis-Chaffee Girls' Soccer team cruised through the New England Prep School Tournament and came away with a championship to show for its effort. However, this past Saturday, the Andover Girls' Varsity Soccer team dealt another good Loomis squad a setback they won't soon forget, shutting out the defending champs 3-0.

The girls marched onto the field with high emotions and mammoth expectations for an upset. After two halves of intense soccer, the smoke settled with Andover coming out on top by a decisive 3-0 margin. Led by senior captain Becky Dowling's two goals, the team kept the pressure on Loomis from the onset. Upper Jill Cassie also pounded in a goal.

Although the offense was simply overpowering, the defense, led by the goal-keeping of Paige Heller '95, stole the show with its stellar play. Heller racked up an unprecedented thirteen saves, and the all-senior defense of Leah Henderson '94, Merry Rose '94, and Nicole Berg '94 played tough all game.

If one thing stands in the way of

the team's high expectations, it will be the injuries that are repeatedly plaguing the team. As Henderson commented, "We've just started to drop like flies." Key players, such as, Abby Harris '96, Ali Coughlin '95, as well as Rose and Cassie, have been sidelined with injuries ranging from knee problems to shin splints.

This coming Saturday the girls hit the road for the first time, as they head to Tabor for a 2:32 P.M. contest. Although Tabor is a solid team, Andover hopes to rally the troops to a 2-0 record. Despite its many injuries, the team is optimistic that most of the players will be back on the field against Tabor this weekend.



Jill Cassie '95 dribbles past defender

photo / A. Gurry



DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday, October 2 and Wednesday, October 5, 1993

OPPONENT! Tabor and B.B.N.

WHERE PLAYED! Andover and B.B.N.

RESULT! ANDOVER 6 TABOR 0 - ANDOVER 2 B.B.&N. 1

10/8/93
PHILLIPIAN

October 8, 1993

4 SPC

GIRLS SOCCER

Unbeaten Girls Silence Tabor, Edge B.B.&N.

by Dan Marks
and Cem Karsan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	6
Tabor	0
Andover	2
B.B.&N.	1

If one word describes the Girls' Varsity Soccer team's play this past week, it is harmony. Andover's high-powered offense tallied eight goals over two games, while the defense was nearly perfect allowing only one goal. This equilibrium of power and resistance led to wins over Tabor (6-0) and B.B.&N. (2-1).

Tabor

The P.A. squad, playing its first road game of the year, rolled confidently into Marion, Massachusetts for its matchup with Tabor. The Blue came out fired up in the first half, and impressive goals by Kate Schulte '96 and Jennie Bradway '95 led the team to a 4-0 half-time lead. Andover added two more in the second half for a one-sided 6-0 victory.

The Andover defense and goalkeeper Paige Heller '95 were rarely tested, as the Blue's offense kept the pressure on Tabor all game. The one down note of the game occurred when captain Becky Dowling '94 and a Tabor player viciously collided. Although Dowling emerged uninjured, the Tabor girl had to be escorted off the field by ambulance after suffering a possible injury to her vertebrae.

B.B.&N.

Coming off their impressive de-



Captain Becky Dowling '94 passes upfield against B.B.&N.

photo / D. Ingster

feat of Tabor, the girls were thrown right back into the ring on Wednesday, as they hosted an excellent B.B.&N. team. The first half of play was quiet, as the defenses of both teams played remarkable soccer. However, Andover's offense broke through the B.B.&N. defense once in the half, as Jill Cassie '95 fired a mid-range shot past the B.B.&N. goalie.

The second half proved to be more action-packed than the first. The Blue started it off as captain Honor MacNaughton '94 took advantage of an early scoring chance on a breakaway. MacNaughton forced the B.B.&N. goalie to commit to one side, and gracefully tapped it into the gaping hole at the keeper's right. But Andover's 2-0 was soon jeopardized as a B.B.&N. player punched a cross pass from her teammate over Heller's

outstretched hands and into the upper left corner of the net. Nevertheless, the goal proved to be insignificant. B.B.&N. failed to send another shot by the Blue's tenacious defense, as sweeper Jeanne Ficociello '96 and her teammates stepped it up in the waning minutes of the game.

The game also marked the comeback of forward Abby Harris '96, who returned to the playing field after her bout with shin splints. Andover's pair of wins continued its flawless start and increased the team's chances of reaching the New England Prep School Championships. The Blue takes the field tomorrow against Choate at 3:00. Regarded by many as one of the best teams in New England, Choate gives Andover the opportunity to further prove it is a force to be reckoned with in girls' soccer.

DATE OF CONTEST! OCT. 9 CHOATE, OCT 13 Holderness

OPPONENT! CHOATE

WHERE PLAYED! ANDOVER

RESULT! ANDOVER 2 CHOATE 2 - ANDOVER 1 Holderness 1

GIRLS SOCCER

Girls Muster Two Ties

10/15/93
PHILLIPIAN

by Cem Karsan and Dan Marks
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	2
---------	---

Choate	2
--------	---

Andover	1
---------	---

Holderness	1
------------	---

This past week proved mediocre for the Girls Varsity Soccer Team. Despite two hard played games, the team suffered its first ties of the season at the hands of Choate-Rosemary Hall and Holderness School. The two draws bring the team's overall record to a still impressive, 3-0-2.

Choate

As Choate ventured to the Andover home field, the undefeated Blue looked to extend its season opening win streak. However, with two early scores, the eager Choate squad quickly threatened to tarnish Andover's unblemished status. And at the end of the first half, Andover



Abby Harris '96 vies for the ball against Choate

photo / D. Ingster

was still searching for an explanation to the Choate dominance.

Ten minutes into the second half,

■ GIRLS SOCCER
Continued On Page 8

DATE OF CONTEST!

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1993

OCT. 20, 1993

OPPONENT!

HARVARD

-

THAYER

WHERE PLAYED!

AT HARVARD

-

AT ANDOVER

RESULT!

ANDOVER 5 HARVARD 2 - ANDOVER 3 THAYER 0

GIRLS SOCCER

Soccer Can't Be Touched

by Dan Marks
and Cem Karsan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	5
Harvard	2

Andover	3
Thayer	0

If teamwork and perspiration are the qualities of a good squad, the Girl's Varsity Soccer Team is well on its way to the top. The Blue rallied with four goals in the second half Saturday evening to beat their inter-state rivals, Harvard, 5-2, disappointing a plethora of Harvard spectators. On Wednesday, Andover continued its wave of success, shutting out the Thayer Tigers 3-0.

Harvard

Playing at the Harvard field in Cambridge, MA, the mighty Blue broke out to an early 1-0 lead, when Ann Bisland '95 netted an impressive shot from 18 yards away. Harvard



Sweeper Jeanne Ficociello '96 clears the ball from the Andover end

photo / A. Gurry

was quick to counter, as a few minutes later a pesky Crimson forward booted the ball past the hands of goalie Paige Heller '95. Despite generally dominating the first forty minutes of play, the Blue left the field disappointed, as the score remained tied.

However, in the second half of play, Andover let out all of its frustration on the bewildered Harvard group. Tri-captain Nicole Rhodes '94 added a goal and two assists as the Andover offensive arsenal powered up. At the same time, the Blue defense increased its intensity which subsequently led to Andover scoring opportunities.

Tri-captain Becky Dowling '94 and Jen Bradway '94 took advantage of two perfect corner kicks from the foot of Rhodes, putting the Andover squad on top for good. As the final siren sounded, a rejuvenated Andover team "clenched their fists" rejoicing

GIRLS SOCCER

Two Games, Two Shutouts;
Soccer Blanks NMH, St. Paul'sby Cem Karzan
and Dan Marks

PHILIPPIN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	2
NMH	0

Andover	2
St. Paul's	0

After spending an agonizingly long afternoon being chased around the school by its parents, the Girls Varsity Soccer team reemerged calm and collected as it trounced Northfield Mount Hermon 2-0. Four days later dejavu struck, when the Big Blue lambasted St. Paul's, 2-0. The two shutout wins improved the girls' record, bringing it to an astounding 7-0-2.

NMH

On what would become one of the nicest days of the fall season, Andover put on a beautiful display of athleticism as its parents looked on.

Much to the joy of the crowd, Kate Schulte '96 began the game with a strike of the ball into the NMH goal. As the whistle blew, signaling the end of the first forty minutes of play, the score remained 1-0.

Becky Dowling '94 initiated the beginning of second half play, as she literally ran over the NMH defense women on her way to a goal. Dowling described her tally, "I honestly scored because I'm so big, they just couldn't stop me. If you want to play soccer you have to be big!"

Dowling's goal would be the last of the day for both sides, and the girls left the field with their 2-0 victory. The team was especially elated with its shutout because of the fact that goalie Paige Heller '95 suffered from a wrist injury. However, the Blue's tenacious defense boosted its level of play to compensate for its goalkeeper's ailment.

St. Paul's

Despite being the fastest team Andover has played all year, St.

Paul's proved to be no match for the powerful PA squad. Dowling netted two goals as the rugged offense took control of the game.

When the first half concluded, Andover fired twenty-two shots on goal, but nothing to show for it except tired feet. The rejuvenated Blue emerged in the second half under the lead of its captains, as Dowling volleyed assists from Nicole Rhodes '94 and Honor MacNaughton '94, into the depths of the St. Paul's net.

St. Paul's was never able to recover, as the exceptional defense turned in by Abby Harris '96 and Jeanne Ficociello '96, kept them in check. When the game ended, the 2-0 score marked Andover's fifth shutout in nine games.

This Saturday the girls venture out to Newton Country Day. A win there would propel the team's record to a phenomenal 8-0-2. Then, on Wednesday, the team remains on the road as it attempts to shatter the egos of the college girls of Dartmouth.

DATE OF CONTEST!

OPPONENT!

WHERE PLAYED!

RESULT!

DATE OF CONTEST! 50 - ... 85, 1993

NOV 3, 1993

OPPONENT! Newton Country Day

WHERE PLAYED! NEWTON

AT DARTMOUTH

RESULT! ANDOVER 6 NEWTON CD 0 - ANDOVER 1 DARTMOUTH 2

GIRLS SOCCER

Dartmouth Tarnishes Season *MacNaughton, Girls Coast Past NCD*

11/5/93

PHILLIPIAN

by Dan Marks
and Cem Karsan

PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	6
Newton CD	0

Dartmouth	2
Andover	1

Cruising into Newton, MA, with an undefeated record of 7-0-2, the girls partook in one of their most lopsided victories of the season, pummeling Newton Country Day, 6-0. However, the ensuing Wednesday, the girls tasted the agony of defeat for the first time. The disappointing loss came at the hands of Dartmouth College's JV, 2-1.

Newton Country Day

On Halloween weekend, the Blue appropriately laid Newton Country Day to rest. Despite a lifeless first half from both teams, Andover came out ahead at the break with a 1-0

lead. Hannah Pfeifle '96 headed a cross from Nicole Rhodes '94 into the upper right corner of the goal as the first forty minutes drew to an end.

After an influential pep talk from Coach Karen Kennedy, the rejuvenated squad marched onto the field with the sole thought of annihilation, and Andover quickly put the game out of the reach. Honor MacNaughton '94 utilized her blazing speed as she zoomed her way to two breakaway goals. Also tallying scores were Ann Bisland '95 and Kate Schulte '96.

Abby Harris '96 concluded the scoring, punching a direct kick just inside the near post, to giving goalie Paige Heller '95 and Andover the 6-0 shutout.

Dartmouth JV

As the cold New Hampshire air embraced the Dartmouth field, Andover fell victim to its first loss of the season. Both teams came out with fired-up defense, and scoring opportunities were hard to come by. After a stalemate consumed most of the first

half, Dartmouth struck first, blasting a shot past the outstretched hands of keeper Harris.

Although the Blue picked up the pace in the second half, a second Dartmouth goal proved to be the straw that broke the Blue's back. In the closing minutes of the game, a Rhodes kick found its way to Ali Coughlin '95, who relayed it past the Dartmouth goalie. The Blue's attempt to tie the score never became a reality, as the game ended with sullen faces and a 2-1 defeat.

Despite the loss, Andover still hopes to end the season strong and head into the New England Interscholastic Tournament with the top ranking. This Saturday the girls host a vital game with a Deerfield powerhouse. Four days later, PA hits the road for its second-to-last game at Winsor. Victories in its remaining three regular-season games will virtually assure Andover of the important number-one seed in the tournament.

DATE OF CONTEST! *Saturday November 10, 1993* WED NOV. 10, 1993

OPPONENT! *Deerfield and Winsor*

WHERE PLAYED! *ANDOVER - AT WINSOR*

RESULT! *ANDOVER 4 - DEERFIELD 2 - ANDOVER 1 WINSOR 2*

PHILLIPIAN 11/12/93

GIRLS SOCCER

Winsor Hands Girls Second Loss

Deerfield Dominated Under Lights

by Cem Karsan
and Dan Marks
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	4
Deerfield	2
Winsor	2
Andover	1

The Girls' Varsity Soccer Team heads down the homestretch of a fantastic ten week season this coming weekend. However, the team faces the tough task of battling back from a disheartening 2-1 loss to Winsor this past Wednesday.

On a positive note, Andover did tally one win this week, putting on an extravagant display of soccer ability in front of an enthusiastic crowd under the lights. The troops flattened former powerhouse Deerfield 4-2.

Deerfield

Each year a team receives one chance to show their stuff under the lights of the Varsity Football Field. For the girls, that chance came last Saturday as they played host to a powerful Deerfield team. But Andover came out of the gates rather sluggishly, as Deerfield sprang to an early 1-0 lead when goalie Abby Harris '96 was caught out of position.

Tri-captain Becky Dowling '94 ignited the Blue's offense, firing a shot that sailed into the upper left hand corner of the Deerfield net. The



Jill Cassie '95 drives up the sideline against Deerfield photo / L. Johnson

score stood at 1-1 as the first forty minutes of play came to a close. Disappointed with the first half score, the girls vowed to strike often and hard in the second.

To the Blue's dismay, its opponents emerged fired up for the second half of play. An early goal from a pesky Deerfield forward proved a catalyst for the subsequent attack by the Andover offense. After Dowling tied the game with her second goal of the day, Andover never looked back.

To Coach Karen Kennedy's delight, goals by Kate Schulte '96 and Jill Cassie '95 secured the 4-2 win. The win improved the Blue's record to 9-1-2 on the year.

Winsor

Coming off one of their most impressive victories of the season, Andover rolled into Winsor, Massachusetts with high expectations. However, the undefeated Winsor team put a damper upon the Blue's optimism.

Winsor initiated the scoring, as a Winsor midfielder delivered a superb goal. According to Dowling, PA was unable to pick up any momentum in the first half as they played "sloppy soccer." After the first-half of play, the score remained 1-0.

Determined to play well in the second forty minutes, Andover took to the field. However, another Winsor goal early in the second half proved demoralizing. Despite a late surge, which included a direct kick goal from tri-captain Nicole Rhodes '94, Andover was simply unable to overcome the Winsor lead.

After suffering its second loss of the year, Andover's record fell to a still impressive 9-2-2. This coming Saturday Andover plays its most important game of the season as it faces archrival Exeter, at Three Cherry Field in Exeter, NH. A victory would deliver great school pride, and could also secure a spot for Andover in the New England Prep School Tournament which begins the following week.



PHILLIPIAN 11/19/93

Nicole Rhodes

by Cem Karsan
and Dan Marks

PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Over the past ten weeks, many leaders have emerged from the ranks of the Girls' Varsity Soccer Team. However, none has been more consistently spectacular than the tri-captain, and senior, known simply as "Rhodes". For her hard work and dedication to the P.A. squad, the Phillipian is proud to present Athlete of the Term honors to center-forward Nicole Marie Rhodes.

Born on June 27, 1976, Nicole began playing soccer almost before she could walk. Inspired by her older brother, at the tender age of five, she embarked upon her athletic career, as she played forward on a boy's Iswich pee-wee soccer team. Although Nicole enjoyed other pastimes such as basketball, and softball, soccer remained her true love as a child.

While playing on a club team at age thirteen, Nicole met her current coach Karen Kennedy. The two instantly became close friends, and a year later, the pair was reunited when Nicole matriculated to Phillips Academy as a junior. Her presence was immediately felt by the Varsity team.

This past year, Nicole has been the heart and soul of the Girls' Varsity squad. Leading the team to a



photo / D. Ingster

10-2-2 regular season record, including a victory over rival Exeter, and a victory over Choate in the first round of the New England Tournament, Nicole has proven to be a true captain. On a personal level, her greatest achievement of the season was her subsequent placement upon the All-New England Girls' Soccer Team.

Nicole has proven to be a leader on and off the field. On the field, she is currently captain of Girl's Varsity Hockey, and will be a menacing force on the Girl's Varsity Lacrosse team this coming Spring. Off the field Nicole is Co-Blue Key Cluster Head of West Quad North. When yearning for relaxation, Nicole takes to the air, as she partakes in bungee jumping. She is currently a seven time veteran of the large rubber band.

Next year Nicole hopes to pursue

her academic and athletic career at the University of Vermont. Going to UVM has been a desire of hers since a very early age. If she attends, Nicole is optimistic that she will continue playing soccer and lacrosse.

Tomorrow, PA will play its second game of the New England

Tournament. Nicole Rhodes will take the field, in what could be her last game, the same way she always does: as a leader, and a fierce competitor. Nicole would like to stress her appreciation and love for Coach Karen Kennedy, and fellow captains Honor MacNaughton and Becky Dowling, along with the rest of her teammates. "Rhodes" will truly be missed by all.



photo / D. Ingster

DATE OF CONTEST!

Saturday November 13

OPPONENT!

Exeter

@ ANDOVER

M 2, FIVE TE 0

GIRLS SOCCER

Girls Blank Red, Clinch Top Seed

PHILLIPIAN 11/19/93

by Dan Marks

and Cem Karsan

PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover

2

Exeter

0

On a day marked by several Andover defeats, the Girls' Varsity Soccer team refused to follow the trend. Donning their white, braided headbands, the girls took to the field and crushed archrival Exeter, 2-0. Their visible team spirit, and the disappointment of last week's defeat, lifted the girls to eighty minutes of truly inspired soccer.

Surrounded by a sea of reds and blues, Andover emerged upon the Exeter fields aspiring to solidify its top spot among New England soccer teams. Despite an early stalemate, PA soon struck with vengeance. When Nicole Rhodes '94 fired a direct kick off the Exeter crossbar, Jill Cassie '95 chose the perfect moment to pounce, blasting the rebound into the net.

The Andover girls settled for this 1-0 lead as they left the field to cheers at the half. Coach Karen Kennedy used her motivational skills to keep the team fired up through halftime.

Second-half play commenced with a spurt of offense from the PA forward line. Tri-captains, Becky Dowling '94, Honor MacNaughton



Becky Dowling '94 cranks the ball across midfield

photo / D. Ingster

'94, and Rhodes took control as they played in their final Andover-Exeter game. Following their lead, Kate Schulte '96 caught the Exeter goalie out of position and scored her first Andover-Exeter goal.

The defense held strong, led by the play of seniors Leah Henderson and Nicole Berg. Exeter was simply unable to penetrate their iron curtain. Goalie Paige Heller '95 made save after impressive save, including her most amazing of the year. Heller leapt to stop a point-blank shot, deflecting it over the crossbar. As the final horn sounded, Andover cheers pierced the air in response to the 2-0

victory.

Not only did the win deliver the gratification of beating Exeter, but it also clinched the first seed in the New England Prep School Tournament. This Wednesday, Andover faces Choate in the first round as the team travels to Deerfield for a neutral-site game. Earlier this year, PA battled Choate to a 1-1 draw, as Rhodes scored one of her many goals of the season. The team, with an astounding 10-2-2 record, can take one step further towards its pre-season goal of being crowned New England champions.

NOV 13, 1993

ANDOVER AT EXETER

2

-

0

First New England Title

6/6/94
PHILLIPS

by Ann Bisland
SPECIAL TO THE PHILLIPIAN



Coach Karen Kennedy anticipated 1993 to be a building year for the Girls Varsity soccer team. However, 10 Varsity veterans, 9 players from last year's JV squad and 4 new comers comprised the team that finished the season as New England Champions.

Senior Tri-captains Nicole Rhodes, Honor MacNaughton, and Becky Dowling along with coach Karen Kennedy and assistant coach Lisa Pimentel, led this team through a victorious season. Despite numerous injuries, that put all but three players in the trainers at some point during the season, the girls finished with a phenomenal record of 13-1-2 and a New England Championship under their belts.

The season began well with an early victory over Loomis Chaffee. The blue got their sweet revenge 3-0 beating a top ranked team who had knocked them out of the semifinals of New England's in 1991. The win left

the girls confident of their chances for the NEPSAC title. Unfortunately this confidence was scarred when they suffered two ties soon thereafter to Holderness and Choate. Through the season the girls beat many high quality teams, such as Deerfield and Northfield Mount Hermon. Near the end of the season the P.A. girls soccer team lost it's first season game in three years by one goal to Windsor Academy. The girls were discouraged with the loss, but were determined to continue working hard, hoping to be rewarded in the end.

The Andover girls soccer team was not disappointed; this year their last game ended with tears of joy after defeating bitter enemy, West Minster Academy. For the team, winning this game not only meant bringing home their first New England title, but avenging their loss in last year's semifinals as well. West Minster had eliminated the blue in 1992 and the girls were determined to reverse the outcome in 1993. The game was close from the first whistle until the last, leaving the teams tied at the end of the regulation game. The girls played two more 10 minute halves without chang-

ing the score. It came down to a ten shot shootout, five tries for each team. PA went first, and after four players had shot, Nicole Rhodes '94, Jill Cassie '95 and Kate Schulte '96 had each netted their attempt. The opponents had only scored on two of their four shots as Honor MacNaughton '94 stepped up to the penalty line to take the last shot for Andover. Honor scored the goal and the crowd roared as the Andover girls ran on the field to congratulate each other and revel in the moment.

Next year, this championship team will suffer the loss of 9 valuable Senior leaders Rhodes, MacNaughton, Dowling, Leah Henderson, Nicole Berg, Merry Rose, Emily Kalkstein, Jessica Clyde, and Bronwyn Murray. Dowling and Rhodes were named All-New England soccer players and Leah Henderson received an honorable mention. These nine girls are vital ingredients of the team that, with a combination of skill and perseverance, captured the NEPSAC title. However, with 15 Varsity veterans returning, the team anticipates another season that should prove rewarding with hard work and determination.

ANDOVER 6

CHOATE 1

ANDOVER 1

NORTH 0

ANDOVER 1

WILLISTON 0

SPORT: Women's Varsity Volleyball

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: Laurie Galaburda

MANAGER: James Wang

COACH: Kathy Henderson

ASSISTANT COACHES: Marlys Edwards

SEASON RECORD

WON 9 LOST 4 TIED —



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS ^{Home} Town

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Christina Lauricella San Francisco CA			'94	Setter
Helen Costas-Russell Rio Piedras PR			'94	Setter
Sarah Baxter Sherman Oaks CA			'95	Setter
Alexis Curreri St. Thomas U.S.V.I.			'95	Setter
Sharon Petranic Reading MA			'95	Hitter
Till Imbriano Reading MA			'95	Hitter
Carlotta King Centerville OH			'96	Hitter
Laura Calaburda Andover MA			'94	Hitter (Captain)
Christina Costas-Russell Rio Piedras PR			'95	Hitter
Victoria Chen Titusville PA			'95	Hitter
Francesca Antiferri Dracut MA			'95	Hitter
Jessie Drench Andover MA			'95	Hitter
Isabel Arrillaga-Romany San Juan PR			'95	Hitter

GIRLS' VOLLEYBALL 1993

September 18, 1993	North Quincy 3 Andover 0
September 29, 1993	North Reading 0 Andover 2
October 2, 1993	Dracut 3 Andover 1
October 6, 1993	Greater Lawrence 0 Andover 3
October 9, 1993	Deerfield 0 Andover 3
October 13, 1993	Cushing 1 Andover 3
October 16, 1993	Stoneham 2 Andover 1
October 20, 1993	Exeter 3 Andover 1
October 23, 1993	NMH 3 Andover 1
October 27, 1993	Cushing 0 Andover 3
November 6, 1993	NMH 3 Andover 2
November 10, 1993	Worcester 0 Andover 3
November 13, 1993	Exeter 2 Andover 3
November 14, 1993	Cushing Tournament Andover 1st Place

ANTIFONARIO, FRANCESCA T
ARRILLAGA-ROMANY, ISABEL
BAXTER, SARAH C.
CHEN, VICTORIA A.
COSTAS-RUSSELL, HELEN E.
COSTAS-RUSSELL, CHRISTINA
CURRERI, ALEXIS R.
DRENCH, JESSICA E.
GALABURDA, LAURA S.
IMBRIANO, JILL L.
KING, CARLOTTA D.
LAURICELLA, CHRISTINA R.
PETRANIC, SHARON C.
WANG, JAMES J.

DATE OF CONTEST: 9/18/93

OPPONENT: North Quincy High

WHERE PLAYED: @ North Quincy H S.

RESULT: L - 0-3

DATE OF CONTEST! Wednesday, September 29, 1993.

OPPONENT! North Reading

WHERE PLAYED!

AT NORTH READING

RESULT!

ANDOVER 2 NORTH READING 0

VOLLEYBALL

Well-Conditioned Team Overwhelms North Reading

by Francesca Antifonario
and Jessie Drench
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover 2

North Reading 0

This past Wednesday Andover's volleyball team overwhelmed North Reading in two stunning games. Not having faced competition in over a week, the team wasn't really sure what to expect. However, the well-practiced, well-conditioned team had little difficulty in defeating its opponent, winning both games by a score of 15-10.

It wasn't just another win for the Big Blue. JV volleyball stud Julie Galaburda '97 commented, "It was

an excellent game. I've never seen one more exciting." In the first game, the team took control early, maintaining it throughout the game. Stifling spikes from Jill Imbriano '95 and quick defense by Francesca Antifonario '95 and Vicki Chen '95 powered Andover to a smooth victory.

North Reading came on stronger in the second game, as the two teams battled to an 8-8 stalemate as they traded a series of side-outs. In an intense atmosphere marked by long rallies and cunning plays, the Blue finally rose above the opponent. Isabel Arillaga-Romany '95 stunned the North Reading players with powerful hits, and Jessie Drench '95 contributed with three consecutive aces

and solid net play. Christina Lauricella '94 contributed as well with outstanding setting performance in both games.

The two stars of the game, however, were Christina Costas, '95, and Laurie Galaburda, '94. Assistant Coach Marlys Edwards observed, "Costas had seven kills, and Galburda had strings of phenomenal serving that really set the tempo for the team."

The Andover varsity volleyball team has its first night game in history at 7:00 in the gym Saturday against Dracut High. If the team can maintain the momentum generated this past Wednesday, another victory should be within easy reach.

10/1/93

PHILLIPIAN

DATE OF CONTEST! Wednesday, October 6, 1993

OPPONENT! Greater Lawrence Technical

WHERE PLAYED! AT GREATER LAWRENCE

RESULT! PA, 3-0

VOLLEYBALL

Girls Sweep Greater Lawrence

10/8/93 PHILLIPIAN

by Francesca Antifonario
and Jessie Drench

PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Scrimmage

Dracut 3

Andover 2

Andover 3

Gr. Lawrence Tech. 0

Andover split this week's two games, losing a hard fought battle to Dracut, and winning easily over Greater Lawrence Technical School.

Dracut

Saturday night in front of a screaming crowd, Andover fell three games to one to state ranked Dracut in an intense game of solid and exciting play. PA played its best in the third game, defeating the perennial powerhouse 15-2. Overall, the Big Blue couldn't hold on long enough to achieve victory, but gave Dracut a tenacious battle all the way.

All the players on the court contributed to PA's success. The defense

dug up spikes from some of the state's most recognized hitters and the setters delivered the ball to PA's aggressive front row players. The back row play was highlighted by Francesca Antifonario '95 and Laurie Galaburda '94, who each went all out for every ball that came their way. Potent strings of serves from these two players earned many points for the Big Blue.

Sharon Petranic '95 had a stunning game at the net, blocking five of Dracut's hits. Jill Imbriano '95, Vicki Chen '95, and Christina Costas '95 each pounded a number of kills that sent the opponent to the floor, and Christina Lauricella '94 had yet another great setting performance. It was in many ways a victorious loss for the Andover volleyball team.

Greater Lawrence Tech

The Big Blue traveled to the Greater Lawrence Technical School's Gym on Wednesday to dominate in a three-game victory. The first game was a quick 15-3 win for Andover. Great passing by Costas and perfect

sets by Lauricella set the stage for some strong hits by Imbriano and Petranic. Jessie Drench '95 had an overpowering string of serves which the Lawrence team just could not return.

Game number two was a bit more of a challenge for PA, with frequent sideouts by both teams and wide gaps between points. The Blue still managed to pull out a victory, 15-11, due to hard play all around, especially by setter Sarah Baxter '95.

The third game went to Andover 15-6. The Blue played most impressively in this game. Great passing and digging by Isabel Arillaga-Romany '95 and Galaburda and superb setting by Lauricella were followed by outstanding hitting and net play by Carlotta King '96 and Imbriano. Andover was able to run their well-practiced set plays on Wednesday and win points with this effective surprise tactic.

The Big Blue next face Deerfield at home this Saturday in what is sure to be a thriller.

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/9/93

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: W 3-0

DATE OF CONTEST! Wednesday, October 13

OPPONENT! Cushing

WHERE PLAYED! Ashburnham

RESULT!

ANDOVER 3 Cushing 1

VOLLEYBALL

Volleyball Avenges Tourney Loss to Cushing

10/15/94
PHILLIPIAN

by Jessie Drench
and Francesca Antifonario
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	3
Deerfield	0
Andover	3
Cushing	1

This past Saturday, the Andover volleyball team faced Deerfield in the Andover gym. In a span of just one hour, Andover warmed up, rolled over its opponent three games to none, and left the gym behind it. Later in the week, Andover faced rival Cushing Academy, coming up victorious in a hard fought match, three games to one.

Deerfield

The Big Blue dominated throughout the entire Deerfield match, only once allowing Deerfield to score more than three consecutive points. The first two games were quick and decisive victories for Andover. In the third game, however, P.A.'s momentum was momentarily broken by a series of floating underhand serves. The Blue fell behind a couple of points,

but soon came back to claim the third and final game.

Andover's serving against Deerfield was the strongest yet of this season. Andover did not have many opportunities for offense and net play, largely because its opponent had so much difficulty returning Andover's serves. Nevertheless, both P.A.'s offense and defense were solid and effective when needed. Coach Kathy Henderson summed up the Andover-Deerfield by saying, "It was a mis-match, but we handled it well by playing with intensity."

Cushing

Wednesday, Andover faced its prep school rival Cushing Academy. The team came into its opponent's gym focused and intense, eager to avenge its loss in the finals of the post season invitational tournament last year.

In the first game, Andover took some time to find consistency, and the two teams remained at a standstill for several side-outs. Strong serving by senior powerhouses Laurie Galaburda '94 and Christina Lauricella '94 moved the team into a groove and the squad pulled ahead to

an overwhelming win, 15-5.

The Blue came in cold in the second game, falling behind 12-5. Andover ran a rally led by the powerful hitting of Jill Imbriano '95, and the quick defense of Christina Costas '95, and tied up the game at 12. Andover couldn't seal it, however and the team was dealt its one and only loss to Cushing.

In the last two games, Andover breezed by its opponent with aggressive play. Assistant Coach Marlys Edwards commented, "As long as Imbriano and Lauricella get angry, we are unbeatable." The two players certainly stood out; Imbriano had eleven kills combined, and Lauricella served strings of up to seven consecutive points. Other highlights were the solid defensive play by Francesca Antifonario '95, the consistent setting and serving of Helen Costas '94, and the five kills and strong serving points of Jessie Drench '95.

P.A.'s next home game is against Exeter at 2:30 in the gym on Wednesday. If Andover can continue to play at the same level it has of late, its archrivals will have much to fear.



DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday, October 16

OPPONENT! Stoneham High

WHERE PLAYED!

AT Stoneham

RESULT! ~~PA 3-1~~ Stoneham 2- PA 1

VOLLEYBALL

Girls Dropped by Stoneham, Exeter

by Francesca Antifonario
and Jessie Drench
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Stoneham High	2
Andover	1

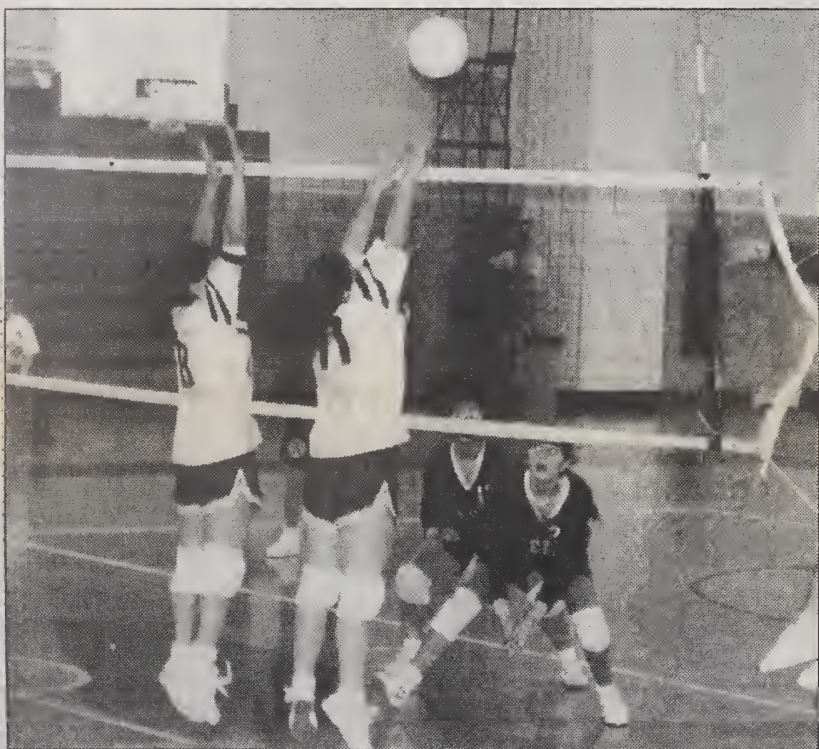
Exeter	3
Andover	1

victory and dropped the match three games to one.

Stoneham High

Although the Blue was not physically outmatched, they weren't able to pull together long enough for victory. The absence of star setter Christina Lauricella '94, who was out with an injured ankle, proved an influential factor in the loss.

Some players did punctuate the



Andover's front line goes up for the block

photo /A. Gurry

Saturday afternoon, the Andover volleyball team faced Stoneham High away from home. PA had a tough day, coming out flat and falling two games to one. Later in the week, Andover had a chance to redeem itself against rival Exeter. Unfortunately, PA couldn't rise above its opponent long enough to earn a

second game with sparks of fine play, spurring an Andover victory. Alexis Curreri '95 contributed quick sets and good defensive play and Laurie Galaburda '94 continued to blow away opponents with excellent serving. Unfortunately, Andover failed to maintain the momentum generated in

■ VOLLEYBALL
Continued On Page 8

10/23/93
PHILLIPIAN

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/20/93

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Home

RESULT: L 1-3

DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday Oct 23 and Wednesday Oct. 27 1993

OPPONENT! N.M.H and Cushing

WHERE PLAYED! Andover

RESULT! Andover 3 NMH 1 - Andover 3 Cushing 0

VOLLEYBALL

Girls Stifle NMH, Cushing to Surge Above .500

by Francesca Antifonario
and Jessie Drench
PHILIPPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	3
NMH	1

Andover	3
Cushing	0

After two dissappointing losses the previous week against Exeter and Stoneham High, PA volleyball approached its next two matches with vengeance and determination. Its hard work paid off this past week against NMH and Cushing, as the Big Blue added two more wins to its record.

NMH

Saturday, the Andover players treated their parents to an exciting match, culminating in a well-earned and satisfying victory. After dropping the first game to NMH, the PA team came back to claim the next three, sealing the victory.

Andover had to work hard to sustain its morale after a tough loss in the first game, 16-14. The team was able to come into the second game with the focus and perseverance which carried them through the rest of the match. Andover won the last three games 15-9, 15-6, and 15-12.

It was evident from PA's superb play that every member of the team contributed to the victory. Andover had several kills, even against NMH's impressive defense, and the back row dug up some hard hits from the opponent. PA's strong serving also factored into the victory.

Nineteen stifling kills by Jill Imbriano '95, several kills by Vicki Chen '95, the excellent front and back row play of Christina Costas '95, as well as the powerful serving of Helen Costas '94 and Francesca Antifonario '95 highlighted the all-around great play. The accurate sets of Christina Lauricella '94 and consistent passing by Isabel Arillaga-Romany '95, also helped P.A. to dominate the court.

An excited Andover player summed up the game, "It was a season turnaround and just what the

team needed to get out of our slump." **Cushing**

Wednesday afternoon, PA faced Cushing Academy. For the second time this season, the Big Blue defeated its rival in a competitive and exciting match.

In the first two games, Andover had little trouble with its opponent and came up victorious 15-7 and 15-8. The team's momentum and solid play was highlighted by consistent blocking and hitting by Sharon Petranic '95 and strong serving by Christina Costas '95.

The third game was truly an

amazing one, and PA came away with a hard-fought win. Trailing at game point, 14-7, the Blue won the serve and put the ball in hands of captain Laurie Galaburda '94. In front of a cheering crowd, Andover rallied behind Galaburda's powerful serves to score nine straight points and win the game, 16-14.

The steady sets of Lauricella and solid all-around play by Jessie Drench, '95, contributed to a morale boosting victory for Andover, which has come back to improve its record to 6-5.

DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday, Nov. 6 and Wednesday, Nov. 10, 1993

OPPONENT! N.M.H. and Worcester

WHERE PLAYED! At NMH — At Andover

RESULT! Andover 2 NMH 3 — Andover 3 Worcester 0

VOLLEYBALL

Girls Rebound Against Worcester

PHILLIPIAN 11/12/93

by Francesca Antifonario
and Jessie Drench
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

NMH	3
Andover	2

Andover	3
Worcester Academy	0

The Andover volleyball team traveled to faraway NMH this past Saturday, only to suffer a disappointing loss to its opponent. However, the players earned a victory against Worcester on Wednesday to lift their spirits.

NMH

The exhausted and disappointed Andover Volleyball team arrived at PA around 9:00 last Saturday night after a long bus ride home from NMH. In the team's longest match of the season, Andover lost the first game, won the second, fell again in

the third, came back once more to win the fourth, and finally lost the last one due to a loss of morale and energy.

Although Andover played well at times, victory evaded the team due to unforced errors and somewhat sporadic play. Setter Christina Lauricella '94 and Christina Costas '95 both gave strong performances, demonstrating impressive stamina throughout the match.

Andover beat NMH earlier this season, and hopes to again at the Cushing Invitational Tournament this Sunday.

Worcester

Wednesday afternoon, Andover faced Worcester Academy for the first time this season. In a little over an hour, PA defeated its feeble opponent three games to zero.

In the first two games, the Big Blue used its powerful serving lineup to penetrate Worcester's weak de-

fense. Consistent all-around play by Isabel Arrillaga-Romany '95 and Vicky Chen '95, as well as exceptional outside hitting by Francesca Antifonario '95 and captain Laurie Galaburda '94 boosted the team.

In the third game, PA slipped to the level of its sporadic opponent, falling behind, 10-2. However, Andover found its groove and rallied to a 16-14 victory.

Highlights included the accurate setting of Sarah Baxter '95 and Alexis Curreri '95, as well as strong serving by Lauricella, Galaburda, and Jessie Drench '95.

This coming weekend will be the biggest of the season for the volleyball squad, which will face Exeter on Saturday and travel to Cushing for the Invitational Tournament on Sunday. PA, which is seeded first in the tournament, hopes to go all the way and bring home the gold.

Volleyball: A season for the History Books

by Francesca Antifonario
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

The 1993 Andover volleyball team was the first in the history of PA's volleyball program to win a New England Prep School Championship. The hard work and dedication of the players and coaches was well rewarded, and the team became one of the many Andover squads to hang a victorious banner representing its achievements.

The team arrived for preseason in early September with high hopes for the upcoming season. The squad had graduated four talented and experienced seniors and knew that their contributions to the team's success would be sorely missed. However, the nine returning players came back with increased strength, energy, and enthusiasm. Three talented players moved up from the JV squad to well-deserved spots on the varsity team. Sarah Baxter, a newcomer from California, came to PA as a new upper and earned a position on the team with her quickness and setting skills.

The highlight of Andover's season was, of course, winning the New England Championship. The one-day tournament, held at Cushing, was the final test of the team's ability to communicate in tight game situations and perform under pressure.

Ten weeks of practices and games had led up to the final challenge, and the PA squad certainly rose to the occasion. Every single member of the team played a part in Andover's rise to the top over formidable opponents. Hitters and blockers Jessie Drench '95, Jill Imbriano '95, Carlotta King '96, Sharon Petranic '95, and Christina Costas '95 slammed kill after kill to the feet of their opponents. Defensive specialists Isabel Arrillaga-Romany '95, Vicki Chen '95, Laurie Galaburda '94, and Francesca Antifonario '95 hit the floor again and again to keep the ball in play. Setters Christina Lauricella '94, Helen Costas '94, Baxter and Alexis Curreri '95 were all over the court, racing to place the ball for the hitters.

Falling just behind the New England Championship in its level of intensity and excitement was the volleyball team's tight five-game match against Exeter during the 1993 fall Andover-Exeter weekend. It was a competition between two great teams, and the victory was up for grabs. The Andover players came through with the win, putting every ounce of energy and every bit of concentration and desire into achieving their goal.

The PA volleyball team will graduate three seniors this spring. Their leadership both on and off the court

has been admired by their teammates and peers, and was a major factor in the 1993 team's success. Laurie Galaburda, captain of the Andover squad, Christina Lauricella, a superb setter and valued "take-charge" player, and Helen Costas, the talented setter who provided the team with the depth which served as one of its greatest strengths, have left their marks as tremendous assets to the Andover volleyball program.

Coaches Kathy Henderson and Marlys Edwards earned their part in the Championship title with their dedicated and effective coaching. Teaching fellows Janice Chen and Kate Cooley should also be recognized for their great efforts to motivate the players and help them to develop to their fullest potential.

The team will be attending camp together this summer, taking every opportunity to perfect their performance as a unit, a group of players whose various strengths combine to create a powerhouse threat to Andover's opponents. Co-captain elects Christina Costas '95 and Francesca Antifonario '95 and the rest of the talented returning players have high hopes for the upcoming season. Their ultimate goal is to make their championship more than a one-time victory. They want to make it a tradition.

Laurie Galaburda

by Francesca Antifonario
and Jessie Drench
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

This season has been the Andover Volleyball Team's most successful season ever, as it assumed the title New England Prep School Volleyball Champion. Although all the players contributed to the team's success, the leadership of Captain Laurie Galaburda, known to teammates as "G", influenced the team the most. Both on and off the court, Laurie encouraged her teammates to be confident in themselves and to work towards achieving their total potential.

In her four years at PA, Laurie has firmly established herself as a major part of the Andover athletic community. She has been on the Varsity swim team since her junior year and has also played three years of JV softball. She began her volleyball career as a junior on the JV squad and with her natural athletic ability, she quickly picked up the sport and made Varsity after just one year of volleyball experience.

Laurie contributed many skills to the success of the team, but her amazing serving talent proved to be her most valuable asset. In critical moments throughout the season, "G" scored several points from behind the service line with serves that even the toughest of opponents could not return. Teammate Isabel Arillaga-Romany '95 commented, "When we needed it most, 'G's' serving was always there to pull us through." In addition to her serving, Laurie's consistent passing and defense set the standard for the play of the whole team.

Teammate Christina Lauricella '94 said of Laurie, "'G's' composure on the court is what guided us through the season." Every member of the team would agree that Laurie sportmanship, court etiquette, and ability to remain calm during intense situations were instrumental in maintaining the team's cohesiveness.

Laurie couldn't have asked for a more satisfying Senior year volleyball season. She reflects, "I was psyched going into the season. We all knew each other and there were a number of returning players, so I expected us to do great things. Last

weekend, our victories over Exeter and in the tournament summed up our abilities as a team. When it counted, we pulled together."

Both Laurie's athletic talent and her leadership abilities will be sorely missed next year. Her care for and dedication to the team will not be forgotten. Many athletes come and go at PA, but people like Laurie Galaburda are truly rare to come by.



ATHLETE OF THE WEEK

Christina Lauricella

by Jed Donahue
and Chuck Arensberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

"Christina is one of those players who sets high goals and strives to achieve them," exclaimed assistant volleyball coach Marlys Edwards. After leading PA to a decisive 3-2 victory over Exeter on Saturday and then to a 2-1 victory over Cushing in Sunday's New England Invitational Volleyball Tournament win, Christina Lauricella '94 is awarded Athlete of the Week.

Growing up in San Francisco in an unathletic family, Christina took up volleyball in seventh grade on a whim and immediately fell in love with and excelled at the position of setter. As the starting setter and captain for the Burkes School team, she received every second pass and set up the plays for her friend, Sara, who would then deliver the "knockout punch" to their opponents. This duo led their team to back to back San Francisco Private School Championships.

Continuing a winning tradition, Christina came to PA as a junior amidst "anxiety and homesickness" after choosing it over other three other schools. Joining the JV team her junior year, she met coach Edwards and quickly formed a strong relationship, rekindling her love of volleyball.

After a successful year against New England's finest competition,

she looked forward to coming back to join the Varsity squad. However, all did not go according to plan, and she settled for JV. After quickly recognizing her prowess, Christina's teammates soon voted her captain.

Christina concentrated on improving her deadly serve, which

New England Invitational tournament.

In the beginning of her last volleyball season at PA, Christina vowed to help the squad bring home the N.E. Invitationals trophy. After a shaky start, the team settled down and showed that it belonged in the upper echelon of prep school volleyball.

Andover's victory over Exeter proved to be one of Christina's career best in which she forcefully exhibited her serving and setting prowess.

This inspirational victory proved to be an omen of good things to come as Christina and her team won the invitational tournament. In recognition of her exceptional play, Christina was named to the All-Tournament team.

Off the court, Christina concentrates on her studies and is an active member of

the Community Service program. She hopes to go back home and attend college in California. Her favorite things at PA include ARC, Paul Revere, turkey burgers, and her friends. Next term, in preparation for Cluster Softball, she will participate in power basics.

Christina's playing style and personality are summed up by her friend and captain Laurie Galaburda '94: "She is a very powerful player and she has excellent court sense. Playing with her, I feel like she always knows what's going on." Coach Edwards concluded, "After knowing her for four years, I and the team will miss her greatly."



photo / A. Gurry

now ranks among the best of New England. Coach Edwards says of her, "She's a tremendous server. You can always count on her aching several times each game." Lower year, Christina first teamed up with hitter Jill Imbriano '95 and since then they have formed strong ties that benefit the whole team. "The anticipation between each of us is a huge reason for our successes," praises Christina.

Returning last year as an Upper, Christina earned a spot on the Varsity team. Under the tutelage of Alex Pommeze '93, Christina improved her game and was a significant part of the 14-4 team which finished an unfortunate second in the

DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday, Nov. 13 and Nov 14

OPPONENT! Exeter and Cushing

WHERE PLAYED! N.E.P.S. @ Cushing Academy

RESULT! Andover, 3-2 and Andover, 2-1

11/19/93

RTS 4

The Phillipian

VOLLEYBALL

New England Champions

Girls Top Exeter, Edge Cushing in Dramatic Final

by Francesca Antifonario
and Jessie Drench
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	3
Exeter	2

Andover	2
Cushing	1

Coach Kathy Henderson summed up the Andover Varsity Volleyball team's season perfectly: "We improved all season and peaked at exactly the right time." PA proved her statement correct by claiming an exciting victory over Exeter on Saturday and capturing first place in the New England Prep School Volleyball Tournament at Cushing on Sunday.

New England Tournament

Seeded first out of eight teams, Andover arrived at Cushing Academy early Sunday morning for the tournament. PA earned a spot in the final by splitting 1-1 with NMH and blanking Wilbraham and Deerfield 2-0.

Late Sunday afternoon, in front of a gym full of screaming Cushing fans, PA faced the champions of the last three years in the final for the second year in a row.

Andover came out and fought head to head with Cushing for the first half of the first game. However, some sloppy defensive play and a couple of questionable calls from the official were enough to give Cushing the lead, and PA lost 12-7.

PA started out the second game with possession of serve and used it to its advantage. Lauricella '94 and Galaburda '94 contributed almost two-thirds of the Blue's points with their serves, including some too pow-

erful for the opponent even to return, and PA came up with a win, 12-6.

Tied with Cushing at one game apiece, the third game was do or die for the Big Blue. Despite Andover's strong play, Cushing pulled ahead to a score of 11-10. The ball was in Cushing's hands for game point. Andover returned the serve, but Cushing's powerful middle hitter spiked the ball down to the floor on Andover's side of the court. As the PA players dropped their heads in tearful disbelief and the Cushing bench emptied in celebration, the official's whistle gave the sideout and the point to Andover on a net violation call against Cushing.

The ball was now in the hands of Andover's Christina Costas '95. Costas sent over a tough serve which was over-passed by Cushing. Sharon Petranic '95 jumped up for a spike which the purple and gold couldn't handle, and the score was 12-11. Now at game point, Costas served again. This time, Cushing set up for the hit, but Petranic blocked it straight down at Cushing's feet.

The PA players rushed out to celebrate their 13-11 victory and the championship title. Lauricella, playing on a sprained ankle all weekend, turned in an outstanding performance, and she was awarded the title of Andover MVP by the tournament hosts. In addition, Christina Costas was recognized by the Boston Globe as a Globe Prep School All-Star.

Exeter

The Big Blue had spent the previous week setting up and practicing defenses specifically designed to overcome Exeter's offense. The team started off strong, anticipating every offensive Exeter ball and executing every play with skill and confidence. Exeter played well, but couldn't rise

above the Blue, who dominated and won the first game.

In the next three tight games, both teams played with remarkable energy and intensity. Numerous long rallies had the fans on the edges of their seats. In close competition, Exeter took the second game, Andover the third, and Exeter won again in the fourth.

Andover started with the serve in the fifth and deciding game. Christina Lauricella '94 racked up a quick ten points on her serve, aided by solid Andover play. The Exeter team seemed worn out and discouraged, as they were not playing at their usually consistent high level.

But when the Exeter goals finally sided out, it shocked the gym packed with fans with an incredible comeback. PA showed admirable composure by playing with all the heart and desire they could muster to win the game, 15-13.

Lauricella was a big factor in the win, serving and setting steadily; she also surprised the Exeter defense with tips landing just out of their reach. Vicki Chen '95 was all over the floor on defense and pounded the opponent with her powerful spikes. Jessie Drench '95 was in near perfect form at the serving line, and was also an important asset at the net with superb hitting and blocking. Jill Imbriano '95 once again helped carry the Blue to victory with her fierce spikes, and Laurie Galaburda '94 racked up the points with her tricky topspin serve.

Coach Henderson summed it up best in the team's post-victory huddle: "This has been the biggest weekend in Andover Volleyball history." It truly has been, and this year's hard-working and motivated team couldn't deserve it more.

Date of contest 11/14/93

OPPONENT: Kings-Oxford
NMH
Deerfield
Cushing

Outcome: 7-2; 1st place

Where Played: @ Cushing

Phillips Academy 1993 Women's Volleyball Prep-school
League Champions!

SPORT: Boys' Water Polo

YEAR: Fall 1993-94

CAPTAIN: Omar Farah

HOME ADDRESS:

MANAGER:

HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: Paul Murphy

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 10 LOST 5 TIED 0
4th Place Interschols

LETTER WINNERS

CATHCART, BENJAMIN P.
DER ANANIAN, JASON S.
DEVAN, JONATHAN D.
DWIGHT, JEFFREY S.
FARAH, OMAR A.
HAWKINS, ALEXANDER T.
HEE, STUART W.Y.
HOLSENBECK, ALEXANDER P.
LISIAK, RYAN J.
ROSENFELD, JOSHUA R.
ROSMAN, DAVID A.
SADIKOGLU, KEMAL
SHAINKER, HOWARD I.
TAYLOR, RUSH H.
TEAGUE, REUBEN B.S.

YEAR

SPORT:

BOYS' WATERPOLO

September 18, 1993	NMH 5 Andover 13 Loomis 4 Andover 5
September 22, 1993	Exeter 13 Andover 10
September 25, 1993	Choate 9 Andover 8 Suffield 4 Andover 14
October 9, 1993	Suffield 5 Andover 7 Hotchkiss 8 Andover 11
October 16, 1993	Suffield 8 Andover 9 Deerfield 9 Andover 11
October 23, 1993	NMH 8 Andover 12
October 27, 1993	Exeter 11 Andover 7
October 30, 1993	Deerfield 3 Andover 8
November 13, 1993	Suffield 11 Andover 17 Choate 11 Andover 7 Loomis 17 Andover 7

DATE OF CONTEST!

SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 18, 1993 &
Wednesday, September 22, 1993

OPPONENT!

NMH/LOOMIS & EXETER

WHERE PLAYED!

Andover

RESULT!

PA 13 NMH 5 - PA 5 LOOMIS 4 - PA 10 EXETER 13

9/24/93
PHILLIPIAN

SPORTS 4

The Phillippian

BOYS WATERPOLO

Boys Nearly Upset Exeter Hopes Evaporate in Overtime

by Dan Hatfield and
Karen O'Connor
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

The Andover Boys' Varsity Water Polo Team is off to a strong start this fall, led by coach Paul Murphy and captain Omar Farah '94. In the first game of the season, Andover crushed NMH by a score of 13-5. In the next game Andover went head-to-head against a strong Loomis-Chaffee team and came out victorious once again, 5-4. Finally, in an exciting overtime matchup against Exeter, a team which dominates the entire league in the sport, Andover was narrowly defeated by a score of 13-10.

Coach Murphy seemed confident in his team, saying "We are starting off a lot stronger than last year. We

spent last year building this team, and now we are seeing the benefits." His confidence has proven well-deserved so far, as Andover has started off the fall with three powerful performances.

Exeter

Although Andover was defeated in this thrilling game, the team played extremely well and, as Dave Rosman '94 stated, "this was the closest anyone's come to beating Exeter in a long time." Exeter opened the game with four quick goals to take an early but convincing lead. In response to an Andover surge which brought the score to 4-3, Exeter came back again to regain their four point lead with the score at 9-5 going into the final quarter. PA did not give up, though, and pressed Exeter to a score of 10-10 at the end of the fourth quar-

ter. Unfortunately, Exeter surged once again to overtake the Blue wave in overtime. Andover turned in many great performances, however, including Josh Rosenfield '94 (three goals), Stuart Hee '94 and Sadikoglu (two goals each). Farah was strong in the net yet again, with twenty-five saves. Despite the loss, the Andover squad has shown its strength and looks forward to a successful season. In the words of Coach Murphy, "we should all look for more winning from the Blue Wave."

NMH

Andover showed no mercy in its season opener against a far weaker Northfield-Mount Hermon team. Leading the team in goals were Reuben Teague '94 and Alex Holsenbeck '94 with three apiece, and Kemal Sadikoglu '95 and Rush Taylor '96 each adding two. In the goal, Farah had a great game with 15 saves. The team looked good as it rolled over NMH, but had to keep that momentum going as it went into its next game against a much stronger Loomis squad.

Loomis-Chaffee

Andover rose to the occasion in a game that they knew would be challenging. The Blue slid by Loomis with just one goal separating them, and Holsenbeck and Taylor excelled with two goals each. Farah played strongly once again, with five saves. This game left Andover primed for its matchup against Exeter.



Josh Rosenfield '94 (18) blocked before firing in game-tying goal.

photo / D. Ingster

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1995

OPPONENT: CHOATE / SUFFIELD

WHERE PLAYED: AT CHOATE

RESULT: ANDOVER 8 CHOATE 9 - ANDOVER 14 SUFFIELD 4

BOYS WATERPOLO

DATE OF CONTEST! SATURDAY, NOV. 13, 1993

OPPONENT! Choate / Suffield / Loomis

WHERE PLAYED! AT EXETER

RESULT! ANDOVER 7
CHOATE 11

ANDOVER 17
SUFFIELD 11

ANDOVER 7
LOOMIS 17

BOYS WATER POLO

Choate Dashes Blue's Hopes

by Dan Hatfield
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

The Andover Boys' Varsity Water Polo team came in a disappointing fourth this weekend at Interschols to finish what was otherwise an excellent season. After a thrilling overtime win against Suffield, Andover suffered several bad breaks and fell to Choate in the semifinals.

Suffield

In Andover's first game of the tournament, the Blue overtook Suffield in overtime, 17-11. Both teams played well, trading leads, but by the fourth period, the Blue led 10-5.

Suffield didn't give up, though, scoring three straight goals. Then, with just five seconds left in the

game, Suffield's star player fired in an incredible two point shot to give his team the lead.

Andover took a time out, and plotted desperately to score. Back in the pool, goalie Omar Farah '94 made a perfect lob pass to Alex Holsenbeck '94, who tipped the ball in at the buzzer to put the Blue back in the game.

Once into overtime, Andover was in great form, scoring six goals and managing to keep the opposition from scoring at all.

Choate

Now the boys in blue speedos faced a huge contest against one of just two teams that beat them during the regular season. Still tired from the previous overtime marathon, Andover lagged a bit in the first quarter. Choate seized the opportunity and took a commanding four point

lead, 5-1.

Through the next two quarters, the Blue fought its way back into the game, and going into the third quarter the lead had been cut to two, 8-6. Several setbacks hurt the Blue, however, including a questionable ejection of one of the team's leading scorers, Holsenbeck.

The weakened team braved its way into the fourth quarter, but its efforts just weren't enough as Choate surged ahead to win the game, 11-7.

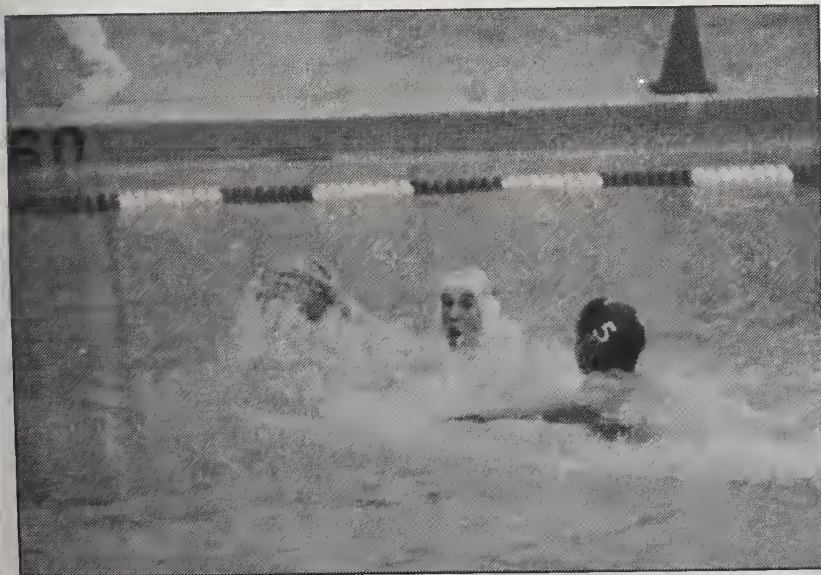
Loomis Chaffee

The consolation game against Loomis was what captain Farah described as "the hardest game of my life. It was really hard to focus after our hopes for winning [the tournament] were destroyed." Weighed down by their loss to Choate, the boys seemed to drag through the game, slumping against a team they had defeated earlier in the season. Loomis capitalized and pulled out the victory, 17-7.

Kemal Sadikoglu '95 turned in a fine effort, scoring four times in the quarter to finish the day with nine.

Other leaders for the day included Josh Rosenfield '94 and Rush Taylor '96 who had six and five goals, respectively. Reuben Teague '94 had a solid day on defense with five steals, and Farah made an amazing 52 saves in the net.

Despite the disappointing end to the season, coach Paul Murphy was extremely pleased with the team's performance this season, saying "This was one of the most dedicated, smart, cohesive starting teams this school has ever seen."



Rush Taylor '96 looks to pass in semifinal match against Choate

photo / D. Ingster

DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday, October 9, 1993

OPPONENT! Hotchkiss & Suffield

WHERE PLAYED! Suffield

RESULT! Andover 12 - Hotchkiss 8 & Andover 7 Suffield 5

BOYS WATERPOLO

Boys Face Down Hotchkiss

10/15/94
PHILLIPIAN

by Dan Hatfield
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	12
---------	----

Hotchkiss	8
-----------	---

Andover	7
---------	---

Suffield	5
----------	---

The Boys Varsity Water Polo team continued its strong performances this weekend at Suffield, defeating the home team as well as Hotchkiss in a pair of close and exciting matchups.

Hotchkiss

With a solid win over Hotchkiss, Andover disposed with one of their league's more formidable teams. Inside information had Hotchkiss plugged as a top competitor, but the Andover squad rose to the occasion to drown them 12-8.

In the words of captain Omar Farah '94, the Hotchkiss game was "really scrappy...they played really dirty," though packed with intense action. Despite the flying fists of Hotchkiss and resultant facial injuries to Andover starters, the Boys in Blue Speedos managed to stay focused on the game. Alex Holsenbeck '96 led the Andover offense with a phenomenal six goals, while netminder Farah stonewalled fourteen shots.

Suffield

Though Andover won handily in an earlier meeting, this Suffield game was close. Though exhausted and battered after the Hotchkiss matchup, Andover came out victorious by a score of 7-5.

Despite several attempts, the Suffield team couldn't manage to put itself on top of this game. Andover just surged back to take the lead every time the Suffield challengers

got close. Reuben Teague led the offense with three goals, and Holsenbeck followed his Hotchkiss performance with a solid two. Josh Rosenfield '94 and Stu Hee '94 each added a crucial goal.

Defensive play was also excellent, holding the Suffield offense to a mere five goals. Captain Omar Farah again owned the goal with eleven saves, while the rest of the team amassed thirteen steals, four each from Hee and Holsenbeck.

Coach Paul Murphy commented "Our most outstanding strength seems to be our ability to come back from being behind early in the game. If we can keep this up, we'll be sitting on top of the league by season's end." This weekend, Andover's strengths will be tested by a key game against a powerful Deerfield squad, who also managed to fight Exeter to a tie (which was not finished by tournament time constraints) earlier this season. The league is shaping up to be pretty even, which should make for an exciting Interschols to determine the ultimate champions.

DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday, October 16, 1993

OPPONENT! Deerfield and Suffield

WHERE PLAYED! Suffield

RESULT! ANDOVER 11 DEERFIELD 9 - ANDOVER 9 SUFFIELD 8

BOYS WATER POLO

Boys Silence Deerfield

10/22/93 PHILLIPPIAN

by Dan Hatfield
PHILLIPPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	11
Deerfield	9

Andover	9
Suffield	8

The Boys' Varsity Water Polo team kept its winning streak going this week at Suffield, beating both the home team and a powerful Deerfield squad. These victories improved the team's record to 7-2, propelling it into third place in the Prep School League.

Deerfield

In the first of the two games, Andover narrowly defeated Deerfield, 11-9, in an exciting, fast-paced match. It was a crucial win for the Blue, as Deerfield had tied a tremendous Exeter team earlier in the season.

Deerfield started the game with a quick goal, but Andover immediately responded, scoring six consecutive times within the remainder of the quarter. Meanwhile, Deerfield had very few scoring opportunities, and

Andover kept them from capitalizing on any of them.

With a 6-1 lead after the first quarter, the Blue Wave looked unstoppable, but the opposition stood tough and matched Andover's three goals in the second and third quarters. Trailing 9-4, Deerfield didn't back down, surging into the final quarter.

Deerfield managed to gain five points, two coming from a startling two-pointer. Despite its efforts, however, the Deerfield squad couldn't pull out the win. Howie Shainker '95 put in a magnificent two-point shot, giving Andover the lead and a dramatic victory.

The Andover offense was led by Rush Taylor '96 and Alex Holsenbeck '94 with three goals each, and Josh Rosenfield '94 with two. Stu Hee '94 also played a great game, leading the defense with five steals. Captain Omar Farah '94 protected the goal well, with eleven saves.

Suffield

Exhausted by an intense matchup with Deerfield, the Andover squad moved into what proved to be an unexpectedly difficult game against

Suffield. The boys in blue, plagued by fatigue and an unfair referee, barely pulled out a 9-8 victory over the home team.

The Blue managed to stay on top throughout the game, but the squad could never quite shake Suffield from hanging dangerously close behind. After a slow start, with just one goal in the first quarter, the Blue struck in the second quarter for five more.

But in the final half, the long day took its toll, and Andover scored just three more times, barely enough to preserve the Blue's third victory over Suffield this year.

Seniors Rosenfield and Holsenbeck stunned their competition once again with great offense, scoring three and four goals, respectively. Defensively, Farah kept the Deerfield offense under control, stopping seven shots on net.

Coach Paul Murphy hailed his team's steady progress, commenting, "We're still moving forward, and that's what's important." The team looks strong as it approaches Interschols, where it will undoubtedly be one of the top competitors and could even come home with the title of New England Champion.



DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday, October 23, 1993

OPPONENT! N.M.H.

WHERE PLAYED! ANDOVER

RESULT! ANDOVER 12 NMH 8

BOYS WATER POLO

Taylor '96 Pumps in Four as Boys Maul NMH

by Dan Hatfield
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	12
NMH	8

This past weekend at Northfield Mount Hermon, the Boys' Varsity Water Polo Team kept its win streak alive with a fairly easy victory. The win improved the team's record to 8-2 and holds them steadily in third place in the prep school league.

The boys in blue speedos showed its obvious superiority from the very beginning of this match-up. By the end of the first quarter, Andover had already established a 4-0 lead. The entire starting lineup played extremely well, and captain Omar Farah '94 commented that "good teamwork and great passing" seemed to be its strengths as PA surged forward into the second quarter.

Andover continued its dominance throughout the remainder of the first half. The Blue's powerful offense, aided by its admirable defense, continued to control the game. The combination was unstoppable, and Andover increased its lead to 8-1. Farah, the goalie, left the game after playing an exceptional first half with seven saves.

With a seven point lead going

into the second half, coach Paul Murphy was given some room to experiment with some different combinations of players. The confident Blue squad dove into the third quarter and continued to control the pool. New goalie Ben Cathcart '95 played very well, allowing only one goal in four shots. The continued cooperation of offense and defense resulted in a further extenuation of Andover's lead, 12-2.

The Blue Wave seemed to lose its strength in the final quarter of the game, however, perhaps in part to overconfidence. NMH took advantage of the situation, and surprised the Big Blue with six goals. Andover's lead proved too great, however, and it still pulled out the victory, 12-8.

Several players stood out in this match-up, played before many visiting parents who ventured out to Northfield for the game. Rush Taylor '96 stunned the competition with an astonishing five goals, and Alex Holsenbeck '94 played a strong game both on offense and defense, with two goals and four steals.

The Andover squad looks impressive going into a key game against Deerfield this weekend. Hopefully, another victory will help bring the team closer to its aspirations to be league champions.

10/29/93
PHILLIPIAN



DATE OF CONTEST! Wednesday, Oct 27 and Saturday, Oct. 30, 1993

OPPONENT! Exeter and Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED! @ Exeter and @ Deerfield

RESULT! ANDOVER 7 EXETER 11 - ANDOVER 8 DEERFIELD 3

BOYS WATER POLO

PHILLIPIAN 11/5/93

Exeter Sinks Boys Again

by Dan Hatfield
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	8
Deerfield	3

Exeter	11
Andover	7

The Andover boys Varsity Water Polo team recorded a split decision this week, defeating a tough Deerfield team, but falling later in the week to league-leading Exeter in an intense match-up. Despite the loss, Andover remains in third place in the prep-school league, with a record of 9-3.

Exeter

In Wednesday's game at Exeter, the Andover squad fell short in the final quarter to lose, 11-7. Despite several strong performances, Andover failed to maintain its usual impenetrable defense, allowing the Red to score four times in the final minutes.

The opening quarter of the game proved uneventful, as each team scored only once. Once into the second quarter, however, the intensity kicked in. Exeter showed a little more power, taking the lead, 6-4.

The Blue continued to fight despite the deficit, and the team was anything but out of the game by the end of the third quarter. The Andover squad scored twice on goals by Alex Holsenbeck '94 and Rush Taylor '96,

cutting Exeter's lead to 7-6.

Several strong performances punctuated the match-up, both on offense and defense. Holsenbeck and Taylor led the offense with three and two goals, respectively. On defense, team captain Omar Farah '94 recorded eighteen saves in goal, and Stu Hee '94 had three steals despite a head injury in the second quarter.

Unfortunately, the boys in blue could not sustain its strength through the end of the game. Exeter took advantage of Andover's fatigue and overwhelmed Andover with admirable offense.

Josh Rosenfield '94 commented on the game, saying, "The general consensus is that we had all of the elements we needed to win, we just didn't put them together. We're confident that when we meet again at Interschols we'll be able to beat them."

Deerfield

The blue turned in a much stronger performance the previous Saturday, crushing a weaker Deerfield team 8-3. The unstoppable



Reuben Teague '94 assaulted by Deerfield defender

photo / D. Ingster

combination of offense and defense gave Andover the clear edge in this victory over the only team to tie Exeter this season.

Andover turned in an all around great performance, displaying Andover's power and ability to work well as a team. The Blue led all the way, demoralizing the Deerfield team. Holsenbeck and Taylor once again led the offense, while Farah had a fine day in the net with several impressive saves. Importantly, the victory gives Andover an advantage over Deerfield at Interschols.

The victory at Deerfield showed that Andover does have the ability to beat a team such as Exeter at interschols. If the team can pull all of its strengths together in a cohesive effort, it will have an excellent chance to become New England Champions.

GIRLS WATER POLO

DATE OF CONTEST: 11-7-93

OPPONENT: Annapolis

WHERE PLAYED: Chocoma

RESULT: 6-20

DATE OF CONTEST: 11-7-93

OPPONENT: Cumberland Valley

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT: 6-7

GIRLS WATERPOLO

DATE OF CONTEST: 11-7-93

OPPONENT: Lawrenceville

WHERE PLAYED: Choate

RESULT: 7-5

OMAR FARAH

by Chuck Arensberg
and Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Omar is not only the supreme deity of Andover water polo, he is also the coolest guy I know. Without him, we would have been lost this season," states Jeanmari Reuben Teague '94. Water polo Captain Omar Farah '94 outstanding leadership and vast talent displayed throughout this year's season. It's proof of his devotion and spirit for his team. His outgoing character and athletic achievements throughout his time at PA, compell the Phillipian to bestow the honor of Athlete of the on his worthy shoulders.

"O-Dawg", as true water polo spectators call Omar, hails from Uganda and came to PA with only a minute swimming background, and no water polo experience.

Together with his father and mother, both of whom are athletic, Omar decided that a solid living environment would vastly improve his high school years and help prepare him for the rigors of college life. He applied to Orono and PA, and chose to attend Phillips because of its greater size and array of both academic and athletic opportunities.

"As a junior, Omar faced the awkwardness of living in the US for the first time in ten years. James Elkus '91, Omar's Rockwell proctor, led him to water polo. Omar played on JV that year in the field, but stated, "I was always inclined to play goalie. I was never scared of the ball, and I wasn't head shy." Scoring a few goals in his first season was quite an accomplishment for this former soccer player and horseback rider.

The summer preceding Lower year, Omar did not prepare for the season and did not attend polo camp, and quickly found that this hindered his goalie pursuits. With two upperclassmen in line to goaltend before him, Omar did not receive the playing time he wanted, and when he did play, he was forced to tend the shallow goal due to his weak leg strength.

Omar persevered, however, and his rookie year as goalie was highlighted with a brilliant save in the Interscholastic finals against Exeter in which he amassed twelve seconds of playing time in a losing effort. Although Omar did not get much game experience, he wisely followed the gracious tutelage of friend and former teammate Paul Lisak '92. Omar said of him, "I mimicked his every move. He took a genuine inter-

est in me and showed a trail I hoped to follow."

"Attending Brown water polo camp was a great benefit for me. I was able to compete against the best players with the fastest shots of the Northeast. I improved every day, and

that the Blue had previously trounced. After seeing PA take an early lead, Suffield battled back from a large deficit to lead by one with five seconds remaining. Omar stated about his most memorable of his water polo moments, "I blanked out by the time I swam to edge of the pool for our time-out. I couldn't listen to coach Murphy. I was in complete shock and desperation.

"I knew what to do, but I couldn't come to grips with what had happened. The ref put the ball in the water, I passed deep to where we had three guys stacking the goal, everyone leapt and all I saw was Alex's flip into the net. I was elated."

PA managed to beat Suffield in OT 17-11 tally, but failed to defeat Chate and were sadly demolished by Loomis-Chaffee, ending their bid to win Schols and Omar's great year of leading the team

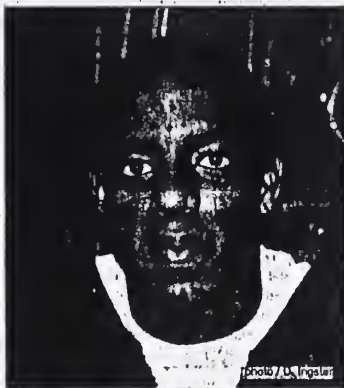
to an impressive 10-5 record. Brown's polo coach was scouting in the stands and was pleased with Omar's performance. Omar, if all goes well, hopes to play under him next year after completing his senior year at PA.

Out of the pool, Omar is just as impressive as he is in the net; he is both West Quad North's cluster president and a proctor at Andover Cottage, A.C. dormmate and fellow proctor, Mike Crawford '94 says of Omar, "Omar is very concerned of the fate of his dormmates. O-dawg is very, very awes."

His athletic endeavors cease to end with polo, as he plays Varsity squash and cluster softball.

Omar has enjoyed PA, and said he will miss his close knit team and coach more than anything else. Upper teammate and fellow goalie, Ryan Lisak sums up all there is to know about Omar, "Not only do I look up to him for guidance as a goalie, I look up to him for guidance as a person."

At Schnls, PA's powerful squad hoped to run over a Suffield team



Boys & Girls Polo Takes 4th

by Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Andover's Boys and Girls Varsity Waterpolo teams played impressively this fall, notching two fourth place finishes in Interscholastics. The team's superb talent coupled with their incredible spirit and teamwork paved the way to very successful seasons.

This season the PA Boys Waterpolo team came away with a 7-3 record. Coach Paul Murphy noted that though the team was not one of great size, "it was a year of great talent." The most memorable game was that against the mighty forces of Exeter. The perennial powerhouse came into Andover and was looking for an easy win. However, fans faithful packed the stands and cheered on the Blue, which, high on adrenaline and the cheers, took the Big Red into overtime, a feat that has never occurred before. Though the Blue Wave finally succumbed, the game was an excellent display of the team's potential and was a good sign

for the future.

Murphy raved, "It was the most cohesive group I've ever had to work with in the five years I've coached here." On Omar Farrah '94, the coach couldn't say enough. "Not only is Omar a spiritual leader, but he also got out there and led everyone in the pool." Though the team is losing many Seniors, starters Kemal Sadikoglu '95 and Rush Taylor '96 will be returning, as well as new captain Howie Shinker '95. The coach expects a lot from them as well as other players who will have to step up. Murphy summed the year up with, "We had a lot of kids that had started the year before and we had hoped that this past year would be really good, and it was great."

Girls waterpolo also played impressively, ending with a 4-7 record. In the Big Blue's last game at 'schols, PA faced off against Cumberland Valley. The teams exchanged the lead four times during the game. Though they lost 7-6, the game culminated an excellent season in which the girls in Blue played tremendously hard.

6/5/94 PHILLIPIAN
Captain Carey Bertrand '94 was the leading scorer with an amazing thirty-two goals, followed closely by teammate Celeste Henery '95 with eighteen. Henery and Margaret Welles '96 led the team in steals. Cach Deb Hayden commented that, "Both goalies Sarah Marino '95 and Danielle Debrule '94 did a tremendous job on net. The whole team...started off as a group of pretty strong individual players and left even stronger individually and really worked cohesively."

Though Coach Hayden will not be returning next year and the reigns will be passed to Cindy Effinger. She noted, "Next year's team promises to be even more exciting." With new captains Marino and Henery and many returning Uppers and Seniors, the team shows a lot of depth, thus creating an incredibly strong team for next fall. Cach Hayden finished, "It is hard to leave the team because I've really grown quite fond of the girls and I hate to turn over a team that I know will be great."

SPORT: Girls' Water Polo

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: Carey Bertrand

HOME ADDRESS:

MANAGER: Jessica Dubin & Tricia Marshburn

HOME ADDRESS:

COACH: Debbie Hayden

ASSISTANT COACHES: Cindy Efinger

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 LOST 6 TIED 0

4th Interschols

LETTER WINNERS

BERTRAND, CAREY L.
BOTT, SIMONE O.
DEBRULE, DANIELLE D.
DUBIN, JESSICA M.
HACKER, LAUREN E.
HENERY, CELESTE S.
KULTGEN, MICHELLE E.
MARINO, SARAH V.
MI, JANE C.
MOGER, AMANDA H.
O'CONNOR, KEALY
WATSON, COURTNEY J.
WATT, MEAGHAN K.
WELLES, MARGARET D.

SQUAD STATISTICS

Womens Waterpolo 1993

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
<u>Benoit</u> , Sarah Hanover, NH			197 197	
<u>Bertrand</u> , Carey Hampstead, NH			'94	
<u>Beirne</u> , Cate Lake Forest, IL			'96	
<u>Bott</u> , Simone High Point, NC			'94	
<u>Bronstein</u> , Elizabeth Windham, NH			'95	
<u>Debrule</u> , Danielle Newport, RI			'94	
<u>Hacker</u> , Lauren Andover, MA			'96	
<u>Henery</u> , Celeste San Francisco, CA			'95	
<u>Kultgen</u> , Michelle Dhahran, Saudi Arabia			'94	
<u>Marino</u> , Sarah Hollis, NH			'95	
<u>Mc</u> , Jane South Pasadena, CA			'96	
<u>Moger</u> , Amanda Riverside, CT			'94	
<u>O'Connor</u> , Kealy Andover, MA			'96	
<u>Watson</u> , Courtney Boothbay Harbor, ME			'95	
<u>Watt</u> , Meghan Andover, MA			'96	
<u>Wells</u> , Margaret Manhattan, NY			'96	

GIRLS' WATERPOLO 1993

September 18, 1993	Loomis 5 Andover 11
	Choate 8 Andover 6
September 22, 1993	Exeter 9 Andover 7
October 9, 1993	Choate 14 Andover 3
October 16, 1993	NMH 3 Andover 8
October 23, 1993	NMH 3 Andover 13
October 27, 1993	Exeter 10 Andover 4
October 30, 1993	Deerfield 7 Andover 8
November 7, 1993	Choate Tournament:
	Lawrenceville 5 PA 7
	Annapolis 20 PA 6
	Cumberland 7 PA 6



9-18-95

ANDOVER 11
LOOMIS 5ANDOVER 6
CHOATE 89/29/95
PHILLIPIAN

GIRLS WATERPOLO

Girls Make a Splash in Opening Week

by Alison Bartlett and
Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

On Saturday, the Lovely Ladies in Blue traveled to Loomis Chaffee and competed in two games to start off the fall season. The team enjoyed success over Loomis in the first game, winning with a score of 11-5 but suffered narrow defeat at the hands of a tough Choate squad, 8-6, in the second game. On Wednesday in the third game of their season, the girls fell to the Exeter JV Boys team in a 9-7 overtime loss. But, despite the two early-season losses, the team's overall strong performance proved that it will be a team to reckon with this season.

Loomis

On Saturday, the girls met an inferior Loomis team with high spirits and aggression, and their hard work paid off. Up until the last quarter, the score remained 9-0 in favor of Andover. Captain Carey Bertrand '94 led the offense with three goals while Meaghan Watts '96 also capitalized on opportunities, scoring two goals. Margaret Welles '96, Michelle Kultgen '94, and Celeste Henery '95 also each contributed one goal. The Loomis goalie inadvertently tipped the ball into Loomis's goal, scoring the ninth goal. Welles led the Andover defense with her overall speed and endurance, and goalie, Danielle Debrule '94, played an excellent game in net, saving three shots and allowing only five to score.

Choate

Although narrowly defeated by their archrival, Choate, the Andover

girls played amazingly well in the closest contest ever played between the two teams. The leading scorer, Bertrand, again had three goals, while Henery capitalized on two of her scoring attempts, and Welles shot one past the goalie. Sarah Marino '95 played a superb game in goal, letting in only eight goals while stop-

vor, Bertrand scored just seconds later. But, once again, Exeter rallied, increasing their lead to 5-2. On a pass from Bertrand, Jane Mi '96 whipped the ball in, narrowing Exeter's lead, and Henery then threw a beautiful pass to Welles, who ended the second quarter with a sweet goal.

Exeter began the next quarter with a goal, but Bertrand then tipped the ball into the goal off a pass by Kealy O'Connor '96. With only fifteen seconds remaining, Mi tied the game up at six with a ripping shot on goal. Going into a tension-filled overtime, Exeter scored a tie-breaking goal and followed it up with two more. But, Andover rallied, and in the final seconds, Mi scored the last goal, ending the game at 9-7. Sarah Marino played another beautiful game, posting 9 saves and fighting for a steal. Newcomer Courtney Watson '95 did a great job on defense. Marino commented, "The only reason



Coach Hayden offers strategy during a time-out.

photo / D. Ingster

ping ten would-be goals. Coach Deb Hayden commented on the game, "We're really looking forward to giving Choate a contest in our remaining two games against them."

Exeter

On Wednesday, the girls went up against the Exeter Boys JV team. Despite suffering a last minute defeat in overtime, the girls made a valiant effort and dominated most of the play, overcoming Exeter's obvious physical advantages. A few minutes into the game, Bertrand shot the ball in for a beautiful first goal. But, Exeter quickly retaliated with a goal of its own and soon broke the tie with another. After several minutes of intense play, Exeter scored twice on penalty shots. Returning the fa-

we had overtime was so the guys wouldn't be ashamed." Bertrand added, "We worked as a team and tooled the [Exeter] guys." Coach Hayden remarked happily, "The girls played smart and as a tight team, overcoming the Exeter boys and they deserve just as much support as boy's varsity water polo."

The Girls' Varsity Water polo team, with twelve returning players and four bright newcomers, has started its season looking more powerful than ever. Coach Deb Hayden commented, "the returning girls are looking great, and we picked up some very promising players." With a strong season-opening performance in one win and two close losses, the team's future looks quite strong.

Girls H.G. Polo

DATE OF CONTEST: 9-22-93

OPPONENT: Parker JV Boys

WHERE PLAYED: Ards -

RESULT: PA 7-9 EXETER

DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday, OCT. 9, 1993

OPPONENT! Choate

WHERE PLAYED! ANDOVER

RESULT! ANDOVER 3 CHOATE 14

GIRLS WATERPOLO

A Team Falls Short, B Team Triumphs

by Alison Bartlet
and Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Choate	14
Andover A	3

Last Saturday, the Blue Wave competed against its fiercest rival, Choate. With spirits high, the Girls' Varsity Waterpolo team hoped to avenge their close early season loss at the hands of the best team in the league. Although the A team suffered a difficult loss in its game, the B team rallied for an incredible victory in its game.

A-Team Game

Choate began the game strongly, scoring three straight goals. Meg Watt '96 answered back with a re-

sounding goal at the end of the first quarter to draw Andover closer. The game remained tight in the second quarter, at five to three, as Kealy O'Connor '96 and Margaret Welles '96 each contributed one goal. Choate also scored two more goals by the end of the half.

Choate took control of the game in the third period, shutting Andover out and scoring six goals of their own, leaving the score at eleven to three. In the final quarter, Andover was still unable to score, but fought harder, allowing only three goals by Choate. Simone Bott '94 played tenacious defense, stealing the ball from Choate three times throughout the course of the game. Goalie Sarah Marino '95 put in an excellent performance, stealing two balls and saving

an amazing twelve shots. Commenting on PA's disappointing loss, Coach Deb Hayden said, "Although we lost, the game was definitely a learning experience and we have a lot to work on in practice this week."

B-Team Game

The Varsity B Team entered the pool more psyched than ever to beat its Choate adversaries. Leading off the scoring, O'Connor scored the only goal of the quarter. O'Connor went on to score three more goals throughout the game, leading the Andover offense. Leaving Choate scoreless until the last quarter, the Andover girls continued their scoring

■ WATERPOLO
Continued On Page 8

DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday Oct 16, 1993

OPPONENT! NMH.

WHERE PLAYED! NMH

RESULT! Andover 8 NMH 3

GIRLS WATER POLO

Girls Thrash and Splash at NMH

by Alison Bartlett
and Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Andover	8
NMH	3

The Blue Wave traveled to Northfield-Mount Hermon last Saturday with high hopes and returned in high spirits, winning 8-3. Amazing teamwork and determination brought Andover to victory, as both their incredible offensive and defensive performances show. With a little more hard work, PA should see many more of these exciting and well deserved triumphs throughout the rest of the season.

NMH

Last Saturday afternoon after a

long bus ride, the Girls Varsity Waterpolo Team was psyched and ready to beat its tough NMH opponent. The girls' excitement intensified as Margaret Welles '96 gave Andover an early lead with an astounding shot past the goalie. But NMH quickly retaliated with goals of its own, and the first quarter ended with the score 2-1.

At the start of the second quarter, the Lovely Ladies in Blue were ready to fight back. After many attempts and several beautiful steals, the persistence of captain Carey Bertrand '94 was rewarded as she scored twice.

Kealy O'Connor '96, whose offensive skills were too much for the NMH goalie to handle, added to the

■ GIRLS WATER POLO

Continued On Page 8

10/22/93
Phillipian

SAT. OCT. 23, 1993
NMH AT ANDOVER
NMH 3 ANDOVER 13

GIRLS WATER POLO

10/29/93
PHILIPPIAN

Powerhouse Girls Rout NMH

by Cory Guryan
and Alison Bartlett
PHILIPPIAN STAFF WRITERS

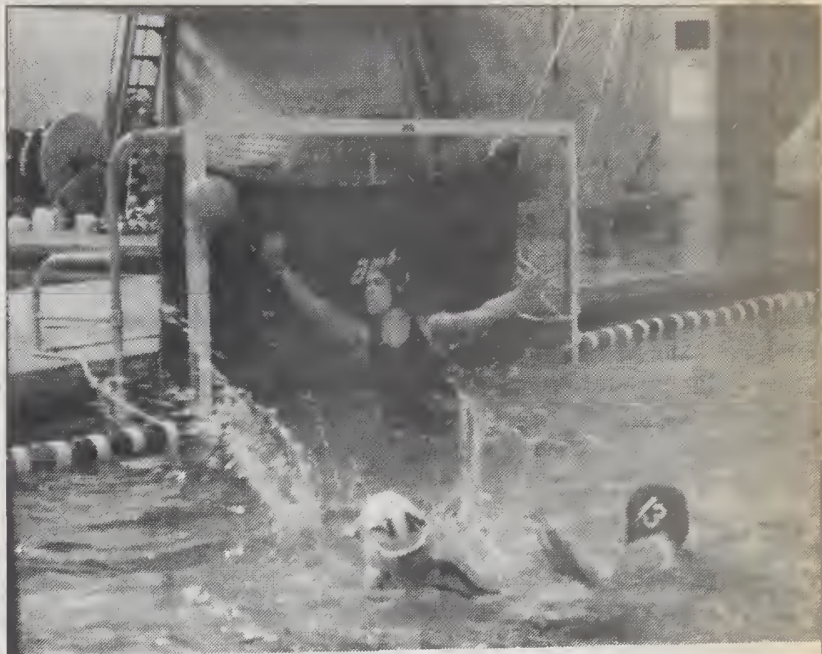
Andover	13
NMH	3

With the pool area filled with a multitude of spectators, the Girls' Waterpolo Team swam circles around its competitor from NMH. Playing aggressively and carefully, the Andover squad emerged victorious with a score of 13-3.

The Blue Wave virtually dominated the first quarter of play, allowing NMH to score only once while controlling the offensive side of the pool. Captain Carey Bertrand '94 and Celeste Henery '95 contributed to the offensive effort with two goals each, and Margaret Welles '96 also knocked one in. By the end of the quarter, the Andover team, up four goals with the score 5-1, had fully demonstrated its power.

During the second period, Andover maintained its lead with solid defensive tactics, shutting the NMH squad out. Bertrand, assisted both times by Welles, scored the only two goals of the quarter. At the end of the second quarter, Andover had attained a commanding lead, with the score 7-1.

The third quarter was relatively



Sarah Marino '95 deflexes NMH bid

photo / D. Ingster

quiet with Bertrand scoring the period's only goal. Andover remained strong on defense, shutting the NMH team out for the second straight period.

The Andover squad continued to display its talents during the fourth quarter, scoring five goals while allowing the NMH team only two. Kealy O'Connor '96 led the offense, capitalizing on three of her six scoring attempts. Welles and Bertrand put the finishing touches on the game, each adding another goal.

Bertrand, the team's leading scor-

er, had an especially good showing, finishing with six goals and four steals. Welles also played a great game both defensively and offensively, tallying two goals and four steals. Goalie Sarah Marino '95 played a solid game saving six shots, and Danielle Debrule '94 also played well in goal, as she recorded a shutout with five saves. Overall, the game proved to be an opportunity for the girls to showcase their talent in front of a roomful of fans. The team travels to take on Deerfield in its next contest on Saturday.

DATE OF CONTEST! Saturday Oct 30, 1993

OPPONENT! Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED! Deerfield

RESULT! Deerfield 8
Andover 7

GIRLS WATER POLO

Hopes Dashed in Sudden Death

by Alison Bartlett
and Cory Guryan

PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Deerfield	8
Andover	7

On Saturday, Andover traveled to Deerfield and played its closest game of this season, losing by a score of 8-7 in sudden death. Despite the loss, the PA squad played a great game against its talented and tough opponents.

The Blue Wave began the game strongly, jumping to a 2-1 lead in the first quarter. Celeste Henery '95 and Margaret Welles '96 each contributed one goal with assists by Kealy O'Connor '96 and Henery, respectively. In the second quarter,

Deerfield bounced back and shut out Andover while scoring three goals of its own, leaving the score at four to two.

Andover came alive again in the third period with two goals, as Carey Bertrand '94 and Welles scored one apiece assisted by Welles and Henery, respectively. Deerfield remained steady also, scoring two goals, leaving the score at 6-4. In the fourth quarter, the lovely ladies in blue proved their strength, while keeping the Deerfield squad scoreless, Andover tied the game up with two goals. Bertrand and Henery each shot one past the Deerfield goalie. Playing aggressively on both offense and defense, the girls were successful in forcing the game into overtime.

Entering the tension-filled pool, Andover was determined to emerge

victorious. After a score by Bertrand, this goal seemed attainable. However, by the end of the first overtime, Deerfield managed to tie the game up at seven all. To decide the game, Andover began a sudden death overtime. Unfortunately, the first team to score was not the Big Blue.

Goalie Sarah Marino '95 played an outstanding game, blocking an impressive thirteen shots on goal and recording two steals. Team captain Bertrand had an especially good performance with three goals and two steals. Henery also played an excellent game with two goals, four steals, and three assists. Welles, as usual, played incredibly well on defense with an unbelievable six steals.

This game was a testament to Andover's dedication, high spirits, and hard work.

3. p. 101

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/27/73

OPPONENT: Exeter (Boys JV)

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

RESULT: ANDOVER 4 EXETER 10

DATE OF CONTEST! November 7, 1993

OPPONENT! Interschols

WHERE PLAYED! Choate

RESULT! 4th Place Interschols

GIRLS WATER POLO

Girls Wrap Up Season With Fourth Place Finish at 'Schols

by Cory Guryan
and Alison Bartlett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

Sunday, November 7, the Girls' Water Polo team traveled to Choate for the Interscholastic tournament. After beating Lawrenceville and losing to both Annapolis and Cumberland Valley, PA emerged with a fourth place finish.

Lawrenceville

The Andover squad emerged victorious in its first match after a tough fight with the girls from Lawrenceville. Starting off strongly, captain Carey Bertrand '94 and Celeste Henery '95 each scored two goals in the first quarter. Despite close defensive play by Bertrand, who notched two steals, the Lawrenceville team remained a threat by scoring three goals.

During the second quarter, Andover was able to increase its lead, while shutting its fierce opponents out. After one goal by Henery, assisted by Bertrand, the score climbed to 5-3.

In the second half, the lovely ladies in blue maintained their two point lead with a goal by Meg Watt '96, assisted by Lauren Hacker '96. Lawrenceville was able to squeeze

constant on both defense and offense, allowing Lawrenceville only one more goal. Henery secured the win, scoring one final goal unassisted, to make the score 7-5. Playing impressive games were goalies Sarah Marino '95 and Danielle Debrule '94. In the first half, Marino saved six shots, and Debrule saved an equally impressive seven in the second half.

Annapolis

Coming out of its win psyched and ready to go, the Andover squad met the tough Annapolis team, who would later go on to win the tournament. Despite playing a good match, the PA squad was overwhelmed by the amazing ability of its competitors. Although Annapolis was ahead from the very beginning, Andover remained within striking distance, scoring three goals of its own. Henery displayed amazing offensive skill by scoring all three, assisted on two by Jane Mi '96 and Margaret Welles '96, respectively.

The Annapolis girls shut Andover out in the second quarter while scoring seven goals of their own.

After the half, the Blue Wave came alive again with two goals; one by Bertrand and the other by Henery, with assists by Michelle Kultgen '94 and Amanda Moger '94, respectively.

own in the third quarter.

In the fourth quarter, Annapolis sealed its victory with three additional goals. Bertrand scored Andover's last goal, assisted by Welles.

Both goalies made valiant efforts, as Marino had six saves and Debrule

PA 7 - 5 Lawrenceville

PA 6 - 20 Annapolis

PA 6 - 7 Cumberland

GIRLS WATER POLO

Celeste Henery

by Alison Bartlett
and Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

"Celeste had a wonderful day and did extremely well," praised Coach Debbie Hayden after the Girls' Water

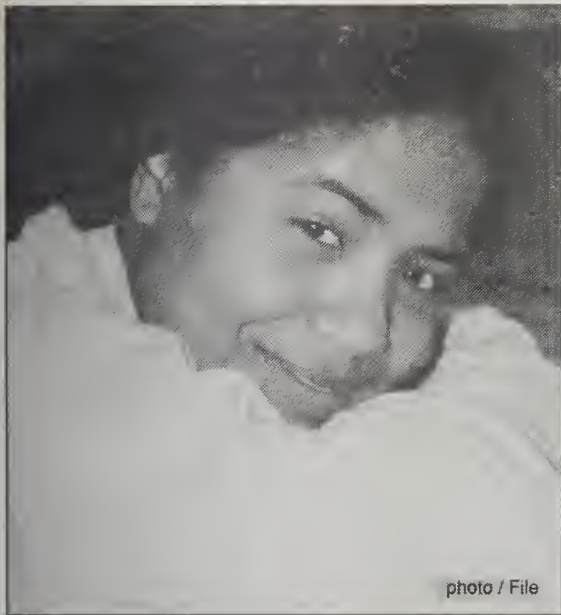


photo / File

Polo team's fourth place finish in the Eastern High School Tournament. Upper Celeste Henery's solid performance in the tournament and her inspiring play throughout the season earn her the well-deserved title, completely deserves the honor of being named girls' waterpolo athlete of the term.

Born September 30, 1977, in San Francisco, California, Celeste was destined to swim. Beginning her il-

lustrious aquatic career in the sixth grade, Celeste most enjoyed synchronized swimming. So when she arrived at PA as a Junior in 1991, she reasoned, "Since I swam already, I figured I'd give water polo a try." Learning quickly, she soon became

an important member of the fledgling girls' team. Never ceasing in her quest to succeed, Celeste attended polo camps on the west coast during the summer. She returned to Andover not only a better player, but also full of new ideas to share with the team.

This past season, Celeste was a vital member of the team, putting forth amazing effort both offensively and defensively. Scoring 18 goals, assisting 10, and notch-

ing an incredible 29 steals, Celeste was an important force in the team's successful season. One game that stood out in Celeste's mind was the Deerfield match. "Our team played the best waterpolo we had played all season. We really came together and dominated."

Celeste is as important to the

■ HENERY

Continued On Page 10

WINTER
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1993 – 1994



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

Leon Modeste, Director
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(508) 749-4080

1993 - WINTER ATHLETIC SCHEDULE - 1994

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 20

Hockey (B V) GOVERNOR DUMMER.....2:00

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 22

Hockey (B V) at Brooks.....4:00

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 1

Basketball (B V) at Governor Dummer3:00
Basketball (G V) ST. MARK'S.....3:30
Hockey (B V) at St. Paul's.....3:30
Hockey (G V) ASSABET VALLEY.....5:00
Squash (B V) at M.I.T.....3:30
Squash (G V) at Tabor.....3:30

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 4

Basketball (B V) at Cushing.....4:30
Basketball (B JV1) at Cushing.....3:00
Basketball (G V) ANDOVER/NOTRE DAME3:00
Hockey (B V) at St. Mark's.....7:30
Hockey (G V) at Hanover High School4:50
Track (B V) BILLERICA HIGH SCHOOL2:30
Track (G V) BILLERICA HIGH SCHOOL2:30
Wrestling (B V) BROOKS/NAPS.....2:30

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 11

Basketball (B V) THAYER3:00
Basketball (G V) THAYER5:00
Hockey (B V) THAYER3:00

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 12

Basketball (G V) LOOMIS-CHAFFEE2:00
Hockey (B V) BOSTON LATIN ACADEMY2:00

MONDAY, DECEMBER 13

Basketball (B V) GR. LAWRENCE TECH4:00
Basketball (G V) at Brooks.....6:00
Hockey (B V) at Hanover High School4:00

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 14

Basketball (B V) at New Hampton3:00

FRIDAY, JANUARY 7

Hockey (B V) MILTON5:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 8

Basketball (B V) CHOATE5:00
Basketball (G V) CHOATE7:00
Basketball (G JV1) at West Middle2:45

Hockey (G V) ST. GEORGE'S2:00
Hockey (G JV) at Proctor3:30
Squash (B V) at St. Mark's2:00
Track (B V) at Dartmouth9:00
Track (G V) at Dartmouth9:00

SUNDAY, JANUARY 9

Hockey (B V) ALUMNI2:00

TUESDAY, JANUARY 11

Basketball (B V) HARVARD4:00
Basketball (G V) HARVARD5:30

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12

Basketball (B JV2) at Chelmsford.....3:30
Basketball (G JV1) SHORE COUNTRY DAY3:30
Basketball (G JV2) B.B.&N.3:30
Hockey (B V) at Harvard7:00
Hockey (B JV1) CHELMSFORD.....4:00
Hockey (G V) at K.U.A.....4:00
Hockey (G JV) BROOKS.....2:15
Squash (B V) at Brooks.....2:30
Squash (B JV1) at Brooks.....2:30
Squash (B JV2) BELMONT HILL3:00
Squash (G V) at Middlesex.....2:30
Squash (G JV1) at Middlesex.....2:30
Swimming (B JV) BERWICK ACADEMY3:00
Swimming (G JV) BERWICK ACADEMY3:00

FRIDAY, JANUARY 14

Basketball (G JV2) NO. ANDOVER HIGH.....3:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 15

"A Day with Andover Athletics"
Basketball (B V) TABOR.....7:00
Basketball (B JV1) TABOR.....5:30
Basketball (G V) N.A.P.S.....1:00
Basketball (G JV1) at Middlesex.....2:00
Hockey (B V) at Deerfield.....7:00
Hockey (B JV1) at Deerfield.....5:00
Hockey (G V) ST. PAUL'S.....2:45
Squash (G V) BROOKS.....2:00
Squash (G JV1) BROOKS.....2:00
Swimming (B V) LOOMIS-CHAFFEE2:00
Swimming (B JV) EXETER.....4:15
Swimming (G V) LOOMIS-CHAFFEE2:00
Swimming (G JV) EXETER.....4:15
Wrestling (B V) DEERFIELD/
TILTON/BREWSTER.....2:00

Wrestling (B JV) at SPS, Brewster, Roxbury2:00

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 19

Basketball (B V) BREWSTER ACADEMY3:00
Basketball (B JV2) ANDOVER FRESHMAN3:00
Basketball (G V) at N.M.H.....2:45
Basketball (G JV1) at N.M.H.....2:45
Basketball (G JV2) GROTON4:30
Hockey (B V) CUSHING5:00
Hockey (B JV1) MIDDLESEX ISLANDERS.....7:00
Hockey (G V) LAWRENCE ACADEMY3:00
Hockey (G JV) at B.B.&N.....3:15
Squash (B V) at Tabor.....4:00
Squash (B JV1) at Tabor.....3:30
Squash (B JV2) at St. Mark's2:15
Squash (G V) at St. Paul's.....2:45
Squash (G JV1) at St. Paul's.....2:45
Swimming (B V) ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL3:30
Swimming (G JV) WINSOR3:30
Wrestling (B V) CUSHING/HYDE3:00
Wrestling (B JV) CUSHING/HYDE3:00

FRIDAY, JANUARY 21

Basketball (B V) WORCESTER.....7:00
Squash (B JV2) MILTON4:30

SATURDAY, JANUARY 22

Basketball (B JV1) at Deerfield.....3:00
Basketball (B JV2) at Deerfield.....4:30
Basketball (G V) DEERFIELD.....3:30
Basketball (G JV1) DEERFIELD.....3:30
Hockey (B V) at Noble & Greenough2:00
Hockey (B JV1) at St. Paul's.....4:45
Hockey (G V) GROTON2:30
Squash (B V) at Middlesex.....2:00
Squash (B JV1) at Middlesex.....2:00
Squash (G V) EXETER.....2:30
Squash (G JV1) EXETER.....2:30
Swimming (B V) at Suffield3:30
Swimming (B JV) at Milton2:45
Swimming (G V) at Suffield/Hotchkiss3:30
Swimming (G JV) at Milton2:45
Wrestling (B JV) SPS/EXETER2:30

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 26

Basketball (B V) at Exeter.....4:30
Basketball (B JV1) at Exeter.....4:30
Basketball (B JV2) GR. LAW. TECH. HIGH3:30

Basketball (G V) at Noble & Greenough4:30
Basketball (G JV1) at Noble & Greenough3:15
Basketball (G JV2) ANDOVER FRESHMAN3:30
Hockey (B V) at Dartmouth4:30
Hockey (B JV1) NORTH SHORE RAIDERS5:00
Hockey (G V) ST. MARK'S2:30
Hockey (G JV) at St. Mark's2:30
Squash (B V) at St. Paul's.....3:15
Squash (B JV1) at St. Paul's.....3:15
Squash (B JV2) at Groton2:15
Squash (G V) GROTON2:00
Squash (G JV1) GROTON2:00
Squash (G JV2) ST. MARK'S4:00
Track (B V) WESTON/ALVIRNE3:30
Track (G V) WESTON/ALVIRNE3:30

FRIDAY, JANUARY 28

Squash (B V) TUFTS3:45

SATURDAY, JANUARY 29

Basketball (B V) N.M.H. (MH).....7:00
Basketball (B JV1) N.M.H. (N).....5:00
Basketball (G V) at Tabor.....3:30
Basketball (G JV1) at Tabor.....2:00
Hockey (B V) BRIDGTON ACADEMY7:30
Hockey (B JV1) ST. MARK'S5:30
Hockey (G V) DEERFIELD3:30
Squash (B JV1) CONCORD ACADEMY1:00
Swimming (B V) at Deerfield.....2:00
Swimming (B JV) DEERFIELD2:00
Swimming (G V) at Deerfield.....2:00
Swimming (G JV) DEERFIELD2:00
Wrestling (B V) at SPS/Moses/NMH2:30
Wrestling (B JV) at NMH/Deerfield/Exeter2:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 2

Basketball (B JV2) CHELMSFORD4:30
Basketball (G V) CUSHING3:00
Basketball (G JV1) CUSHING3:00
Basketball (G JV2) CHELMSFORD4:30
Hockey (B JV1) at Chelmsford.....3:00
Hockey (G V) at Exeter.....2:45
Hockey (G JV) MIDDLESEX2:15
Squash (B V) at Exeter.....2:30
Squash (B JV1) at Exeter.....2:30
Squash (B JV2) at Exeter.....2:30
Squash (G V) NOBLE & GREENOUGH4:00
Squash (G JV1) NOBLE & GREENOUGH4:00

Squash (G JV2) GROTON3:00
Swimming (B V) HAVERHILL "Y"4:30
Swimming (G V) HAVERHILL "Y"4:30
Track (B V) TEWKSBURY3:15
Track (G V) TEWKSBURY3:15
Wrestling (B V) TABOR.....3:00
Wrestling (B JV) TABOR.....3:00

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 4

Hockey (G V) MILTON5:00

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 5

Basketball (B V) BEAVER COUNTRY DAY2:00
Hockey (B V) at B.B.&N.2:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 9

Basketball (B V) K.U.A.....4:45
Basketball (B JV1) at Commonwealth School3:30
Basketball (B JV2) at Andover Freshman3:30
Basketball (G V) at St. Paul's.....3:30
Basketball (G JV1) at St. Paul's.....3:30
Basketball (G JV2) PINGREE.....3:30
Hockey (B V) K.U.A.....4:45
Hockey (B JV1) ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL6:45
Hockey (G V) TABOR.....2:45
Hockey (G JV) at Gloucester High3:30
Squash (B V) at Belmont Hill.....3:00
Squash (B JV1) at Belmont Hill.....3:00
Squash (G V) ST. PAUL'S.....3:15
Squash (G JV1) ST. PAUL'S.....3:15
Swimming (B V) WORCESTER.....3:30
Swimming (G V) WORCESTER.....3:30

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 11

Basketball (G JV2) CONCORD-CARLISLE HIGH...3:45
Swimming (B V) N.M.H.....7:00
Swimming (G V) N.M.H.....7:00

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 12

Basketball (B V) at Thayer2:00
Basketball (B JV1) LAWRENCE HIGH.....1:30
Basketball (B JV2) LAWRENCE HIGH.....1:30
Basketball (G V) EXETER.....6:30
Basketball (G JV1) EXETER.....5:30
Hockey (B V) at Belmont Hill.....2:00
Hockey (G V) at N.M.H.....3:00
Hockey (G JV) HANOVER YOUTH HOCKEY.....1:00

Squash (B V)	DEERFIELD.....	3:00
Squash (B JV1)	at Deerfield.....	1:00
Squash (G V)	at Harvard.....	12:00
Track (B V)	N.A.P.S.....	2:30
Track (G V)	N.A.P.S.....	2:30
Wrestling (B V)	at Governor Dummer/ Middlesex.....	2:00
Wrestling (B JV)	BREWSTER/ LOOMIS TABOR.....	2:00

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 16

Basketball (B V)	at Worcester.....	3:00
Basketball (B JV1)	at Worcester.....	3:00
Basketball (B JV2)	at Shore Country Day.....	3:45
Basketball (G V)	B.B.&N.....	3:15
Basketball (G JV1)	B.B.&N.....	4:45
Basketball (G JV2)	at North Reading High School.....	3:00
Hockey (B V)	at Berwick Academy.....	3:30
Hockey (B JV1)	AUSTIN PREP.....	3:30
Hockey (G V)	at Noble & Greenough.....	3:00
Hockey (G JV)	at Concord Academy.....	3:15
Skiing Alpine	at Interscholastics.....	10:00
Skiing Nordic	at NMH.....	3:15
Squash (B V)	at Noble & Greenough.....	3:00
Squash (B JV1)	at St. George's.....	3:30
Squash (B JV2)	at Brooks.....	1:45
Squash (G JV1)	WINSOR (V).....	3:30
Squash (G JV2)	WINSOR (JV).....	3:30
Track (B V)	NORTH READING HIGH.....	3:30
Track (G V)	NORTH READING HIGH.....	3:30
Wrestling (B V)	at Exeter.....	2:30
Wrestling (B JV)	at Exeter.....	2:30

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 18

Basketball (G V)	N.M.H.....	7:45
Basketball (G JV1)	N.M.H.....	6:00
Basketball (G JV2)	N.M.H.....	6:00
Squash (G JV2)	at Groton.....	4:15

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 19

Basketball (B V)	at N.M.H.....	3:00
Basketball (B JV1)	at N.M.H.....	3:00
Hockey (B V)	TABOR.....	4:00
Hockey (B JV1)	TABOR.....	2:00
Hockey (G V)	at Brooks.....	1:30
Squash (B V)	at Dartmouth.....	2:00
Squash (B JV2)	COMMONWEALTH SCHOOL.....	2:30
Squash (G V)	at Groton.....	2:00
Squash (G JV1)	at Groton.....	3:00
Wrestling (B V)	at Interscholastics.....	9:00

Wrestling (B JV)	at N.M.H./SPS.....	2:00
------------------	--------------------	------

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 23

Basketball (B V)	DEERFIELD.....	4:00
Basketball (B JV1)	DEERFIELD.....	4:00
Basketball (B JV2)	NEWMAN PREP.....	2:30
Basketball (G V)	at Exeter.....	2:30
Basketball (G JV1)	at Exeter.....	2:30
Basketball (G JV2)	at Groton.....	2:15
Hockey (B V)	NEW HAMPTON.....	4:30
Hockey (B JV1)	at Belmont Hill.....	2:30
Hockey (G V)	at Holderness.....	4:30
Hockey (G JV)	ST. PAUL'S.....	2:30
Skiing Nordic	at Interscholastics.....	10:00
Squash (B V)	GROTON.....	2:30
Squash (B JV1)	GROTON.....	2:30
Squash (G V)	at Milton.....	2:45
Squash (G JV1)	at Milton.....	2:45
Swimming (B V)	at Exeter.....	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	BERWICK ACADEMY/ ST. GEORGES.....	3:00
Swimming (G V)	at Exeter.....	2:30
Swimming (G JV)	BERWICK ACADEMY/ ST. GEORGES.....	3:00

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 25

Basketball (B V)	TUFTS.....	7:00
------------------	------------	------

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 26

Basketball (G V)	at Notre Dame.....	1:00
Hockey (B V)	at N.M.H.....	2:30
Hockey (B JV1)	at N.M.H.....	4:00
Hockey (G V)	B.B.&N.....	2:00
Squash (B V)	at Interscholastics.....	9:00
Squash (B JV1)	MILTON.....	2:00
Squash (B JV2)	at Belmont Hill.....	12:00
Squash (G V)	at Interscholastics.....	9:00
Squash (G JV2)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH.....	12:00
Track (B V)	at Interscholastics.....	1:00
Track (G V)	at Interscholastics.....	1:00

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 27

Squash (B V)	at Interscholastics.....	9:00
--------------	--------------------------	------

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 28

Hockey (B V)	at Pingree.....	4:30
--------------	-----------------	------

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 2

Basketball (B JV1)	COMMONWEALTH SCHOOL.....	4:00
Basketball (G JV2)	at Thayer.....	3:00

Hockey (B JV1)	at Cushing.....	3:00
Hockey (G V)	CHELMSFORD PEE WEE.....	5:30
Squash (B V)	EXETER.....	2:30
Squash (B JV1)	EXETER.....	2:30
Squash (B JV2)	EXETER.....	2:30
Squash (G V)	at Exeter.....	2:30
Squash (G JV1)	at Exeter.....	2:30
Swimming (B JV)	at Exeter.....	3:00
Swimming (G JV)	at Exeter.....	3:00
Track (B V)	EXETER.....	2:30
Track (B JV)	EXETER.....	2:30
Track (G V)	EXETER.....	2:30

SATURDAY, MARCH 5

Basketball (B V)	EXETER.....	8:30
Basketball (B JV1)	EXETER.....	6:30
Diving Girls	at Interscholastics.....	7:30
Hockey (B V)	EXETER.....	7:00
Hockey (B JV1)	EXETER.....	3:00
Hockey (G V)	EXETER.....	5:00
Hockey (G JV)	EXETER.....	1:00
Swimming (G V)	at Interscholastics.....	12:30

SUNDAY, MARCH 6

Diving Boys	at Interscholastics.....	7:30
Swimming (B V)	at Interscholastics.....	12:30

****ALL GAMES IN CAPITALS ARE PLAYED AT HOME****

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

GIRLS' BASKETBALL

Rebecca Dowling, Captain – Karen Kennedy, Coach

BOYS' BASKETBALL

Todd Harris & Tom Nelson, Captains – Leon Modeste, Coach

GIRLS' HOCKEY

Nicole Rhodes, Captain – Jon Stableford, Coach

BOYS' HOCKEY

Henry Higdon, Captain – Chris Gurry, Coach

ALPINE SKIING

Paige Heller & Tim Newton, Captains
Clyde Beckwith, Coach

NORDIC SKIING

Meggan Haarmann & Justin Spence, Captains
Debbie Carlisle, Coach

GIRLS' SQUASH

Jennifer Karlen, Captain – Frank Hannah, Coach

BOYS' SQUASH

John Stubbs, Captain – Tom Cone, Coach

GIRLS' SWIMMING

Stacey Sanders, Captain – Paul Murphy, Coach

BOYS' SWIMMING

Reuben Teague, Captain – Loring Kinder, Coach

BOYS' TRACK

David Callum, Captain – John Strudwick, Coach

GIRLS' TRACK

Cynthia Miller, Captain – John Strudwick, Coach

WRESTLING

Randolph Perry & Andrew Wilder, Captains
Bob Gannon, Coach

ATHLETIC ADVISORY BOARD

Honor MacNaughton, Chairperson – Rebecca Dowling, Secretary

SPORT: BOYS BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: TODD HARRIS AND TOM NELSON

MANAGER:

COACH: LEON MODESTE, HEAD COACH
PAUL KALKSTEIN, ASST.

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 12 LOST 8 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

ARIAS, ERIC O.
BROWN, CASEY J.
BROWN, WALTER J., III
DANN, MATTHEW G.
GEAR, JEWEL C.
GEORGES, FRANCIS
HARRIS, TODD A.
McGIRT, MATTHEW J.
MYERS, MINOR, III
NELSON, TOM
O'BRIEN, CONOR P.
SICILIANO, MICHAEL J.
WEBSTER, JASON P.
WILLIAMS, DeMARCO Q.
WILLIAMS, GARTH H.

Boys' Varsity Basketball 1993-94

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	
Sat., Dec. 4	Cushing	A	63-76	Loss
Sat., Dec. 11	Thayer	H	74-61	Win
Mon., Dec. 13	Greater Lawrence - scrimmage			
Tues., Dec. 14	New Hampton	A	83-109	Loss
Sat., Jan. 8	Choate - snowed out			
Tues., Jan. 11	Harvard	H	67-70	Loss
Fri., Jan. 14	Choate	H	76-53	Win
Sat., Jan. 15	Tabor	H	80-74	Win
Wed., Jan. 19	Brewster	H	80-75	Win
Fri., Jan. 21	Worcester State	H	81-36	Win
Wed., Jan. 26	Exeter	A	62-85	Loss
Sat., Jan. 29	NMH	H	79-94	Loss
Wed., Feb. 2	Brandeis	H	69-63	Win
Sat., Feb. 5	Beaver Country Day	H	90-68	Win
Wed., Feb. 9	K.U.A.	H	103-67	Win
Sat., Feb. 12	Thayer	A	75-61	Win
Wed., Feb. 16	Worcester	A	71-93	Loss
Sat., Feb. 19	NMH	A	77-89	Loss
Wed., Feb. 23	Deerfield	H		
Fri., Feb. 25	Tufts	H	81-73	Win
Sat., Mar. 5	Exeter	H	66-81	Loss

Brown Leads Young Squad

Last-Second Shot Falls Short Against Harvard

by Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Harvard JV	70
Andover	67

As Coach Modeste walked into the Memorial Gymnasium at the start of Varsity tryouts, he couldn't have liked his predicament. Not only did he have to battle high expectations and the area's toughest schedule, but he also saw only three returnees from last year's NEPSAC runner-up team: Mike Siciliano '95, and co-captains Todd Harris '95 and Tom Nelson '95.

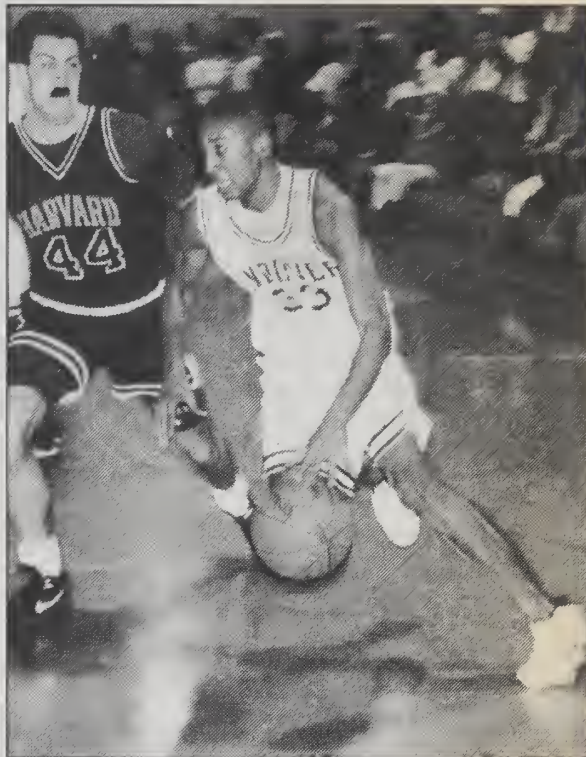
Coach Modeste did, however, have two new key weapons to add to his arsenal in the forms of Jason Webster '94 and Boston Globe All-Scholastic Walter Brown '94. This dynamic duo not only gives the Blue the height that it needed, but it also gave them two potent scorers who can fill the bucket from anywhere on the floor. Brown has also proved himself as a defensive stalwart who excels at redirecting opponents shots into the stands.

Floor generals Nelson and Harris, however, do much more than simply feed the big men. While opponents have to be wary of Harris' deadly floater in the lane and Nelson's mercurial quickness, they also have to re-

spect their range, as both can knock down a three at any given moment. Long range specialist Conor O'Brien '96, fills out the starting five.

The bench, though not as talented as last year's, is by no means a chink in Andover's armor. Matt McGirt '94, Siciliano, and Demarco Williams spell their captains, while Casey Brown '94, Minor Myers '96, Matt Dann '96, Eric Arias '94, and Garth Williams '97 have the unenviable job of doing the dirty work down in the blocks. The bench provides solid support for a powerful starting five.

Unfortunately, it takes time for players unaccustomed to their new teammates style to gel into a team. The team has looked sloppy at times during their opening games and subsequently has stumbled out of the blocks losing three out of their first



Walter Brown '94 penetrates against Harvard

photo / D. Ingster

four ball games. Though he wished to avoid it, this doesn't surprise Coach Modeste, who believes, "We need higher consistency. Once we learn how to make good decisions, this will be an excellent team."

The Blue started off on the

BOYS BASKETBALL Rejuvenated Boys Surge Over .500

Brown Dominates Paint to Lead Team

by Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	86
Choate	53

Andover	80
Tabor	76

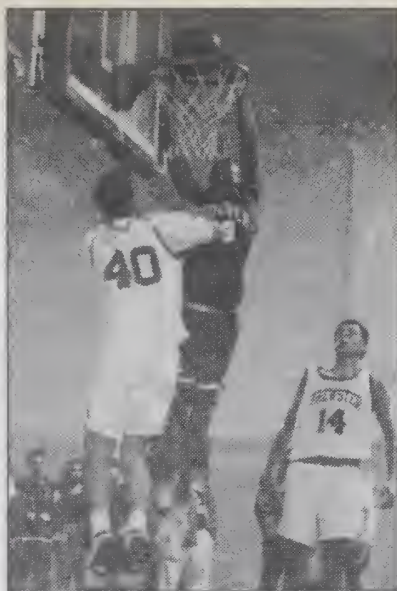
Andover	80
Brewster Academy	75

As the Andover squad walked off the Memorial gym floor last Tuesday after losing to Harvard, things weren't looking good. The Blue had played a sloppy game and, with the loss, were staring down the face of a losing record. The players were not coming together and teamwork was nothing more than a catch phrase. To top it all off, they faced three games against tough competition over the next six days.

The Blue also entered the week without Garth Williams '97 who sustained an injury which could put him out for the season. But adversity is a funny thing. In the face of all of these problems, the Blue went out and won all three games. The team showed that it could not only blow teams away, but also pull out tight contests. Most importantly the team pushed its record over .500 to 5-3.

Choate

The first test was a makeup game against a solid Choate team. The Blue started slowly and was unable to put together a string of successive baskets. Throughout the half, the lead see-sawed back and forth, preparing the crowd for a tight contest.



Walter Brown '94 photo/ M. Cobb
dunks over Brewster defender

But in the second half, good things came in threes as Andover shot its way to a double-digit lead. The Blue was on fire, hitting seven shots from international waters. Jason Webster '94 hit three treys in the half and ended the game with a team leading 22 points and 11 rebounds. Captain Todd Harris '95 knocked down two threes and finished with 15 points and 6 assists. The Blue's solid defense and aggressive rebounding paved the way to a runaway 86-53 victory.

Tabor

The following day, the Blue took to the court once again to battle the Seawolves of Tabor in what should have been an easier challenge. Despite the team's overconfidence, the Blue pulled out the win but still left its coaches unimpressed.

Backed by the raucous peanut gallery, Walter Brown '94 pulled out

all the stops, recording eight rebounds, four steals, and five swats. He also cashed in on 15 out of 17 free throws to finish with a game-high 37 points.

"He took it to another level," praised Coach Leon Modeste. "Coaches sometimes say that a player makes his teammates better, Walter...he makes his coaches better!" But even this performance could not keep the Seawolves at bay, as Tabor held the Blue lead at six points for the majority of the second half.

The Blue's sloppy play kept the team from delivering the knockout punch, but Andover prevailed by a slim 80-76 margin. The one bright spot other than Brown was the play of Minor Myers '96, who put up ten points, five rebounds, and six steals.

Brewster Academy

This type of play wouldn't go far, however, on Wednesday as the Blue faced one of its toughest foes of the season, Brewster Academy. Down by as many as eleven and making myriad turnovers, the Blue seemed lost and unable to turn the momentum in its favor.

That was until Brown took to the air and put down a two-handed slam over a pair of awed adversaries. The slam brought cheers from the Gallery and marked the beginning of the end for Brewster. The final three minutes of the game were all Andover, as the Blue dismantled Brewster's lead and, with a Harris jumper from the foul line, took a 44-43 lead at the half.

In the second half, things only got

Boys Hit Midseason Dry Spell

Barely Edge Brandeis After NMH Shellacking

by Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

NMH	94
Andover	79

Andover	69
Brandeis JV	66

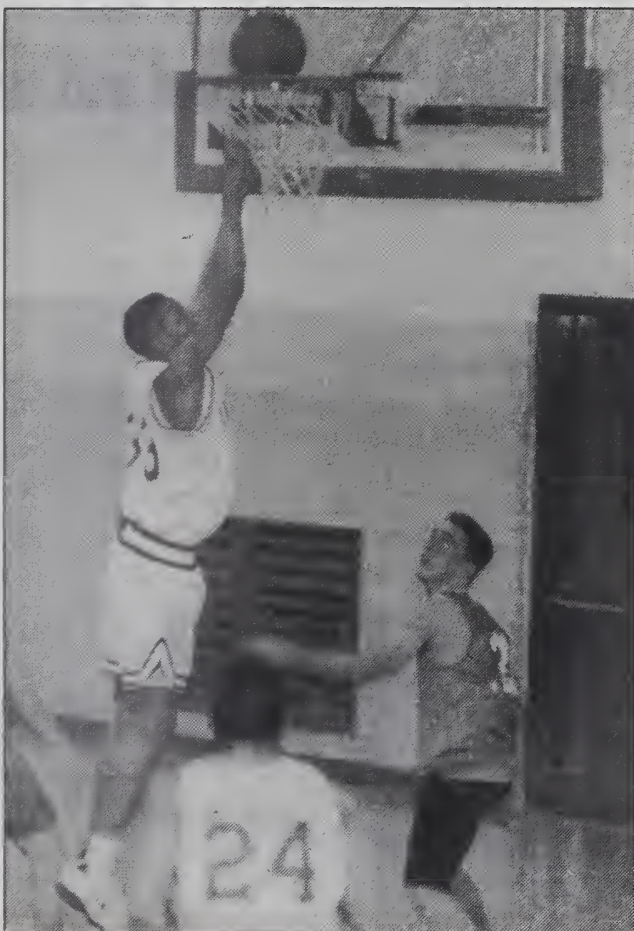
This week, the Blue showed its faithful the good, the bad, and the ugly. A good effort had a bad ending, as the Blue fell to NMH 94-79, and "ugly" is the only way to describe the team's 69-66 win over the JV's of Brandeis.

NMH

When the Blue entered the Memorial Gym on Saturday to warm up for their game, they couldn't have been pleased. Not only was the team coming off a blowout at the hands of archrival Exeter, but it

was about to face a talent-laden NMH squad, which had already defeated the same Exeter team...twice.

The crowd was anticipating another blowout and primed itself for a dunkfest. However, after the Exeter debacle, the Blue were not about to just roll over and play dead to any foe, and came out with the most intensity that they had shown all season.



Walter Brown '94 puts back an Andover shot for two in against NMH. photo / D. Ingster

The intensity paid off, as the Blue kept the game close throughout the first half, surprising both the fans and NMH. Leading the way in the first twenty minutes was Jason Webster '94, whose 13 first-quarter points (team-high 23 for the game) helped keep the Blue in striking distance.

The second half started off like the first, as Andover's fiery defense and three point shooting kept the Hoggars at bay. Todd Harris '95, who ended the game with 17 points, 15 of which came in the form of three pointers, buried three second half treys, killing an NMH rally and keeping the crowd on its feet. However, as Coach Modeste put it, "It's like hunting. Sometimes you get the bear, and sometimes the bear gets you."

And after being harassed all game, the NMH "bear" decided to go on the offensive. Seven minutes into the second half, NMH turned the heat up a notch and ran mercilessly against the Blue. At the same time, the Blue went cold, failing to fill the bucket on the majority of its trips up the floor.

The Hoggars jumped on the wounded Blue and pushed their lead into double digits. The Blue tried valiantly to stop the mauling, yet they were unsuccessful as NMH slammed home the game on a thunderous dunk, which left the Blue looking at a celebrating opponent and a scoreboard showing 94-79.

Boys Tally Two Decisive Routs

by Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover 90
Beaver Country Day 68

Andover 103
Kimball Union 67

With over one half of the season finished, the Blue (9-5), though now four games above .500, is still looking for the game in which they thrust themselves into the higher echelon. As Coach Modeste put it, "We haven't surprised a team. We need to beat somebody that no one expects us to beat if we are to reach the next level." This would not be the week, however, as the Blue Wave faced Beaver Country Day and Kimball Union, two of the lightweights on their schedule.

Beaver Country Day

On Saturday, Beaver Country Day came to town boasting the eighth best junior in the nation, Wayne Turner. Unfortunately for them, that's about all they could boast about, as Andover sprung out of the blocks, taking a 22-4 lead in the opening minutes.

Though Turner tried to carry his team to victory, Andover's harassing defense swallowed him up at every turn, frustrating his attempts at mounting any comeback. Coach Modeste was impressed at how his players stepped up and "held" Turner to twenty-nine points.

Andover, in what Coach Modeste labeled their best outing of the season, dominated every facet of the game, including the scoreboard which read 90-68 when the time ran out. Jason Webster '94 was the high man for the Blue, netting twenty-four points, while Walter Brown '94 was similarly unstoppable, throwing



Reserve guard Frank Georges '95 launches one from behind the stripe for three of his seven points against Kimball Union. photo / M. Cobb

down twenty-one. Minor Myers '96 sealed the game with his twelve second half points, finishing the game with sixteen.

Beaver Country Day, though blessed with the "unbelievable talent" in Turner, never had a chance to keep pace with the Blue. They lacked both the size to check both Brown and Webster and another pure shooter who could capitalize on Andover's trapping defense.

Kimball Union Academy

On Wednesday, Andover hoped that a team would show up. Not only was the Blue unsure that the Kimball squad could make it through the icy conditions outside, but, after playing

the likes of Brandeis JV and Beaver Country Day, the boys in blue were looking for a challenge.

They should have looked somewhere else, as the shorthanded Blue Wave whitewashed the outmatched KUA squad, 103-67. Once again the game started with a Andover spurt after the opening tap.

The Blue led 10-4 when KUA showed its ineptness, failing to clear the ball past half court in three successive tries. Their failed efforts led to six Andover points and a twelve point deficit. The game did not get any better for the guests, as the Blue continued to add to their lead.

Walter Brown was once again too much for his opponents, scoring twenty-one first half points, and ending the game with thirty-one as well as nine rebounds. Eric Arias '94, in his first start of the season, also played well, ripping down eight rebounds and scoring a season high twenty.

A majority of the crowd left after the first half; and although the game was over, the show had just begun.

An otherwise forgettable second half became legend as Frank Georges '95, to the delight of the crowd, swished home seven points, three of which came on a shot from international waters that hit nothing but net. The Georges Show ended, though, as KUA, perhaps fearing that Frank was the secret weapon of the Andover arsenal, placed their best player on Georges. Minutes later, Georges returned to the bench with both his team and the entire crowd on its feet.

The Blue, who had only nine turnovers, showed that they now know how to blow people out instead of playing down to their opponent's level. However, even though this week's "contests" look nice in the win column, they do not help the team's quest of reaching a higher plateau.



Jason Webster '94 finishes a fast break in Kimball Union rout

photo / S. Frank

Blue Fails to Perform at Higher Level of Play

by Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS EDITOR

Andover	75
Thayer	61

Worcester	93
Andover	71

The Boys in Blue took to the road this week, battling both Thayer and Worcester Academy in enemy territories. Once again, the Blue was unable to take the step to the higher plateau of Prep School competition as the

team faced an overmatched Thayer squad and were defeated handily by the powerful Worcester Academy team.

Thayer

Though the gym was different, Saturday's game seemed oddly familiar as the Blue once again took the court against an inferior opponent. The boys took no time in exposing this as they opened the game with a bang.

The Blue, led by captain Todd Harris '95, jumped out of the blocks and took an early double digit lead. Thayer could not keep Harris, who finished with 18 points, out of inter-

national water as he swished home four three pointers in the early minutes.

Though only a few minutes had passed, the game was clearly over, as Thayer did not have the artillery to mount a counter attack. Though they made a few runs at it, Thayer could never get the Andover lead under ten.

Walter Brown '94, who lead the team with 21 points, kept the game exciting, by throwing down a number of dunks, the most memorable of which was an alley-oop from co-cap-

■ BOYS BASKETBALL
Continued On Page 8

Boy's Rally Falls Short

Time runs out on Anover's comeback at NMH

by Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS EDITOR

NMH	89
Andover	77

Though the Blue played only one game this week, saying they had a light workload is quite misleading. Andover headed North to do battle with the talent laden NMH juggernaut, which had defeated the Blue earlier in the year. Though the Blue (10 - 7) came up on the short end of the 89 - 79, they should be encouraged by their effort and by the fact that they were able to stay with the powerful NMH team.

NMH, lead by Zack McCullough and Matt Curly, is one of the most powerful teams in the area. Zack, who will be continuing his career at

#22 Marquette, and Curly, who will be playing for the Duquesne, are just the cream of the crop of the handful of NMH players being wooed by Division I schools.

However, even with this abundance of talent, NMH had trouble handling the feisty defense of Andover in their first match up. The Blue kept themselves within striking distance until seven minutes left in the game when NMH caught fire, as Andover went cold. NMH took the wind out of Andover's sails, and piled it on in the final minutes to cruise to a 94 - 79 victory.

Like the first meeting, the Blue entered the game coming off a shellacking at the hands of Worcester. Unfortunately for the Blue, things only got tougher this time around as they faced the Hogger's excitable

crowd and the home town officials.

Things did not begin as planned, as after the first ten minutes the Blue found themselves down by twenty points. The rest of the half had the Blue playing catch up and as the intermission arrived the Boys in blue found themselves down by fifteen.

Andover, remembering their first encounter with NMH, knew they could hang with the powerhouse and were ready to prove it to the Hogger faithful. The Blue worked on cutting the lead, and slowly but surely the blowout became a game.

NMH, seeing its lead melting before its eyes tried to turn on the afterburners like they had in the first meeting. This time, however, the

■ BOYS BASKETBALL
Continued On Page 8

Blue Wave Chows Jumbos

by Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS EDITOR

Andover	81
Tufts JV	73

Entering this week, the Boys Basketball had only one thing on their minds: their upcoming game with Exeter. The Blue Wave found themselves out of the playoffs and boasting an unimpressive record of 10-7. However, a win at Exeter would turn the entire season around. Unfortunately for the Blue, they had to deal with the Tufts JV this week, before taking on their arch nemesis.

Andover's attitude toward this somewhat worthless matchup seemed to mirror Bill Russell's feeling for this type of game: "There's a game scheduled tonight, we have to play it... we might as well win."

Andover seemed lackadaisical during the first half and found themselves in a tight game with a team they should be defeating handily. Only four players scored in the first half, with two in particular, Walter Brown '94 and Eric Arias '94 carrying the load. Walter breezed to eighteen points and the ever improving Arias followed suit hustling up thirteen, nine of which came via the trey.

As the half ended the Blue found

themselves up by only three, 39-36. The game should have been a blow out, and the Blue sadly knew it. Upset with the mediocre score and their unastounding play, the Blue turned up the heat and went out for blood.

Once again, the Blue charge was lead by Brown and Arias. Arias added eleven more, while Brown



Walter Brown '94 Slams Home Two of 31 Points

threw down thirteen. Unfortunately, the Blue could not shake Tufts' Jumbos, finding themselves only up by four with under six minutes left. Co-captains Todd Harris and Tom Nelson both stepped up in the second half. Harris, driving and thriving, dropped in twelve second half points while Nelson stabilized the offense. Both guards showed their leadership as they helped keep the Blue from falling behind in the second half.

As the minutes waned, so did the Jumbos' chance of victory. Andover, sensing imminent danger, took control and put the final nail in the Jumbos' coffin with one and a half minutes left. When the final horn blasted, the Blue sighed a breath of relief after surviving the pesky Jumbos, 81-73.

While Walter Brown stole the show with his thirty-one point, seventeen rebound extravaganza, the key player in the game was Eric Arias. Of the five people who scored, Eric, Todd, and Walt were the only players with more than six points. Eric also helped out inside ripping down nine rebounds, while finishing with three steals and three assists. Eric wore his emotions on his sleeve, cheering his teammates on, and often seeming to cheer on himself. With screams of "Gimme that!" after a few rebounds, Eric got the crowd into the game while reminding his team that they couldn't let their guard or intensity dip.

Hitting the ground for the ball, playing defense in his "man's shirt", Eric did the dirty work and was a key contributor of the Blue's success.

Though the game was added to the Blue's win column, increasing its record to 11-7, it was hardly the kind of momentum they wanted going into the biggest game of the year. Tomorrow, the Blue hope to avenge their dismal performance at Exeter and leave the Memorial Gym victorious.

3/4/94 PHILLIPIAN

Walter Brown

by Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS EDITOR

As the basketball season began, Coach Modeste faced the dilemma of coaching a team that graduated four starters and eleven players in all, didn't have any returners besides the two Upper captains, and was forced to fill his roster with untested youth. He could smile, however, for he had Walter.

Walter Brown was, hands down, the straw that stirred the Blue. Walter's play helped lift the Blue to victory, while his dunks and swats lifted the Blue faithful to its feet. His fine overall play throughout the season boosted him to the Athlete of the Term.

This year Walter has been a presence on both ends of the court, leading the Blue in both scoring, rebounding, and blocked shots.

Walter attributes the team's less than stellar 10-7 record to the fact that the roster is filled with young players, and that the competition is laden with nineteen year old post graduates. Even though the team didn't meet the standard left by last year's squad, Walter enjoyed his experience and believes that the team could have been a power if the entire team had had prior experience playing with each other.

Though he started playing recreational basketball in the fifth grade,

Walter did not enter the competitive arena until ninth grade. However, his slender body and tender age of thirteen hampered his chances of making the Scituate High varsity squad. Under the tutelage of JV Coach Roger Kvan, Walter grew both as a player. And as his game improved,

court."

The person who made Walter what he is off the court is his mother. This strong woman is "the guiding force" in Walter's life and remains "my main focus in life." The woman who first turned Walter onto basketball continues to cheer her son on today, venturing into the most unfriendly confines to watch her son perform on the court.

Walter came to Phillips in order to bulk up for next year and to sharpen his academic skills. Walter has enjoyed his stay here, calling the school a "great environment." When asked what he would like to be remembered as, Walter stated, "I would like to be re-

membered as a person who gave 100% both on the court and in life."

Walt hopes to further his career at either Holy Cross, UVM, or Lafayette. His dream is to play in the NBA, however, if he falls short of this goal, he wishes to pursue a career in medicine, preferably orthopedics. Walter is also accomplished in track and field, and hopes to make the illustrious Boston Shootout team this year.

Though Walter is somewhat of a local superstar for his talents on the court, he hasn't allowed the praise to cloud his vision on the future. "Life is like a basketball game. You never know when the last minute will be, so you have to live it to the fullest."



photo / M. Cobb

so did his stature as he put on five inches to reach 6'6".

His junior year Walter's dream of making the varsity was realized. Walter, along with new Varsity head coach Kvan, made the move to varsity allowing for the two to perfect the job which they had begun freshman year.

By the end of his senior year, Walter had earned All-Scholastic honors in all of the three major Boston papers and was also named Massachusetts Player of the Year by the Massachusetts Coaches Association and USA TODAY.

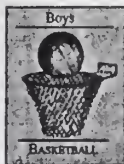
Walter attributes his successful development into a Division 1 player to Coach Kvan. To put it simply, "The man made me what I am on the



6/5/94

Brown Leads Young Squad

by Kevin Mendonça
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS EDITOR



As Coach Modeste walked into the Memorial Gym for his season's first day of practice, things must have seemed odd. Gone were eleven of the thirteen faces that had played for the Blue the preceding year. Gone was the team that brought Andover a victory away from its first NEPSAC championship. Gone were Reese Hamilton '93 and Chris White '93, the two mainstays of Andover basketball for the past four years. What he was greeted with was a floor with young faces, only two of which were hardened with experience and one of which had yet to experience a full year at Andover. It looked as if it was going to be a long season of rebuilding and seasoning the youngsters to become future stars.

MO: 2:33 Then there was Walter

It is hard to say Walter Brown '94 and rebuilding in the same breath unless the latter is referring to the opposition. Last year's Boston Globe and USA Today Massachusetts Player of the year, was used to winning and provided firepower and highlights for the Blue that Coach Modeste needed in his go-to-guy. Brown took this role and ran away with it, becoming a force in the league as well as a recipient of many of the Peanut Gallery's cheers. Brown's thunderous jams often sparked Andover rallies, while his three point shooting usually ended opponents' runs. "Some players make there teammates better. Walter..he makes his coaches better," commented Coach Modeste on his ace in the hole. But in the high stakes NEPSAC league, one man does not a team make, as Brown necessitated and received help from his friends.

Co captains Harris and Nelson, along with Matt McGirt '94 gave the backcourt the necessary punch. Harris complimented his tremendous court vision with his deadeye three point shot. A threat from the inside and the outside, Harris could bury a long distance trey in your eye, or toss his patented floater over the outstretched arms of any defender. Nelson provided tremendous hustle and was the team's defensive specialist. Often defending much taller opponents than he, Nelson excelled at harassing the opponent into throwing a bad pass or swiping a lackadaisical crossover dribble. Tom's hustle was overly evident in a game against Brewster Academy as he, diving for the ball, collided with a Brewster player and upon hitting the hardwood, shattered his two front teeth.

McGirt had one of the most intriguing seasons of the year. After a horrible tryout, McGirt was seemingly destined for cluster ball until a surefire

member of the varsity squad decided to forgo the season and work on other endeavors. With a space on the tryout roster and a familiarity with McGirt's talents and his undying love for the game, Coach Modeste gave McGirt a reprieve. He made the most of it. Not only did Matt make the team, but he worked his way up the ladder and halfway into the season earned a spot in the starting lineup.

As Brown was definitely the team's MVP, Eric Arias '94 was definitely the teams most emotional player. Carrying his emotions on his sleeve, Eric went out to do his job, which was a little of everything. Wherever Arias was, there was a threat. Equally adept at scoring from the paint or international waters, Eric was a major to contributor to Andover's success on offense. However, he didn't disappear once he crossed half court as he was as intense on defense and rebounding as he was intent on helping the team on offense. Eric's hustle, desire, and abilities didn't go unrecognized as he was the Peanut Gallery's favorite player and received the coveted Coach's Award.

Even with these strong and talented players, the Blue struggled during the season. The rigorous schedule and the youth factor weighed heavily against the Blue's chances of repeating last year's success. "Considering the number of underclassmen we had, winning twelve games isn't a disappointment," commented Harris on the teams record. "Everyone improved over the season and we should be stronger next season." The Youth Movement didn't sit around a watch, as a number of them played big minutes. Conor O'Brien '96 and Minor Myers '94 both started at points during the season, and both were relied on to deliver. Conor was a three point shooter while Minor was put in to clean up the boards and to work for some points in the Inside. Diaper dandy Garth Williams '97 suffered a thumb injury half way through the season, which hurt his chances of gaining game experience but allowed him to watch and analyze the mistakes that his teammates and opponents were making. Demarco Williams '96 found himself under McGirt, Harris, and Nelson, and super sub Mike Siciliano '95 which hampered his p.t.

The second major weapon in the Andover arsenal was Jason Webster '94. Webster lined up at power forward and center, but he could be found most of time roaming around the arc in search of a trey. Webster scored in streaks, scoring double figures in a half a number of times. With the combination of he, Walter, and the guard trio Andover had a staring lineup that could hang with the best.

The team hung around with all the good teams, but when push came to shove the Blue did not have what it took to beat the best. The teams that beat Andover were P.G. and senior

laden squads with at least two members which would be joining the college ranks at its highest level. Two examples of the stacked team and the repeating storyline were NMH and Exeter.

Both NMH games followed the same scenario. The Blue hung around for the first half, but in the second half of both games Andover began struggling as NMH went on a run. The Blue was able to right itself, however, in both games the clock struck midnight before the Blue was able to make up for their lapse. In both games, Casey Brown '94 was a force in the paint. Not taking anything from anyone, Casey muscled his way to the ball and started the Andover offense running. His massive physique inspired his nickname "Diesel" and helped intimidate opponents, who thought twice about trying to rip a rebound from his grip. Casey was the unsung hero of the team, doing the dirty work in the paint on defense and helping his teammates get open on the offensive end.

The Andover-Exeter game was an exciting matchup as the Blue hung on tight for the entire game. After being demolished earlier in the season by the Red, Andover went into this game looking for respect and to send a message that they will be a team to watch next year. However, Exeter had the players to watch this year as they had two good forwards and a Vlade Divac look alike behemoth in Asa Palmer. Palmer, a P.G., had an amazing combination of muscle and a sweet touch. However, his main advantage was his height advantage as Andover's tallest player was still three inches shorter than the red giant. Andover was not put back by the size and age disadvantage and went out and gave all that they had for the screaming fans. The Blue made the game interesting, but they did not have the firepower to match Exeter or a pure center to guard Palmer. Coach Modeste pulled out all of the stops and tried many matchups and defensive configurations to halt the Exeter charge, but in the end the best team won.

Next year, Andover hope this is true again, however, they believe that theirs will be the better of the Phillips. The rookies will be seasoned veterans and the bench will be filled with returners instead of first timers. Though one can't compensate for a talent like Brown, next year the team's scoring will probably be spread out between Harris, Nelson, O'Brien, Myers. The team hopes that the Garth and Demarco Williams will step up and fill up any gaps that need to be fixed. The size problem will hopefully be compensated by a seven foot new senior, who at press time was still on June Review. With all but five players returning and a talented, undefeated JV team to spawn future stars, the future of Andover basketball looks bright and it seems as if the rebuilding project is almost complete.

SPORT: GIRLS BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: REBECCA DOWLING

MANAGER:

COACH: KAREN KENNEDY

ASSISTANT COACHES: LISA PIMENTEL

SEASON RECORD

WON 15 LOST 0 TIED _____ NEPSAC CHAMPS
4TH YEAR

LETTER WINNERS

BELL, MOLLY E.
COFFEY, LAURIE N.
COSTAS-RUSSELL, CHRISTINE
DEMERS, SARAH M.
DOWLING, REBECCA M.
DRENCH, JESSICA E.
GOEL, ANJALI
HOWARD, SARAH S.
IMBRIANO, JILL L.
KALKSTEIN, EMILY C.
KING, CARLOTTA D.
KRAMER, JORDYN B.
MCNEMAR, GALEN R.
PHILPOTT, MEREDITH V.
SCHIERMAN, ANNABELLE E.

GIRLS VARSITY BASKETBALL 1993-94

Fri., 11/19	Scrimmage - 8th grade select team	
Wed., 12/01	Scrimmage - St. Mark's	
Sat., 12/4/	Scrimmage	
Sat., 12/11	Thayer - Scrimmage	
Sun., 12/12	Loomis Chaffee - Scrimmage	
Mon., 12/13	Brooks - Scrimmage	
Sat., Jan. 8	Choate - Snow - canceled	
Tues., Jan. 11	Harvard - home - 49-36	Win
Fri., Jan. 14	Choate - home - 64-43	Win
Sat., Jan. 15	NAPS - home - 67-56	Win
Wed., Jan. 19	NMH - away - 49-31	Win
Sat., Jan. 22	Deerfield - home - 69-27	Win
Wed., Jan. 26	Nobles - away - 48-40 -	Win
Sat., Jan. 29	Tabor - away - 64-49	Win
Wed., Feb. 2	Cushing - home - 60-49 -	Win
Mon., Feb. 7	Brooks Scrimmage	
Wed., Feb. 9	St. Paul's - away - 74-36 -	Win
Sat., Feb. 12	Exeter - home - 57-40 -	Win
Wed., Feb. 16	B.B.&N. - home - 61-29 -	Win
Fri., Feb. 18	NMH - home - 61-31 -	Win
Wed., Feb. 23	Exeter - away - 58-25 -	Win
March 4	Taft - 64-54 -	Win - Quarter finals of NEPSAC
Mar. 6	NMH - 57-49 -	Win

New England Prep School Champions - 4th time

Defending Champs Trounce Crimson

by Howie Goldberg
PHILIPPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover 49
Harvard JV 36

After the first scheduled game for the Blue was snowed out, the girls of Andover Basketball began their quest for their fourth consecutive New England Championship last Tuesday against Harvard's JV squad. Picking up right where they left off last season, the Blue emerged victorious with a convincing 49 - 36 win over the Crimson.

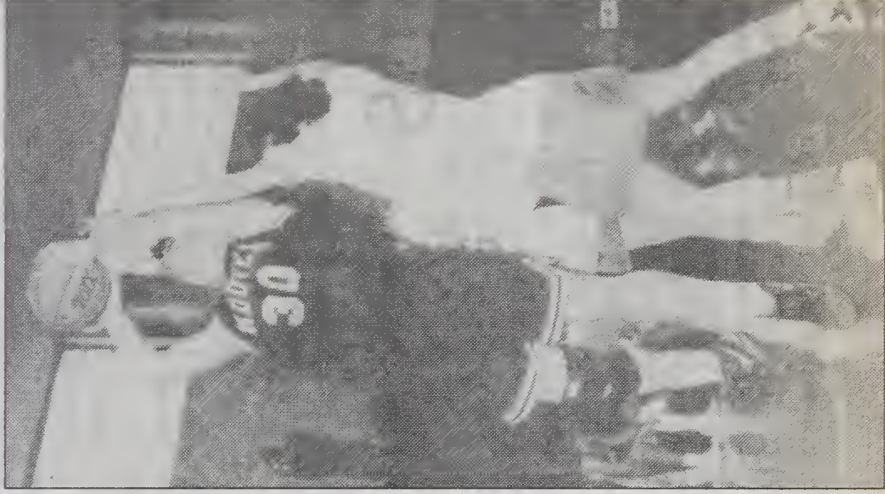
Facing Harvard, one of the girls' toughest opponents of the season, Andover knew that it was going to have to play with high intensity. "Obviously this is going to be one of the toughest games of the year for us," commented Coach Karen Kennedy. The Blue rose to the challenge and came hard out of the gate, opening the game with a 12 - 2 lead. Captain Becky Dowling '94 helped increase the lead with some three

point sharp shooting.

On the defensive end of the court, Jill Imbriano '95, hungry for the ball, registered two monster blocks for Andover, as the Blue began to pull away from the Crimson. The skilled ball handling of the magicsque floor general, Jordyn Kramer '95, and the stingy defense of sixth man Annabelle Scheirman '96 added to the initial explosion by the crew.

The Harvard squad, however, did not want to sit idly by and let themselves be run off the court by the Andover Blue. With some intense hustle along with the help of several Andover turnovers, the Crimson went on a shocking 10 - 0 run before the close of the half and pulled within single digits with the score 21 - 14.

Harvard carried its offensive onslaught over into the second half, closing the gap to three points only two minutes into the second half. But goaded on by



Becky Dowling '94 rules the paint photo / File

one of the liveliest cheering sections ever seen by PA, the Andover gang erupted and the shots began to fall again.

Supported by the timely offensive emergence of Laurie Coffey '95, who knocked down 10 points in the second half and Captain Dowling, who hit 13 more, the Blue exploded and pushed the lead up to 19 with the score 41 - 23. The Blue was all over the offensive boards grabbing any balls that bounced off the rim. Harvard, trying again to battle its way out of the hole, outscored the Blue in the end of the game. But the surge fell short, as Dowling, Coffey, and Molly Bell '95 put the game out of reach.

The warriors of Andover balanced the scoring well with eight players getting involved in the offense. Dowling led the team with 23 points and Coffey followed with 12 points, as the Blue began the defense of their Championship in impressive fashion.

Three More Foes Fall to Blue

by Howie Goldberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	64
Choate	43

Andover	67
N.A.P.S.	56

Andover	49
NMH	31

Last week, Andover faced two "worthy" opponents, Tabor and N.A.P.S., and this past Wednesday, the troop traveled to the harsh mountains of Northfield Mount Hermon. Each game had it's own individual traits, but one aspect was common of all three games: the Blue demolished whomever stood opposite them on the court.

Choate

A week ago today, Choate sent its finest to battle Andover. Early on, it was obvious that no matter who Tabor put up against Coach K's squad, it would make no difference, and the squad won decisively, 64-43.

Andover started the game slowly, only leading by a few points minutes into the game. Sparked by some hot shooting by Jordyn Kramer '95, the Blue started to pull away. At half-time, the score was 25-22, but were it not for numerous questionable foul calls and a desperate three-point buzzer beater by Choate, the game would not have been nearly as close.

Rallied by some inspirational cheers from the famed "peanut gallery", the Blue came out of the gate fast in the second half, and its lead quickly grew to double digits. Led by some dead eye shooting by Molly Bell '95 and Becky Dowling '94, Andover quickly put the little girls of Choate to sleep, and routed its clearly over-matched opponent by

twenty - one points, 64-43. The Blue was led by Dowling, who scored twenty- one points, Laurie Coffey '95, who finished with fourteen, and Bell, who added twelve.

N.A.P.S.

A massive crowd turned out for last Saturday's game against NAPS; the Blue knew it would have to perform sharply to beat its well conditioned opponent, so as not to disappoint the spectators. The team did not disappoint, running away with another victory, 67-56.

As seems to be its trademark at this early point in the season, the Blue started off slowly. Andover fell behind for the first time this season, 12-6. After a quick time out to settle her team down, Coach Kennedy sent her players back in with fire in eyes. The Blue picked up its defensive intensity, and shots began to fall on off-

■ **GIRLS BASKETBALL**
Continued On Page 6

Dowling '94, Coffey '95 Lift Girls

Tabor, Cushing Latest to Fall to Blue

by Howie Goldberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	64
Tabor	44

Andover	60
Cushing	49

The girls of Andover Basketball continued their quest for the championship last week as they left two more opponents in the dust, crushing Tabor 64-44 at Tabor, and then rocking an overmatched Cushing team, 60-49.

Tabor

Last Saturday, the gladiators known as the Andover Girls Basketball team traveled south to battle it out with Tabor. This game proved to be no contest, as Andover came away with another impressive and dominating win, routing Tabor by twenty points, 64 - 44.

Unfortunately, the Blue was without starting point guard Jordyn Kramer '95 who is still out indefinitely with a finger injury. This did not phase the Blue, however, who arrived at Tabor ready to play.

As in games past, the Blue was led by star Becky Dowling '94 and prodigy Laurie Coffey '95. Both dominated as usual, combining to score twenty-nine of the teams thirty-six first half points.

When the half came to a close, Andover had a commanding lead over Tabor, 36-17. If not for some improbable three point shooting by Tabor, the lead would have been even greater. Tabor hit an impressive three trifectas in the half which kept it in the contest.

Andover came out gunning in the second half, and built up a twenty

four point lead, 54-30, with eight minutes left in the game. Dowling and Coffey dominated the game, and when the final buzzer sounded, they had combined for forty-six points; Tabor as a team scored only forty-four.

Dowling was a force at both ends of the court, tallying twenty-five points, seven boards, six assists, and six steals. Coffey was all over the court, and threw in twenty one points, pulled down an impressive fourteen boards, and also dished out four assists.

The only down side to the game was that the Blue once again could not hang on to the ball, turning the ball over an astounding thirty times. Led by a strangling defense and the ability to score at will, the turnovers made no difference, as Andover walked all over a clearly overmatched Tabor squad.

Cushing

On Wednesday, the Cushing squad rolled into town to try to stop Andover's winning ways. Upper sensation Coffey led the Blue to yet another impressive win as the team kept Cushing at bay, with a 60-49 triumph.

With the return of starting point guard Kramer, the Blue was primed



Emily Kalkstein '94
drives past Cushing in the open court

photo / S. Frank

■ GIRLS BASKETBALL
Continued On Page 8

Dowling '94 Explodes for Thirty-eight in St. Paul's Rout

by Howie Goldberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	74
St. Paul's	36

This past Wednesday, the Andover Girls Basketball team trudged through the driving snow to battle it out with St. Paul's. The game proved to be mere child's play for the Blue as they trounced St. Paul's by thirty eight points, 74 - 36 and pushed their undefeated record up to 9-0.

When asked about the contest, Coach Karen Kennedy replied, "We played a great game, best of the season so far." Led by captain Becky Dowling's '94 triple double, the Blue made St. Paul's wish this one was snowed out.

The first half was quite a surprise for the Blue, as St. Paul's came out fighting, and remained in the game until half-time when it was only down by seven points, 32 - 25. Dowling led the Blue at the half with sixteen points, and Laurie Coffey '95 pitched in six.

St. Paul's made the mistake of leaving the locker room for the second half with the thought that it might still be in the game. Dowling quickly put that idea to rest when she hit unthinkable shots from every-

where on the court.

On the defensive end of the court, Dowling was also a force, registering ten steals, a game high. Annabelle Scheirman '96 and Jordyn Kramer '95 pitched in with five steals each,

as the Blue clamped down on defense in the second half, allowing St. Paul's to score only eleven points.

After the game, guard Scheirman commented "Becky was just unreal. She was in a zone." Dowling was a player possessed as she registered her fifth triple double of the year with a career high thirty-eight points, fifteen rebounds, ten steals and four assists.

Hopefully, Dowling can keep up the high intensity when the team's

nemesis, Exeter, rolls into town on Saturday. The Blue can smell the championship, so it is going to take a tremendous opponent to prevent this unstoppable juggernaut from attaining its fourth straight title.



Laurie Coffey '95 fires a jumper for a pair.

photo /S. Frank

Two More Wins for Blue, Millennium for Dowling

by Howie Goldberg
PHILIPPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	57
Exeter	40

Andover	61
BB&N	29

As the Girls Basketball season nears its close, it is obvious that it is going to take quite an opponent to out-duel the Blue. Last week, two more opponents fell at the hands of the Blue, as the team wrecked Exeter 57-40 and BB&N by thirty-two, 61-29.

Exeter

The squad battled it out with Exeter last Saturday, and came away with an impressive victory. The win over Andover's greatest rival was overshadowed by team captain Becky Dowling's '94 reaching the one thousand point plateau, making her, in the words of Athletics Director Leon Modeste, "The most prolific scorer in Andover Basketball history."

Dowling had a tough first half with only nine points while shooting three for fifteen from the field, but came out to hit for six points in the first eight minutes of the second half, which propelled her past the one thousand point barrier. Dowling finished the game with fifteen points, four rebounds, three assists and four

steals.

Exeter came out strong in the first half, and, with strong defensive tactics, forced the Blue into shooting a horrific eight for thirty six from the field. Andover hung in there, though, and owned a ten point lead at half-time. Andover came out on fire for the second half, and it was clear that

steals. Molly Bell '95 pitched in with eight points, and Jill Imbriano '95 ripped down six rebounds while garnering two swats for the Blue.

The game was not without its bad points, however, as a rough and tough Exeter team took out starting point guard Jordyn Kramer '95, who is now out of commission indefinitely with an ankle injury.

BB&N

Dowling and Andover had little time to bask in glory, however, as BB&N rolled into town on Wednesday to attempt to stop the Blue. The short-handed Blue succeeded in romping BB&N by thirty two, 61-29.

The Blue came out of the blocks scorching hot, as they

jumped out to a quick double digit lead over a BB&N team that quickly realized it should have stayed at home. Bell led the first half attack for the Blue, scoring ten of her twelve points in the half. Stingy defense by Dowling and Imbriano stifled



Molly Bell '95 makes a run for the border photo/ A. Gurry

the game was not much more than another "W" for the Blue. The frustrated Exeter team had no match for either Dowling or Coffey, and settled for a humiliating seventeen point loss.

Laurie Coffey '95 played a great game for the Blue, hitting twenty-one points, while pulling down a stunning fourteen boards, and swiping six

Becky Dowling

by Chuck Arensberg
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS EDITOR

A millenium is quite an achievemnet in itself, but it becomes even more impressive when one realizes the hard work and dedication that went into it. For scoring her thousandth point last Saturday in front of wild, screaming fans and her adoring mother, Senior girls basketball captain, Becky Dowling, is awarded Athlete of the Week.

Born in Longview, Wa., Becky originally joined her Monticello Middle School team as a 5'10" seventh grader due to her imposing height and strength. She quickly made headlines as an eighth grader, helping her team conclude an undefeated season. Her father, a former

pro baseball player, helped her with her game without adding additional pressure to her growing athletic endeavours.

Her athletics carried to her PA following her older sister, Jen '93, but Becky found her own nitch on the Varsity soccer field, basketball court, and softball diamond. A three-letter Varsity athlete as a Junior was an impressive accomplishment, but Becky filled the shoes with ease. Coming off of a 0-13 season, the basketball team needed new talent, which Becky quickly brought to the court.

Losing the first game of the season set up a large amount of doubt in the minds of the girls team, but the Blue fought back and came away with the New England Championship and new found pride. Becky, an All-Star invite, scored an impressive thirty-one points in the opening game of the



tourney, yet came back against NMH with a season low five. After the game, Becky seriously thought of quitting, but she took the iniative and helped her team topple Exter in the finals. Becky attributes her improvement to PG Tammy Sanchez '91 who, "taught me everything know."

Coming back as a Lower with more experience and power, Becky shrugged off the increased pressur with ease and stood up to the task c reaching another championship. As she says, "We wanted to prove to th league and the school that we wer worthy champions, and we wer ready to take another. It wasn't : fluke." She ended the season with ar



■ BECKY DOWLING
Continued On Page 8

HoHum, Girls Win Two More

Exeter...just an afterthought

by Author

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Andover	61
NMH	31

Andover	58
Exeter	25

This past week, the Girls of Andover Basketball crushed two more unworthy opponents in improving its record to 13-0. The Blue beat it opponents by a combined sixty three points, stomping all over a talentless N.M.H. squad, 61-31, and bulldozing an overconfident Exeter team, 58-25.

N.M.H.

Last Friday, N.M.H. traveled to the unfriendly confines of the Memorial Gym at Andover to play an even more unfriendly Andover squad. Andover did not disappoint its faithful, as the Blue entertained the

capacity crowd with a thirty point rout of N.M.H.

Andover would have to go for the win without starting point guard Jordyn Kramer '95 who is still out with a finger injury and is expected to remain out of action for two more weeks.

N.M.H. was hoping to improve on their 49- 31 loss to the Blue earlier in the year, but it was simply not meant to be. Andover came out with unmatched defensive intensity and was equally menacing on the offensive boards, frequently gaining second and third shot opportunities.

Annabelle Scheirman '96 and team captain Becky Dowling '94 led the way defensively for the Blue, pitching in four and six steals, respectively. Dowling and Laurie Coffey '95 once again led the Blue on offense, combining for forty five of the Blue's sixty points.

Coffey was an imposing figure on

the offensive glass, as ripping down eleven offensive boards (sixteen in all), and giving the Blue as many opportunities as it needed to get the ball to the hole.

N.M.H. had no answer for either Dowling or Coffey, as each had many uncontested looks at the hoop. Even though the Blue shot an abysmal twenty nine percent from the floor, Coffey and Sarah Howard '94 were able to keep the ball alive on the offensive end of the court for the Blue, as they combined for eighteen offensive rebounds.

Dowling and Coffey were once again the major contributors for the Blue. Dowling shot a sub-par thirty seven percent from the floor, but still managed to pour in nineteen points for the Blue, while hauling in eleven rebounds and swiping six steals.

■ GIRLS BASKETBALL

Continued On Page 8



Becky Dowling

by Howie Goldberg
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

The mere mention of Becky Dowling strikes fear into the hearts of any opponents of the PA Girls Basketball team. Her unflinching desire, will to win, and immense basketball ability have earned her the honor of being named Girls Basketball's Athlete of the Term.

Dowling came to Andover as a junior, and was immediately thrust into the starting lineup of a franchise in need. Although she was not the primary "go to" player on the team, Dowling was one of the major reasons why the squad went all the way to win the first of the team's four consecutive New England Championships.

Dowling helped to lead the team to a tremendous 13-2 record. These two losses would be the most let up by any Dowling team during her four years at Andover.

As Dowling's Lower year rolled around, a strong Basketball team became even stronger. Dowling was now thrust into the franchise roll, and handled it like a pro. The team lost only one game that season, and Dowling led the Blue to their second consecutive New England Championship.

At the start of the '92 season, Dowling began to excel more than anyone had ever expected her to. Under the unwavering leadership of Dowling, the Blue went from a squad that was beating teams in '91 to a dominating juggernaut in '93. The Blue had its first of two consecutive undefeated seasons and, led by Dowling, won its third

consecutive championship.

Anticipation ran high around the PA community as fans awaited Dowling's senior year. None were disappointed. Through outstanding leadership, Dowling led the team to its second straight flawless season, with a record of 13-0.

For the year, Dowling was

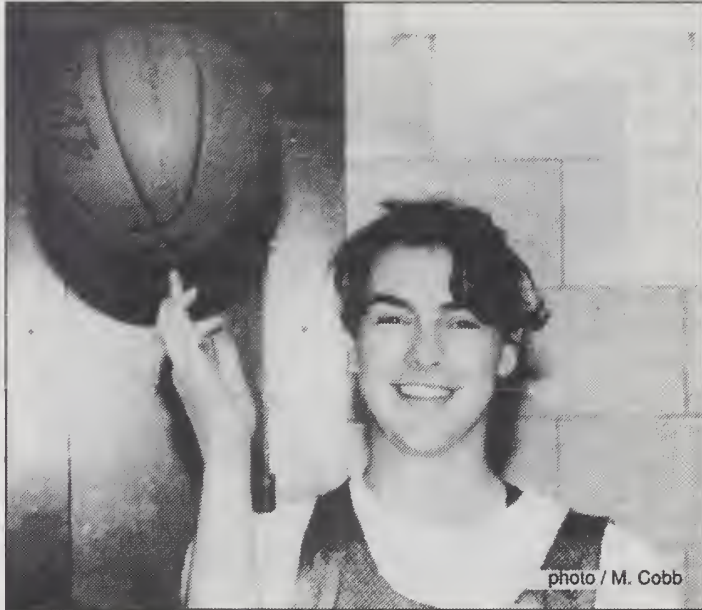
the Blue. Commented Coach Karen Kennedy, "She has improved a great deal every year, and I was just waiting to see what she'd do this year." Although the New England Tournament has not yet occurred, Andover is the obvious favorite to take it all, mostly thanks to the outstanding play of Dowling.

Dowling has left an indelible mark here at Andover Hill on all who have played with her and all who have had the pleasure of watching her play. This past season against Exeter, Dowling reached the one thousand point plateau, an accomplishment never before attained by any basketball player at PA.

"Becky is, without a doubt, the best player I've ever seen or coached.

We'll manage without her next year, but I don't think that anybody will ever be able to replace her," praised coach Kennedy. Andover's loss is Navy's gain, as next year, Dowling will move on to play at Navy, and she will undoubtedly be an intricate part of the school's basketball program.

Becky has left an indelible mark on Andover basketball, with her unprecedented scoring and her unique play. The PA community has had the great privilege of watching Dowling work her magic on the court. Andover will be losing one of the greats at the end of this season, and will have to move on, but for the time being, Dowling, one of the greatest basketball players ever to grace Andover's courts, will undoubtedly lead her team to yet another undefeated season and a fourth NEPSAC victory.



nothing short of unstoppable. She was a player possessed, and her opponents hoped only to contain her. Mercilessly inflicting her will on opponent after opponent, Dowling alone could have given some teams runs for their money. One snowy Wednesday afternoon, Dowling and the Blue traveled to St. Paul's where Dowling had her finest performance of the year. Dowling scoring a tremendous thirty eight points while ripping down fifteen rebounds and swiping ten steals - a triple double. Dowling registered three of these this season, a truly remarkable feat.

The entire season she was a force, relentlessly willing her team to victory. Averaging twenty one points, eight boards, and five steals a game, Dowling left Andover's opponents not much more than small glimmers of hope at beating

Girls Basketball Cruises to 4th Title

by Howie Goldberg
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITER



At the start of the 1993 - 94 season, the ladies representing Andover basketball had only one goal in mind: to win their fourth straight New England

Championship. The girls did not disappoint, as they battled their way to the title with an unblemished 13-0 record.

Andover was blessed with a chock full 'o talent this year, with a good mix of both returning veterans and feisty rookies. Team Captain and four year starter Becky Dowling '94 led the charge once again for the Blue, averaging twenty points and seven rebounds for the season.

Complementing Dowling's finesse was new upper Laurie Coffey's intensity and sheer power. Coffey and Dowling wreaked havoc on the court all year and scored over half of Andover's points for the season. Adding to the attack was lightning-quick Jordyn Kramer '95, and the dead eye outside shooting of Molly Bell '95.

Andover started the season off strong, beating a strong Harvard JV team by thirteen points. Dowling and Coffey scored thirty five of Andover's forty nine points, and the Blue's bench came up big, stifling the Harvard fast break with tenacious defense. This early victory certainly previewed how Andover would approach every game: play search and destroy defense on one end of the court, and let Dowling and Coffey do their thing on the other.

The next three games would prove to be no more difficult for the Blue. Against Choate, Andover ran away with the victory in the early moments of the game as their opposition just did not have the answer for either Dowling or Coffey. If that wasn't enough for Choate to handle, they could not even hold on to the basketball, as Andover forced them into twenty five team turnovers.

NAPS proved to be a somewhat worthy opponent for Andover, and they took the early lead over the Blue. Led by Dowling and Annabelle Scheirman '96, Andover battled back

to take a decisive eleven point victory.

The ball continued to bounce Andover's way in the next two games, as Andover won both by a combined score of 113 - 75 over NMH and Tabor. Andover's stifling full court pressure was too much for either of their foes to handle. The Blue looked confident after their first five games, but needed to stay focused for the task ahead: a tough Cushing squad that was out for blood.

Cushing came out to play hard against an Andover team that had embarrassed them the year before. The purple people eaters came out of the locker room running and gunning their way to an early lead. Dowling and Coffey battled hard and got the Blue back into the lead, where they would stay for the remainder of the game, en route to an eleven point victory.

In one of the most impressive offensive outputs of the year for the Blue, Andover walked all over Deerfield to win by forty two points. Dowling and Coffey each had twenty six points, and Andover looked to be cruising towards another undefeated season.

The beat rolled on as Dowling led Andover in an eight point win over Noble and Greenough with twenty one points, eleven boards and ten steals. Although Andover's next opponent, St. Paul's, had perennially been a difficult game for the Blue, Dowling single-handedly destroyed their opponent with thirty eight points, fifteen rebounds, ten steals and four assists - her third triple double of the season.

Andover's next game proved to be a true milestone in Andover basketball history. Fittingly, the game was



Molly Bell '95
takes it to the hoop

Photo / File

against Andover's biggest rival, Exeter. Midway through the second half, as the ball swished in, Becky Dowling became the first player in Andover basketball history to score one thousand points. Andover went on to win the game by seventeen points, but the victory was certainly overshadowed by Dowling's achievement.

Andover's next three games versus BB&N, NMH, and Exeter, would be child's play for Andover, as they cruised to three thirty point victory's. These three games came at the perfect time for the Blue, as it was getting ready for the end of year tournament. Dowling and Coffey gave the Blue huge first half leads which allowed some of Andover's reserves to get some playing time before the big tourney.

Andover earned a bye in the first round of the tournament, and was then pitted against a strong Taft team in the semi-finals. Andover started out strong led by good pressure defense, but Taft fought back, and after one period, Taft was up by two points. Andover came out flat for the second quarter, and at halftime was down by nine points.

Coach Kennedy gave her team a rousing halftime speech, and the Blue

came out fired up for the second half. Dowling played her usual sensational game, but this contest was led by Coffey who poured in twenty five points, pulled down thirteen boards, and dished out six assists. Coffey led the Blue to their 64 - 54 victory, and it was on to the finals at NMH.

Once again, Andover came out for this game not correctly assessing their opponents ability, and found themselves down at the half, due to some impressive outside shooting by an extremely motivated NMH team.

Once again, Kennedy got her team pumped up for the second half, and snuffed out NMH's chance at the title with ferocious defense and timely shooting by both Dowling and Coffey, on their way to their fourth consecutive title, by a score of 57 - 49.

Most of the team will be returning next season, once again with hopes of repeating as champions. The seniors', most notably Dowling, careers are over, and it is time for them to move on to bigger and better things at the next level. One thing is certain, that over the past year, no girl's basketball team could come even close to matching the talent and the sheer will to win of Andover basketball.

Becky Dowling

by Howle Goldberg
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Approximately eighteen years ago, the sporting gods were smiling down on Washington state, and a future Phillips Academy legend was born. Four years after entering Andover and nearly one hundred and fifty games and five championships later, Becky Dowling has certainly earned the privilege of being named an Athlete of the Year.

In actuality, Dowling could have been given the award after any of her four years at Andover. In her freshman season, Dowling helped to begin the rebuilding process of two of Andover's fallen dynasties, the girls basketball and soccer teams.

Dowling's presence was immediately felt at all levels. Becky helped to lead the soccer team to an impressive 11-2 record with her ferocious determination and natural skill.

On the court, Becky became a major contributor, after being thrust into a starting role. Although she was not yet the superstar on that team, as she was this past year, the girl's NEPSAC championship could not have been won without Dowling's tenacity.

Dowling came back from her junior year's summer vacation revved up and ready to play and promptly helped carry the soccer team to an impressive 14-1-1.

When it came to roundball, Dowling began to come into her own. Averaging nearly twenty points and ten rebounds per game, Dowling guided Andover to it's second straight New England championship.

During Becky's Upper year, she excelled even more on all levels of competition. On the soccer field, she led by example, playing with the intensity of champions, and helped Andover to a 14-1-2 record.

On the basketball court, Becky

was the "go to" player for the Blue, quickly becoming the franchise player that was able to lead Andover basketball to a new plateau. Dowling did not disappoint, as Andover won it's third straight championship.

During summer vacation, Becky's coach, Karen Kennedy, and Athletic Director, Leon Modeste, were more than hopeful and enthusiastic at the possibilities for the 1993-94 soccer and basketball seasons. Dowling did not let them down.

The girl's soccer team reached the goal that many of it's members had been missing the past three years by finally winning the New England Championship. Not surprisingly, Dowling was a major part of that championship, with her scoring, passing and overall fervor.

On the defensive end of the field, Dowling was a menace, not allowing anyone to pass by her. While on the offensive end, Dowling was an important part the Blue's finely tuned machine.

Would Andover basketball win a fourth straight championship? That was the question that everybody was asking moving into Dowling's final basketball season. Andover had been blessed to have many other strong players who complemented Dowling nicely, but some of the major players on this years team were new to PA basketball, and no one knew how they would react to the pressure to perform Andover sports.

Dowling was determined to not let her team falter when the season opened. She was simply a menace on the court, and, picking up her game a notch at the offensive and defensive ends of the hardwood, she finished the season averaging an astounding 5.2 steals per game. Becky



posed quite a problem for Andover's opposition. She was basically unstoppable on one end of the court, and on the other end, she could shut down almost anybody.

For the season, Dowling averaged over twenty points a game, while pulling down eight boards, dishing out four assists, and garnering five steals a game. Dowling had been building on every performance, and had her finest offensive output of the year against St. Paul's, midway through the season.

Dowling walked onto the court and immediately hit every shot in sight, and stole any flawed St. Paul's pass. When the final buzzer had sounded, Becky had scored thirty eight points, ripped down fifteen boards, dished out four assists, and swiped ten steals.

In Andover's second to last game, against Exeter, Dowling reached a milestone that no other player in Andover basketball has ever reached, her one thousandth point. In the words of Modeste, Dowling was certainly, "The most prolific scorer in Andover history." Following Dowling, PA won it's fourth straight title, defeating Taft and then NMH in the NEPSAC tournament.

Dowling has achieved almost every athletic goal possible at this school. She has a combined record of 106-8-3 on the soccer field and the basketball court. She has won the championships, the MVP awards, and two weeks ago, the Press Club award for her amazing feats on the field and court. A four year love affair has ended, and Dowling will be missed by all of her coaches and teammates. Next year, she will attend Navy, and will undoubtedly bring the same success to this prestigious school that she has brought to Andover.



SPORT: BOYS HOCKEY

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: HENRY HIGDON

MANAGER:

COACH: CHRIS GURRY

ASSISTANT COACHES: PETE GROGAN

SEASON RECORD

WON 18 LOST 8 TIED 1

LETTER WINNERS

AUSTIN, SEAN G.
BARNETT, BENJAMIN D.
BAYLISS, TREVOR J.
BRACKETT, JUSTIN R.
CHALVATSIOTIS, DIMITRIO
DALY, ERIC D.
ENOS, RICHARD J.
FEELEY, JASON P.
FLANAGAN, BRIAN F.
FLEMING, ALEXANDER H.
GHAFFAR, ASIM
GURRY, ADAM C.
HENRY, MICHEL
HIGDON, HENRY G., III
HIGGINS, CHARLES D.
INGSTER, DANIEL A., Jr.
LANG, RAYMOND J., III
LEGER, JAMES J.
MOSS, ROBERT T.
NELSON, BERK W.
SIDES, PARKER W.
WEDDLE, BROOKE P.

BOYS VARSITY HOCKEY 1993-94

Date	Opponent	Site	Score		
Nov. 20	Governor Dummer	H	Scrimmage		
Nov. 22	Brooks	A	Scrimmage		
Dec. 1	St. Paul's	A	3-0	Win	
Dec. 4	St. Marks	A	6-2	Win	
Dec. 11	Thayer	H	5-3	Win	
Dec. 12	Boston Latin	H	17-4	Win	
Dec. 13	Hanover High	A	3-1	Win	
Dec. 15	Hill School	H			
Dec. 17	Milton Trny. (Hotchkiss)	A	2-0	Win	Marr-Flood
Dec. 18	" Westminster		7-1	Win	"
Dec. 19	" Deerfield		2-4	Loss	"
Jan. 12	Harvard	A	3-4	Loss	
Jan. 15	Deerfield	A	3-4	Loss	
Jan. 19	Cushing	H	3-5	Loss	
Jan. 22	Noble & Greenough	A	4-3	Win	
Jan. 26	Dartmouth	A	6-3	Win	
Jan. 29	Bridgton Academy	H	9-2	Win	
Feb. 2	Austin Prep	H	Scrimmage		
Feb. 4	Milton	H	10-5	Win	
Feb. 5	B.B. & N.	A	5-6	Loss	
Feb. 9	K.U.A.	H	4-3	(ot) Win	
Feb. 12	Belmont Hill	A	2-6	Loss	
Feb. 16	Berwick Academy	A	7-0	Win	
Feb. 19	Tabor	H	1-1	Tie	
Feb. 23	New Hampton	H	3-4	Loss	
Feb. 26	N.M.H.	A	6-4	Win	
Feb. 28	Pingree	A	7-5	Win	
Mar. 5	Exeter	H	3-4	Loss	

Fire on the Ice

Boys Skate to 9-2 Opening Record

by Fluto Shinzawa
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Harvard	4
Andover	3

Of the many sights and sounds heard during the harsh winter season here at Phillips Academy, none is so satisfying as the sounds of a slap-shot screaming across the ice or a hard check into the boards, or the sight of a triumphant left wing, raising his arms in victory after a game-winning goal. These sights and sounds can be heard emanating from the Sumner Smith Hockey Rink, where the the Boys Ice Hockey team, a squad steeped in tradition and pride, has been dominating opponents in the early part of its season.

The 1993-1994 team shows a tremendous amount of potential as it embarks upon another season. Though lacking the big name superstars such as Ethan Philpott '93 and Jon Coleman '93, recent National Hockey League draftees, this year's crew plays a different brand of hockey. Instead of relying on one player to come through in the clutch, they depend on the effort of every individual on the ice.

The team does, however, sport a

number of athletes touted as potential Division I players. Captain Henry Higdon '94, Berk Nelson '94, Michel Henry '94, and Adam Gurry '94 are the seniors expected to lead the team this year under coach Chris Gurry.

The first line consists of Higdon at center, Parker Sides '95 at left

Feeley '94, Chad Higgins '95, Ray Lang '95, Gurry, and Jim Leger '95 round out the team's front lines as major contributors.

The style of hockey that this team plays is based upon the excellent skating skills that the puckhandlers possess. Andover has dazzled its op-

ponents so far this season with an admirable display of raw speed and finesse. Yet this is not a team of shrinking violets who are afraid to play the power game. Coach Gurry would like to see a favorable balance of speed and finesse along with firm aggressiveness.

When asked what he expected from each player every day, Coach Gurry simply responded, "Sweat. If we play hard each day, we can have fun out there. It would be even more fun if we win. Every shift has to perform at its peak. It's not just one player or one line, since we do not have a tremendous talent. It's going to take a team effort."

Coach Gurry commands much respect from his team..

An anonymous player commented, "[Coach Gurry] has a lot of heart and determination. He has the experience, which is why all the players respect him."



Jason Feeley '94 crosses the blue line at Harvard

photo / D. Ingster

wing, and Henry at right wing. Keeping opposing scorers in check are Nelson and Sean Austin '96, and between the pipes is star goalie Judd Brackett '95, who is ready to block all shots that come his way. Jason



League Leaders Cushing, Deerfield Thwart Boys

by Fluto Shinzawa
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Deerfield	4
Andover	3

Cushing	5
Andover	3

The Big Blue skated onto the ice last Thursday for practice, knowing the toughest week of the year lay ahead of them. On Saturday, the team mounted the buses and drove to Deerfield to face the fifth-ranked Green Machine and its notoriously vicious crowd. The competition did not get any easier as Cushing,, the top-ranked team in New England, came in on Wednesday. Sensing the need to prove the team's number six ranking. Coach Chris Gurry and Captain Henry Higdon '94 had no trouble motivating the hungry squad.

Deerfield

On Saturday, the team traveled to Deerfield looking to avenge an earlier season loss. With the services of defenseman Berk Nelson '94, un-



Parker Sides'95 dekes Cushing goalie

photo/F. Barajas

available because of a sprained ankle, Dan Ingster '94 stepped up into the starting lineup.

Andover did not come out with the fire and intensity that it showed in previous games and went into the locker room for the first intermission,

trailing 1-0. The deficit grew larger as Deerfield scored two goals in a matter of twelve seconds, which according to Coach Gurry, "really took the wind out of our sails." With the Deerfield lead increased to four goals by the end of the second period, the

crowd, perceiving the game to be over, cheered and heckled.

But Deerfield failed to hammer the last nail in Andover's coffin and PA came out with a renewed intensity that culminated in perhaps its best period of hockey to date. Parker Sides '95 broke into the lead, as he scored Andover's first goal assisted by Ray Lang '95 and Higdon. Deerfield's lead further dwindled, as Jimmy Leger '95, assisted by Chad Higgins '95 and Sean Austin '96, blew the puck past the bewildered goalie.

The lead was cut to one, as Michel Henry '94 scored a marvelous one-time goal, assisted by Higdon and Lang. The inspired Big Blue looked to score another goal and send the game into overtime. But time ran out on the squad, as the final buzzer sounded, and Deerfield revealed in the 4-3 victory.

Cushing

Ahead loomed Cushing, probably the biggest matchup on Andover's schedule. The team's record stood at 9-3, and its future in the New

Boys Tally Two Blowout Wins

Team Still Unhappy With Level of Play

by Fluto Shinzawa
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	9
Bridgton	2

Andover	7
Austin Prep	4

Entering last week, Andover had won its last two games, but it was against two teams battling with mediocrity. The Big Blue desperately needed some solid wins to regain its confidence on the ice. Andover's opponents of the past week were Bridgton Academy and Austin Prep,

teams it should have had no problem defeating.

Bridgton

This past Saturday, Bridgton Academy came to Andover to do battle on the ice with the Big Blue. Bridgton was a team that traditionally dressed a large number of older athletes, but Andover had no trouble in disposing of its opponent by a whopping score of 9-2, with seven PA goals scored in the first period.

PA was projected to fare well against this team, but no one expected the onslaught that the Andover offense assembled against the feeble Bridgton defense. Trevor Bayliss '94 scored the first goal at 11:55 on a

beautiful pass from forward Brian Flanagan '94. Just twelve seconds later, Ray Lang '95 blew the puck past the goalie to vault Andover into a two goal lead.

Bridgton was unable to recover from Andover's scorching start, as the goals kept on coming. Andover showed none of the sluggishness that had accompanied the team throughout its last six games. The crisp play of the defense and the solid passing of the forwards culminated into easy goals for the Andover forwards.

Henry Higdon '94 and Eric Daly '94 each chipped in a goal in the first, while Bayliss notched his second and Michel Henry '94 added two of his own.

The Bridgton players came out of the locker room for the second period with more intensity, as they challenged Andover for the loose pucks. Except for one occasion in the second period, they were unable to breach the solid goaltending of Judd Brackett '95, who played a sound game between the pipes. There was no scoring in the second period, but Coach Gurry was able to send in his lines for quick and effective shifts, dishing out playing time to everybody.

The third period started out much like the second, with swift passing and solid checking. Andover leapt



Henry Higdon

by Chuck Arensberg
PHILIPPIAN STAFF WRITER

"Henry is a wonderboy—he can do anything!" exclaimed teammate Ray Lang '95. This week, Senior center Henry Higdon led his team back into the hunt for a New England Championship Tourney berth. He scored twice with four assists against a weak Milton squad Friday, snatched a goal and an assist in a loss at BB&N on Saturday, and put two more goals away on Wednesday, helping to seal the win against a rugged KUA team. For his exceptional play and determination during his last three hockey games, Henry is named Athlete of the Week.

Hockey has not always dominated Henry's life; born in Houston, Texas, he did not see ice or skates until moving to Greenwich, Connecticut at age nine. He first hit the ice at the urging of his mother and friends, and hockey quickly became a daily ritual. Skating every day after school on a cold, windswept outdoor rink enticed the beginner to join a small, house league. After putting in his time, Henry planned bigger things.

The Greenwich Skating Club was what Henry was looking for. With his help, the traveling team swept the Connecticut State Championships and boosted him to a new level of play. While on the Mid-Fairfield team as assistant captain, Henry, a mere fourteen-year-old, played more than sixty games to lead his team to the Division One state championships. At the same time, he also the captained and anchored his Greenwich Country Day School team.

Henry's hard work in hockey did not go unnoticed. At fifteen, he par-

ticipated in the Quebec Pee Wee International Championships on the "Little" Islanders. At this 86-team tournament, he played in front of over 13,000 fans at each game.

Henry's athletic and academic prowess led him to PA, where as a Lower, he began what has become an unbroken streak of Honors grades and Varsity hockey and lacrosse letters. As the third line center, the soft-spoken first-year student became a valuable asset to the team, racking up over thirty combined points. He continued to help PA teams, playing first line middle on Varsity lacrosse. He says of that 13-1 squad, "That team was one of the best teams I've ever played on in my life."

This success continued unabated, taking Henry to the Olympic Training Center the following summer to compete for a spot on the USA select "16" team. On the second day of final cuts, he injured his wrist and was deemed ineligible for the team. Little did he know at the time, the injury was much more substantial than anyone had assumed.

The pain eventually went away, and he returned to PA with high hopes for the upcoming season. In his first year on the first line, Henry responded to the increased pressure and attention by developing into a first-rate player. Against the top-ranked Tabor squad, Henry tied up the score with fifty seconds remaining, only to see his team let in a late goal and lose the game 4-3.

After the successful hockey season, tragedy struck the mild-man-



nered lacrosse player, one of the leading scorers in the Prep league. His previously injured wrist acted up on him, cutting short his season, and sending him under the knife. Unbeknownst to anyone, Henry had played sports for over nine months with a broken wrist. One Titanium screw and one hip-bone graft later, the tremendous athlete was left a mere spectator.

Henry started running, lifting, and skating again during the summer and returned to hockey in August. Upon returning to school, he helped to create the popular Hockey Basics program. Henry, along with his fellow teammates, honed his skills at the Merrimack College rink in preparation for a promising season.

True to expectations, the strong hockey squad came out bucking, winning its first nine games. But the trail has been rougher than expected. Despite Henry's solid performance at the Flood-Marr tournament over winter break—he called his play "the best hockey of my life"—the team came up short. A tough loss to Deerfield in the finals set the players' morale back a notch, and the defeat has stayed with them throughout the season.

Even with this problem, Henry has been a true captain, setting a great example, and he quickly points out the help he receives from his wings: "Michel [Henry '94] and Parker [Sides '95] have been a tremendous aid. I owe a lot to both of them."

With the momentum gained in Wednesday's game, the 15-5 team should have a good shot at the year-end New England Tourney. Suddenly serious, the captain cautions, "We must win all seven games 'til then to have a good shot." Teammate Sean Austin '96 sums up the Athlete of the Week's play, "He just elevates our team and the game as a whole. It's great to play with him."



photo / G. Bucknum



Boys Pull Out OT Win over KUA

Still in Contention for Touney Birth

by Fluto Shinzawa
PHILIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	10
Milton	5

BB&N	6
Andover	5

Andover	4
Kimball Union	3 OT

If Andover needed to prove its ability at any time this season, it was this past week. With three tough games in six days, PA needed some big wins. Milton Academy went down on Friday, but Andover lost to BB&N on Saturday, a team it should have beaten. The Big Blue bounced back on Wednesday, however, defeating Kimball Union Academy in a thrilling overtime match.

Milton

Last Friday, Andover faced off against Milton Academy, and started off the weekend with a 10-5 victory. Andover was projected to win, but Milton was not a team to be taken lightly. Milton fought bitterly in the first period, keeping the score knotted at one apiece. The game was nip-and-tuck for the first fifteen minutes, but Andover had not yet begun to fight.

Andover broke out of its funk in the second period, when Henry Higdon '94 slapped the puck into the

net. Michel Henry '94 added to the lead, tallying a goal of his own. To round out the scoring in the second period, Ray Lang '95 put a slapshot into the net at 3:57.

The third period culminated into a scoring frenzy for both Andover and Milton. Bobby Moss '96, Higdon, and Berk Nelson '94 scored goals as Andover's lead increased to 8-2. The Blue never looked back, even after Milton scored three goals in succession.

The game was a showcase for individual highlights. Henry garnered a hat trick with his three goals, and

fore last Saturday, when it upset the Big Blue by a narrow margin of 6-5.

It was a disappointing loss for Andover, because the players knew that this could have been an easy win.

PA burst out to a quick two-goal lead, when Sides put one in the cage, assisted by Higdon, and Jimmy Leger '95 added a goal of his own. But BB&N scored three successive goals, and the first period ended with PA trailing, 4-3.

The second period displayed the indifferent play that Andover had fallen into recently. Brian Flanagan '94 and Jason Feeley '94 lit up the net, but the defense suffered some lapses as BB&N matched PA's tallies. Frustration showed on the faces of the Andover athletes as they failed to take advantage of their multitude of opportunities.

The third period was more of the same type and Andover slipped to a 6-4 deficit. Higdon closed the gap with a score at 2:38, but PA's last gasp was suffocated by the hustle of BB&N.

The final buzzer sounded, and a beaten PA team skated listlessly off the ice.

Kimball Union

Andover was determined to capture the winning feeling it had tasted before against Kimball Union Academy on Wednesday. With the



photo / M. Cobb

Bobby Moss '96 scores the game-winning goal in overtime against Kimball Union.

Higdon added two goals of his own along with four assists. Parker Sides '95 dished the puck around, displaying his unselfish play, collecting five assists. Judd Brackett '95 had yet another strong showing, stopping a multitude of Milton shots in the third period.

BB&N

BB&N had not one a single game be-

Boys See Both Ends of Spectrum Lose to Belmont Hill, Crush Berwick

by Fluto Shinzawa
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Belmont Hill	6
Andover	2

Andover	7
Berwick	0

With warmer weather and melting snow descending upon New England, the heat on the ice has also begun to intensify. Andover started the week with a respectable record of fifteen wins and five losses, but Belmont Hill and Berwick Academy were roadblocks on the Blue's path to the New England Tournament. Belmont Hill proved to be the better team as they beat the Big Blue, 6-2, however Andover was able to rebound on Wednesday trouncing a lackluster Berwick team, 7-0.

Belmont Hill

Last Saturday, Andover faced off against Belmont Hill, a team backed with a tremendous reputation. PA did not play the best game of their season, as they went down in defeat, 6-2.

Andover was able to stay with the stronger and quicker Belmont Hill squad for a good portion of the game,

trailing only by a score of 2-1, thanks to a goal by captain Henry Higdon '94. But Belmont Hill shifted into a higher gear just as Andover's engine began to sputter, and PA soon faced a 5-1 deficit.

The four-goal lead was too much for Andover to overcome, as Belmont Hill shut down the Andover offensive attack. Bobby Moss '96 netted Andover's next goal, but inconsistent play continued to plague the Big Blue's comeback attempt. Defenseman Adam Gurry '94 commented, "They got some key goals at crucial times, which turned out to really hurt us at the end." Indeed, Belmont Hill did have some lucky scores, but that was not the reason for the PA loss. Higdon explained, "We didn't come to play that day. If we had played up to our ability, it would have been a closer game."

Berwick

This past Wednesday, Andover traveled to Maine to play Berwick Academy. Andover was favored to defeat the weak team easily, but, learning from the BB&N debacle, did not become overconfident. The Andover forwards skated all over Berwick, as PA recorded a sound 7-0 rout.

The forty-five minute game was split up into halves, but this peculiar setup did not rattle the Blue. Higdon broke the ice with a score in the first period, along with tallies by Brian Flanagan '94 and Sean Austin '96. Austin's goal was especially stellar, as he blasted a screaming slapshot from the point to the back of the cage. Higdon scored his second goal, and Michel Henry '94 broke his three-game scoreless streak with a goal at the end of the first half.

The second half was much of the same as Andover stifled the hapless Berwick attack. Asim Ghaffar '95 received an opportunity to mind the net, even though he faced a paucity of shots. Richard Enos '94 and Trevor Bayliss '94 were the goal scorers in the second half, and Andover skated out the game, satisfied with their victory.

With three games left on their schedule, Andover now faces the home stretch of their season. Facing Tabor at home on Saturday, PA has a good chance to enter the New England Tournament. Yet this Jekyll-and-Hyde team must play up to their ability during their last games.

Boys out of Playoff Picture

New Hampton Comeback Ends Bid

by Fluto Shinzawa
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Andover	1
Tabor	1
New Hampton	5
Andover	4

Andover faced a tough task as they headed into this past week. In order to place in the New England Tournament, they had to beat Tabor and New Hampton. PA was only able to manage a 1-1 tie against the Tabor, and then lost a heartbreaking match to New Hampton, 5-4.

Higdon deftly eased the puck across the goalie's body and into the net.

Andover tried to take advantage of their 1-0 lead, as the forwards put shot after shot on net. But the Tabor goalie was a talented netminder, stopping all the shots that came his way. Tabor's offense also showed their skills, as they intensified the pressure on Andover goalie Judd Brackett '95. Brackett, however, stepped up to the challenge and kept the net free of any Tabor goals.

Tabor was finally able to score their first goal at 12:49 of the third period. The puck bounced around in front of the net, and somehow man-

away, as the Huskies stole a win, 5-4.

The first period displayed the proficiency of the Andover defense. Defensemen Berk Nelson '94, Sean Austin '96, Adam Gurry '94, and Ray Lang '95 showed their penchant for hard hitting and crisp passing. Even on the power play New Hampton could not penetrate the stalwart Andover defense. Andover's offense was also working well, as Higdon scored at 3:39 on a beautiful breakaway move.

Andover came roaring out of the starting blocks in the second period, as Higdon scored with only six seconds elapsed in the period. Lang added to the lead when he blasted a slapshot into the cage from the left slot. But that goal saved an otherwise poorly administered power play. It was the beginning of the end for the Big Blue. New Hampton scored two quick goals at the end of the period, due to defensive breakdowns and poor passing.

New Hampton tied the score at 3-3 to begin the third period. Andover answered the call, when Higdon, falling into the boards, put one past the goalie. It was a beautiful setup for Higdon, who was assisted by Henry and Austin.

The Andover defense, the same one which had put in some terrific penalty killing minutes, broke down once again and allowed New Hampton to tie up the game. The referees also had a part in the debacle, penalizing PA for some hard but clean hits. The Huskies went on a two-man advantage as they sought the goal which would put them ahead. Higdon, Austin, and Gurry tried valiantly to stem the tide, but a slapshot from the right slot eluded Brackett and hit the back of the net. The nail was hammered into the Andover coffin, a horrid loss for the Big Blue.

It seems that Andover cannot keep up their aggressive play for the full duration of their games. If not for some crucial mistakes, Andover would have come out on top. Instead, their chances for the New England Tournament are now slim to none. Andover faces NMH on Saturday, and with a postseason tournament virtually impossible, PA can only play for their honor and pride. It would be a shame to see such a talented team fall prey to such a demise.



Berk Nelson '94 gets himself in a rumble

photo /G. Bucknumk

Tabor

Last Saturday, the Tabor Seawolves paid a visit to Andover to do battle on the ice. A formidable foe, Tabor pushed the Blue to its limits. PA played hard all the way, and had to settle for a 1-1 tie.

The game started slowly, as the two teams spent the first period feeling each other out, trying to get a grasp on each other's style of play. Andover had an excellent chance with two minutes remaining in the period, but Tabor quelled the uprising.

The second period was more of the same, as an aggressive brand of hockey played by both teams. Jimmy Leger '95 stood out among the crowd, slashing between defenders and laying a body on all of his opponents. PA got into penalty trouble, but Henry Higdon '94 put matters to rest as he broke the ice at 11:32. It was a spectacular shorthanded goal, as

aged to trickle into the cage. It was a questionable goal, but the scoreboard displayed the 1-1 deadlock.

Andover came roaring back, however, beautifully executing the power play. But the Tabor goalie stood strong, stopping successive shots by Higdon at point blank range. The buzzer sounded, and Andover was headed to overtime.

The two teams played evenly for the overtime period. The best chance came for Andover with five seconds left, when Michel Henry '94 broke free of the defense and had a breakaway opportunity, but failed to capitalize on his hustle. If only the overtime period had been a little longer, Andover would have scored their second goal.

New Hampton

This past Wednesday, PA faced off against New Hampton. A team not laden with talent, New Hampton was the underdog of the matchup. But Andover let their 3-0 lead melt



Michel Henry

by Fluto Shinzawa
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

"To be a complete hockey player, one must have talent, knowledge of the game, intensity, and the right attitude. In the words of Coach Chris Gurry, "Michel is a great kid with a terrific attitude. He plays hard every day and understands the game better than most kids his age." Right wing Michel Henry '94 truly deserves such high praise, acclamation which only an Athlete of the Term is worthy.

Hailing from Quebec, Canada, a culture where hockey reigns over all other sports, Michel began to skate at three. His father, who was a former professional hockey player in the World Association in the '70s, encouraged him to lace up his first skates. Yet Michel is quick to point out that his parents never pushed him to play hockey. "They always encouraged me and gave me support, and if I wanted to quit hockey, they would have accepted it and told me to take up another activity."

Growing up, Michel played baseball and soccer in addition to hockey. But his love for hockey was stronger than for the other sports, and he committed his time to the Canadian national pastime. When playing hockey, he tried to emulate the play of "the best player ever," Wayne Gretzky. "He sees everything, and he is just amazing," lauds Michel.

His idol growing up was Joey Juneau, a current forward for the Boston Bruins. Juneau had played in Canada all his life and had not spoken a word of English before he came to the United States to play and study at RPI. Michel's

predicament was much like Juneau's. If he wanted to keep playing hockey in Quebec, he would have had to give up his studies, a commitment he was not willing to make. Michel also wanted to learn English, and PA eventually became the perfect environment for him to study and



play hockey. He felt that Andover would give him the best opportunity in the long run. It was a choice that turned out for the best.

The summer previous to his first days here, Michel began to study English. "I picked up English in about three months, although I am still learning the language." Residing in Will Hall his first year, Michel made the transition with ease. The hockey team was full of talent, such as NHL draftees Jon Coleman '93 and Ethan Philpott '93, but the team revolved around those individuals. "I think that this year's team is more of a team," says Michel. "If we played last year's team now, we would win."

This past summer, Michel spent all of his time training for the upcoming hockey season. This fall, on Saturday nights, he played at Thayer Academy in the New England College Development League, which he credits for his improvement this year. With Michel leading the way, PA roared to a 9-1

start, the best record in many years.

"Talk about personal stats, New England tournament, best games."

On the ice, Michel sees himself as a playmaker who can put the puck in the net. He has fused the speed of the American game with the hard checking of the Canadians to make the perfect combination.

Yet this humble athlete credits his success to others as well. He gives a credit to his linemates Henry Higdon '94 and Parker Sides '95, players whom he thinks have great futures in hockey.

Michel loves the sport of hockey for many different reasons. "I like hockey because it is a team sport, where everybody is all for one and everybody works toward one goal. Anytime you are on the ice, you have to prove that you deserve to be on the ice. It is a personal challenge."

Off the ice, Michel spends time at Graham House as a French tutor. He plans to try out for the golf team in the spring, and he also likes to read and spend time in his dorm, Newman House, with his friends. "It is funny how we have a perfect balance of three Canadians and three Americans in the dorm," remarks Michel.

Although he is undecided at the moment, Michel plans to study and play hockey at either Williams or Bowdoin, both of which have strong hockey programs. They are both small colleges, an aspect which intrigues Michel.

On and off the ice, Michel is a terrific young man with a bright future ahead of him. When people like Coach Gurry say that "if I had six more kids like him, we would have been undefeated," one knows that Michel Henry is a fiery competitor, a true Athlete of the Term.

Blue Wins Battle, Loses War

by Fluto Shinzawa
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Last week, the home stretch of the hockey season finally reached Andover. On the line were the team's hopes for reaching the New England Tournament, a goal for which the players had toiled for all year long. Boasting a 17-7 record after a 6-4 win against NMH, the boys were hoping for a #4 seed in the tournament. Yet Lawrence Academy, a team with an 18-9 record squeaked by PA and snatched the last remaining spot. Their hopes dashed, Andover proceeded to beat Pingree 7-5 to close out the week.

NMH

Last Saturday, Andover faced off against NMH, a powerful squad of rough-and-tumble players. It was a huge game for PA, as a loss here would definitely spell their doom for a ranking in the NET. Andover rose to the occasion and defeated the Hoggers, 6-4.

Coach Chris Gurry wanted an even keel of talent among his first three lines of forwards. By moving left wing Bobby Moss '96 up to the first line and shifting Parker Sides '95 down to the second, Gurry felt that the team would be able to take advantage of their depth of forwards.

Yet this game did not start according to plan. Due to a fluctuation in game times, the varsity team took the ice before the JV, which was not how

it was scheduled previously. Therefore Sides and goalie Judd Brackett '95 were unaware of the start of the game and missed the entire first period. Stepping into Brackett's place was Asim Ghaffar '95, who shut out the NMH offense.

Ben Barnett '96 broke the ice in the first period by notching his first point of the season. The lines played extremely well, as NMH had trouble keeping up with the swift and slashing PA offense.

NMH, however, came into the second period with more intensity, scoring four goals in the period. Sides answered with two goals on the same

■ **BOYS HOCKEY**
Continued on Page 12

Hockey on Ice, With a Twist

6/5/99 PHILLIPIAN

by Fluto Shinzawa
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Andover faced a dilemma going into the '93-'94 season: the boy's hockey team had lost Jon Coleman '93 and Ethan Philpott '93 to the NHL draft. How was a team able to regroup after suffering such heavy losses to the squad? The answer was simple: skill, hustle, and determination would have to be prominent forces in the PA team as they took the ice.

The result of the team's hard training and practice paid off, as the Big Blue got off to a scorching start, going undefeated after six tough games against strong competition. Coach Chris Gurry was pleased in the aggressive play of his team, a squad led by captain and center Henry Higdon '94. His linemates Michel Henry '94 and Parker Sides '95 also helped to lead the attack, while defensemen Berk Nelson '94 and Sean Austin '96 cut down any attackers who managed to cross the red line. Between the pipes stood stellar goaltender Judd Brackett '95, whom the team depended on in countless situations.

With a 6-0 record, Andover entered the Christmas Flood-Marr



Andover boys hockey shoots on opponent goalie

Photo / G. Bucknum

Tournament. While PA students were on vacation in various sunny escapes, the Andover Blue was skating by opponents such as Milton, Hotchkiss, and Westminster. However, in the championship game, PA succumbed to a strong Deerfield team to capture sec-

ond place in the tournament.

Andover coasted through the remainder of its season, beating Pingree, Nobles, and other such strong teams. They did, however, lose to perennial powerhouses Cushing and Belmont Hill, losses that could have been prevented by stronger fundamental play. The team, however, showed vast improvement in many facets of the game, such as their outstanding penalty killing and clean forechecking. Reserves Adam Gurry '94 and Ray Lang '95 added support on defense, while forwards Brian Flanagan '94, Bobby Moss '96, and Chad Higgins '95 were key in placing pressure on opposing goalies.

The team ended the season with a tough loss to Exeter, a game that came down to the final seconds of the game. In addition to this loss, Andover was denied a berth in the NEPSAC Tournament, a decision which upset the whole team, since they believed that they could have posed a serious threat to tournament competitors in the postseason. However, with a record of 18-9-1, one must say that this season was a truly successful one.



Jason Feeley '94 glides by his defender

Photo / G. Bucknum

Henry Higdon

6/15/94
PHILLIPIAN

by Colin Bradley
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

For three years Henry Higdon has electrified the fields and ice of Phillips Academy with stunning grace and finesse. Whether he is rushing the puck up ice or leading the fast break across midfield, Henry has lifted many crowds to their feet with his constant flashes of athletic brilliance. Leading by example, Henry has set the standard by which future athletes will be measured, and for this he has been named Athlete of the Year.

Introduced to athletics at four by his parents, Henry began his career on the soccer fields of Los Angeles. Adapting quickly to the game, Henry became one of the leagues stars while leading his team to the city championship. Ruling the fields for 5 years, Henry honed his athletic skills in anticipation of the families move to Greenwich, Conn. This move completely changed Henry's athletic interests to hockey and lacrosse.

Henry was enrolled in the Greenwich Skating Club House League by his parents who sought "to broaden their sons horizons." Henry's great natural athleticism allowed him not only to play but to excel. Just one year after starting the sport, Henry made a spot on the town travelling team.

In his third year, he led the team as Captain to the State Pee-Wee Championship. When he was 14 he made the Mid-Fairfield county travelling team which was as Henry put it, "my first grueling taste of hard competition." Adjusting well to the higher intensity level,

Henry used this valuable game experience as a stepping stone into high school hockey's toughest division.

Henry was first exposed to lacrosse in 4th grade when he was given a stick as a present. Unfortunately he wasn't able to play competitively until 6th grade when he began playing for the Greenwich Country Day School. In seventh grade Henry was elected to play for the town's travelling team. Excelling in lacrosse almost immediately, Henry needed no preparation before coming to Andover.



Photo: [illegible]

In the fall of 1991, Henry arrived at Andover as a new Lower. He recalls his first weeks at school as some of the most memorable. What Henry recalls best though was his anticipation of the upcoming hockey season. Part of the first good recruiting class for hockey in a long time, expectations were running high for the program. As tryouts began, Henry found himself beside Trevor Bayliss '94 and then Junior Parker Sides '95 on the third line. Part of a "dominant third line" Henry had a

successful debut season in prep school hockey, scoring 30 points. This season marked a turn around point, of the hockey program at Andover as the team went from 4-16 to 13-11-2. His Upper campaign on the ice was marked by the continual improvement of the team as a whole and by the marked improvement in his own game. Centering the first line with Michel Henry and Ethan Philpott, Henry had 40 points while leading his team to a 13-9-2 record.

Elected Captain for his Senior season,

Henry was ecstatic about the team's chances for success. The early season was a particularly great one for the squad as they opened up with a 9-1 record and a second place finish in the Flood Marr Tournament held over Christmas break. Leading the team throughout the tournament with steady play Henry was named to the all-tournament team. The highlight of his hockey career came in this tournament as Andover had its most successful day in history with back to back defeats over Western powerhouses Hotchkiss and Westminster.

Unfortunately Andover ran out of gas at the end of the season while missing the playoffs by one place in the standings and finishing 18-8-1. Yet Henry's spirited leadership and performance didn't go unnoticed as he was named to the Boston Globe's All Scholastic team and received the school's Sumner Smith Hockey Award for the team's MVP. Capping off an impressive hockey career at Andover, Coach Gurry recalls Henry as one who "led his team by example, using hard work and stellar performance rather than words."

Henry's lacrosse career began successfully as he became the only Lower on one of Coach

Kalkstein's best teams ever. Helping run up a 13-1 record, Henry proved his importance as an integral member of the team by starting at midfield. Henry remembers this team as the most "dominant athletic team he's ever played on."

His Upper season looked to be a rebuilding year for the program. Again starting for the Big Blue, Henry began the season dominating league play, racking up enough points to place him second in the league's point standings. Unfortunately his early success was marred by



Unfortunately, due to the inexperience of many young players, the Blue lost a couple of close games that could have swung either way. Henry was largely responsible for many of those close games as he would lift the entire team with miraculous moments and dazzling plays. Scoring 7 goals against Deerfield in the hardest fought game of the year, Henry's athleticism and toughness were obviously apparent. The measure of a successful season came down to Exeter. Vying for a share of the league title, Andover looked to prove its worth

against its nemesis. In the most breathtaking game of the season, Andover prevailed 13-12. Pumping in four goals, Henry capped his Andover athletic career with a win and All-American honors. Truly an outstanding competitor, Kalkstein lamented over the loss of the "best player I've ever coached." "Henry you are an All-American."

Henry's realm extends beyond the athletic fields into the classroom. An honor roll student every term at Andover, Henry was a member of the Cum Laude Society. His leadership quali-

ties around all spheres of the school earned him nominations for the Yale Bowl Award and the Aurelian Society Award, both to be given out at Graduation. As a result of his excellent scholarship and athletic ability Henry will continue school next year in Cambridge at Harvard University. In remembering his years at Andover Henry praises the school and the coaches for the experience he has had here.

a season ending wrist injury that required surgery. Yet Henry still managed to finish 6th in the league scoring race and be elected Captain for his Senior season. Rehabilitating in the weight room all summer and fall, Henry looked forward to a Senior year of hockey and lacrosse. After a winter season of success Henry iced off the lax sticks for Spring Term. Defying the dire predictions of a rebuilding season, Henry led the team to an initial record of 7-0.

SPORT: GIRLS HOCKEY

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: NICOLE RHODES

MANAGER:

COACH: JON STABLEFORD

ASSISTANT COACHES: MARTHA GOURDEAU

SEASON RECORD

WON 10 LOST 10 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BENOIT, SARAH C.
CASSIE, JILL C.
COUGHLIN, ALISON A.
DURHAM, LAUREL A.
FAN, LINDA
HARRIS, ABIGAIL C.
KENDRICK, CHARLOTTE F.
KERRY, VANESSA B.
LEWIS, JILLIAN A.
LLOYD, JULIA R.
MADERA, CAITLIN J.
MARFIONE, MEGAN E.
RHODES, NICOLE M.
ROWINSKI, LISBETH L.
SADLER, DANIELLE L.
SCHLESINGER, KATHERINE
TERRY, D. NICOLE

GIRLS VARSITY HOCKEY 1993-94

Date	Opponent	Site	Score
Dec. 1	Assabet Valley	H	Scrimmage
Dec. 4	Hanover High	A	7-1 Win
Dec. 16	Taft Tournament	A	
	Hotchkiss		2-4 Loss
Jan. 12	K.U.A.	A	3-10 Loss
Jan. 15	St. Paul's	H	3-2 Win
Jan. 19	Lawrence Academy	H	1-9 Loss
Jan. 22	Groton	H	4-5 (ot) Loss
Jan. 26	St. Mark's	H	1-2 (ot) Loss
Jan. 29	Deerfield	H	7-5 Win
Feb. 2	Exeter	A	8-1 Win
Feb. 4	Milton	H	3-4 Loss
Feb. 9	Tabor	H	1-7 Loss
Feb. 12	NMH	A	4-5 (ot) Loss
Feb. 16	Noble & Greenough	A	8-1 Win
Feb. 19	Brooks	A	6-4 Win
Feb. 23	Holderness	A	13-0 Win
Feb. 26	B.B. & N.	H	9-4 Win
Mar. 2	Chelmsford Pee Wee	H	2-3 Loss
Mar 5	Exeter	H	4-2 Win



Girls Struggling With Inconsistency

by Alison Bartlett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Kimball Union	10
Andover	3

The Andover Girl's Hockey Team, a young team admirably coping with the loss of many seniors and struggling to find team unity on the ice, looks to establish itself as a team to be reckoned with this season. The squad tumbled Hanover High, 7-1, and notched a win over

Lawrenceville, 6-2, in a tournament at Taft before succumbing to Taft, 3-2, and Holderness, 4-2, in a third place finish.

On Wednesday, the girls traveled through the wilds of New Hampshire to do battle with Kimball Union Academy. Despite suffering a loss, the team showed some positive signs, as it pulled together to forge an impressive comeback.

Kimball Union

Andover came onto the ice slowly, and throughout the start of the first period, the PA players were having a

hard time connecting. Captain Nicole Rhodes '94 scored Andover's lone goal of the period, only momentarily halting the barrage of KUA scoring. Andover found itself trailing by a score of 8-1.

After an intense locker room meeting during half-time, the Andover team pulled together. Despite a discouraging score disadvantage, the Big Blue played solidly, keeping the scoring even. Andover's Laurel Durham '95 and Vanessa Kerry '95 each scored, matching two

goals slapped in by KUA. With time running against them, the girls valiant effort to come back against the opposition unfortunately fell short.

The emerging team unity will soon, as coach Jon Stableford believes, allow Andover "to beat teams that are better than us." Looking to avenge their loss, the girls meet St. Paul's on Saturday. Andover is looking strong, and Coach Stableford asserts that "we should beat them [St. Paul's] and get us back on a winning slide."

Girls Skate to Road Win

by Alison Bartlett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	3
St. Paul's	2

Lawrence Academy	9
Andover	1

The Girls' Varsity Hockey team remained on an even keel this week, winning and losing one game, to raise its record to 3-4. The team met with success against St. Paul's with a score of 3-2, yet fell against an impressive Lawrence Academy squad, 9-1. Despite the loss, the girls improved their cohesiveness and executed a full team effort more effectively.

St. Paul's

On Saturday, St. Paul's traveled to Andover to meet a determined Andover team eager to avenge its early season losses. The Andover players, though taken by surprise by the improved St. Paul's team, kept their heads in the game and came together on the ice to outplay their opposition.

In the first period, Ali Coughlin '95 broke through to score the first goal of the game. After gaining a lead early on, Andover held off St. Paul's offensive attacks with great defense from the whole team. St. Paul's rallied in the second period to tie up the score, 1-1.



Girls Rebound With Pair of Wins

Coughlin '95 Nets Nine to Anchor Blue

by Alison Bartlett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	7
Deerfield	5

Andover	8
Exeter	1

The girls, eager to avenge last week's overtime losses, upped their record to 5-6 with victories over Deerfield and Exeter this week. Andover asserted control over its opponents, and won both games decisively.

Deerfield

The Blue got off to a great start against an evenly matched Deerfield squad on Saturday. Within the first five minutes of play, Danielle Sadler '94, Katie Madera '95 and Ali Coughlin '95 combined to score

three goals and propel Andover into the lead. The goals, assisted by Laurel Durham '95, Nicole Rhodes '94, Nicole Terry '94 and Jill Cassie '95, built the foundation for the team's domination. Although Deerfield snuck one past Andover's goalie, Kate Schlesinger '94 scored off a pass from Durham to silence the Big Green.

Despite two Andover goals early on, the Blue lay dormant for the rest of the second period as overconfidence and sloppy play took their toll. Deerfield took advantage of these flaws and, came within striking distance, leaving the score at 6-5.

After successfully regrouping, the girls in blue emerged from the locker room determined to maintain their lead. Coughlin's third goal, assisted by Charlotte Kendrick '95 and Vanessa Kerry '95, assured a Blue

victory, at 7-5.

Coach Stableford, pleased with the win as well as with his team's steady improvement, felt that "everybody played together really well" and praised Kerry's and Coughlin's offensive prowess.

Exeter

The Blue traveled to Exeter on Wednesday with much at stake. The team's record teetered on the brink of success and failure. The tension mounted on the ice, until, five minutes into the game, Cassie capitalized off a beautiful pass in front of the goal by Coughlin. Coughlin struck again moments later, assisted by Sarah Benoit '97, to bring the score to 2-0.

Leading Andover's scoring effort, Coughlin contributed two more

■ **GIRLS HOCKEY**
Continued On Page 8

Top-Ranked Tabor Too Strong

by Alison Bartlett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Milton	4
Andover	3

Tabor	8
Andover	1

The Blue dropped to 5-8 this week with losses against both Milton and the number-one ranked Tabor Seawolves. Despite the two defeats, the girls' play, though inconsistent at times, has steadily improved.

Milton

Andover met an evenly matched Milton team last Friday afternoon at home. The girls in blue emerged unfocused and uncharacteristically slow, allowing Milton to rack up a 3-0 lead by the end of the first period.

In the second period, the squad's gradual improvement kept Andover even with its opponent, and brought the score to 4-1. Captain Nicole Rhodes '94 rallied the team with an inspiring play as she dodged multiple Milton defenders to score Andover's

first goal.

Ali Coughlin '95 scored off a face-off in the Milton zone thirty seconds into the third period. Five minutes later, she narrowed Milton's lead with another unassisted goal. Vanessa Kerry '95, Jill Cassie '95, and Coughlin refused to give up as they dominated offensively and fired repeatedly at the Milton goalie.

But Andover forged an impressive comeback started too late, and Milton held onto its lead to end the

game at 4-3. "Once we got going, everybody played well," Coach Jon Stableford said after the game, "but we dug ourselves a hole in the first period we couldn't get out of."

Tabor

The top-ranked Tabor team maintained its undefeated record after its battle with Andover on Wednesday. The Seawolves took advantage of the



Sarah Benoit '96 rifles a shot against Milton

photo / D. Ingster

■ **GIRLS HOCKEY**
Continued On Page 8

Rickety Week for Girls Hockey

by Alison Bartlett
PHILLIPIAN SPORT ASSOCIATE

NMH	5
Andover	4

Andover	3
Nobles	1

Girl's hockey experienced both frustration and elation this week; frustration during an overtime loss to NMH, elation during a resounding victory over Nobles.

NMH

Andover jumped to an early lead over a surprised NMH squad on Saturday, as Nicole Rhodes '94 slammed the puck into the net off an assist from linemates Laurel Durham '95 and Danielle Sadler '94. Ali Coughlin '95 followed suit just minutes later with an impressive drive to the opposing goal, resulting in yet another Andover score. By the end of the period, NMH rallied cutting the score to 2-1.

The highlight of the second period came as Rhodes capitalized, re-

gaining control of a wild penalty shot to score. The girls in blue began to lose momentum, and missed key opportunities, allowing NMH to come within striking distance, 3-2.

NMH roared forth in the third period and overcame the Blue with two successive goals. As the time slowly wound down, Andover's chance of victory slimmed until Coughlin tied the game at four apiece.

Andover has not yet met success

■ GIRLS HOCKEY
Continued On Page 7

Girls Cruise to Third Straight

by Alison Bartlett
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS ASSOCIATE

Andover	6
Brooks	4

Andover	13
Holderness	0

The girls had a relatively easy time this week, and cruised to two solid victories, over Brooks, 6-4, and Holderness, 13-0. These wins put Andover's record at 8-9, extending their winning streak to three and bringing the girls nearer to the elusive .500 mark.

Brooks

Andover jumped to an early lead over their inexperienced foes from North Andover on Saturday. Nicole Rhodes '94 scored first for the Blue off an assist from Danielle Sadler '94. The next blow came from Laurel Durham '95, as she capitalized off of good passing by Rhodes and Sadler.

The period ended with Andover exerting its dominance with a commanding 2-0 lead.

The girls' played sloppily throughout the second period, enabling Brooks to score three times. However, Andover maintained its lead through the scoring, and interspersed three goals of its own. Sadler added a goal of her own with help from line mates Rhodes and Durham. A well placed pass by Ali Coughlin '95 set the scene for another connection by Rhodes. Ending the second period decisively, Coughlin kept Andover's lead safe with a goal of her own, to bring the score to 5-3.

The third period proved frustrating for the Blue because, though controlling play, they could not seem to capitalize. As the game neared its end, Brooks pulled their goalie out in a last ditch effort to drive the game into overtime. Although Brooks succeeded in scoring once, they never came close to tying the game, as a

last second goal connection between Coughlin and Vanessa Kerry '95 ended the game in favor of the Blue, 6-4.

Coach Jon Stableford, although happy to see his team emerge the victor, was discouraged by the unusually high amount of sloppy play. He felt that, "While we played sloppily and Brooks roared back a couple of times, the game was never really out of control." Stableford went on to commend the line of Rhodes, Sadler, and Durham, which executed plays effectively, and truly came together to score a majority of the team's goals. Goalies Megan Marfione '96 and Julia Lloyd '96 both played well and combined for a total of 16 saves.

Holderness

After traveling for hours through freshly fallen snow to reach Holderness, the girls were relieved to find an outmatched, inexperienced

■ GIRLS HOCKEY
Continued On Page 8

Girls Crush BB&N

by Alison Bartlett
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS ASSOCIATE

Andover	9
BB&N	4

Chelmsford	3
Andover	2

The girls in Blue maintained their solid play for a third week, killing BB&N 9-4, yet they gave up a tough game to a talented Chelmsford club team, 3-2.

BB&N

Andover came out gunning against BB&N and asserted their dominance with a string of first period goals. Captain Nicole Rhodes '94 began the scoring, capitalizing off a pass from Danielle Sadler '94. Though BB&N answered with a goal to briefly tie the score, the Blue continued their attack, bringing the score to 3-1 with another goal by Rhodes, off an assist by Linda Fan '94, and by Jill Cassie '95, who scored on a pass from Rhodes.

Ali Coughlin '95 helped

maintain Andover's advantage skating from defensive territory to score her own unassisted goal. Rhodes capped off her hat trick with yet another goal, on a pass from Laurel Durham '95. Not content with three, Rhodes again came through with two more goals off of passes from Durham and Coughlin. Abby Harris '96 brought the score to 7-1 with her goal, assisted by both Catie Madera '95 and Coughlin.

Clearly dominating the play, the girls slowed down slightly in the third period to allow BB&N three more goals, but the Blue's steady play kept the game way out of BB&N's reach. Madera scored off passes from Harris and Rhodes, and Vanessa Kerry '95 finished the game off with six seconds remaining by scoring one final goal, assisted by Rhodes and Coughlin.

Coach Jon Stableford, impressed by his team's 9-4 routing of BB&N as well as their overall great play, commented "We had a territorial advantage the whole game. All three of our lines played aggressively and

beat them to the puck."

Stableford commended the defense on its ability to step up to help cope with the loss of defender Kate Schlesinger '94 due to injury. He felt that Rhodes, with her four goals and three assists, played tremendously and was the backbone of this tremendous victory.

Chelmsford

Andover dropped a hard-fought, well played game to a skilled Chelmsford club team on Wednesday. The Blue started the game strongly by controlling the ice, leading to a goal by Coughlin. Both teams rallied for control until PA broke the stalemate with another Coughlin goal. Not to be shut out, a frustrated Chelmsford registered one to bring itself closer to a tie, at 2-1.

Things fell apart for the Blue in the third period as they saw the win slip out from under their fingers. Chelmsford scored to tie the game, and gained a 3-2 lead with a controversial goal.

■ GIRLS HOCKEY

Girls Finish With a Flurry

End of season winning streak brings team to .500

by Alison Bartlett

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS ASSOCIATE



The Girls Hockey Team's season got off to a rocky start, as the players adjusting to the styles of their teammates. However, midway through the

season the girls were able to come together and streak to the finish bringing their record to a respectable 10-10.

The Blue began their regular season play with a win over Hanover High School, and, soon after, defeated one out of their three foes at a tournament at Taft.

At the start of the winter term, it didn't seem that the girls could win. Although the skills and the desire were there, something wasn't clicking, and the Blue strung up a rack of defeats at the hands of St. George's, K.U.A., Lawtence Academy, Groton, and St. Mark's. Many of these games could have been wins, but the girls in Blue

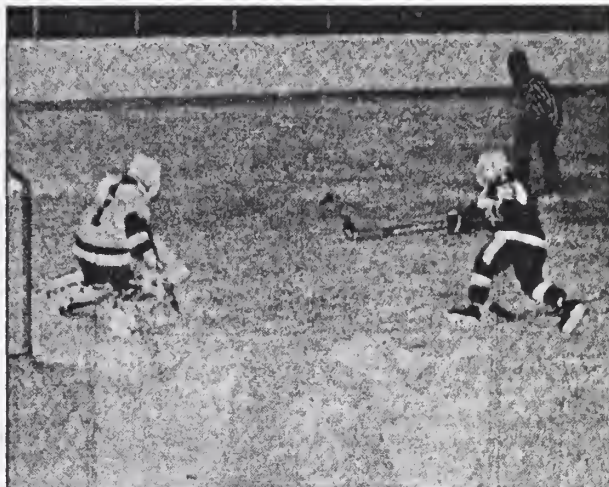
couldn't come together for the three solid periods of play needed to bring in victory. The lone win in this series of games came against St. Paul's, a game where the girls pulled through to maintain their lead.

At the Deerfield game midway through the season, the team reached a watershed.

Defeating the Big Green 7-5, the Blue succeeded in maintaining their cohesiveness for three periods to bring their record to a still unsatisfactory 4-6. Refusing to give up, the Blue slaughtered Exeter 8-1 yet broke its nascent winning streak with defeats to Milton, Tabor, and

NMH.

Their record standing at 5-9, the girls maintained their dedication to improving their play as a unit. Out of their remaining six games, the girls took five to bring their record to the .500 mark, at 10-10. Overcoming such opposition as Nobles, Brooks,



Andover on a breakaway!

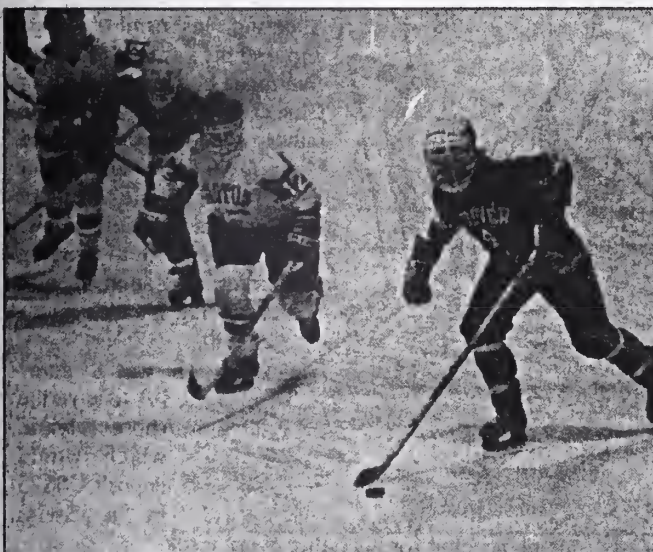
Photo / G.Bucknum

Holderness, BB&N and, once again, Exeter, the Blue showcased their vast improvement in their team's play.

Coach John Stableford, pleased to see his team play to its full potential, felt that the girls were finally winning the games they had the skill to win all along.

Alison Coughlin '95 led the attack throughout the season with her prolific scoring and deft breakaways. Captain Nicole Rhodes '94 and Danielle Sadler '94 also contributed heavily to the team's success on offense throughout the season, and will be sorely missed on next year's lineup. On defense, the team will lose a strong force in Kate Schlesinger '94.

Looking ahead to the '94-'95 season, captain-elect Laurel Durham '95 is looking to lead the team to a great season. Next year's team, with many skilled returning players, has great depth, especially on the defensive end of the ice. Hopefully, the girls will be able to improve upon this year's record and maintain the high standard of Girls Hockey this year's team has set.



The Andover girls hockey team in a close loss to Groton

Photo / G.Bucknum

SPORT: ALPINE SKIING

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: PAIGE HELLER & TIM NEWTON

MANAGER:

COACH: CLYFE BECKWITH

ASSISTANT COACHES: TOM BUSTA & PAUL HOCHMAN

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

LETTER WINNERS

ALBRECHT, ANNE F.
BAKER, ARAN W.
BURNS, ALEXANDER H.
DRESSER, HILLARY K.
FAY, BAMBI N.
GLASS, D. CARTER
HELLER, PAIGE L.
HOSMER, STEPHEN E.
HSU, ANDREW W.
MANN, JOSHUA D.
ORBON, ALEXANDER L.
PFEIFLE, HANNAH H.
ROBERTS, TRISTAN D.
SCHONBRUN, ETHAN F.
SCHWARTZ, DEBORAH L.
SUMBERG, KATHRYN A.
WILDER, MATTHEW H.

Skiers Bear Cold to Place 1st, 2nd

by Francesca Antifonario
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

This past Wednesday the Andover Alpine Ski Team braved the bitter, cold mountain air of the Black

Water Mountain skiing area at Proctor Academy. The racers did not allow the frigid, subzero temperature to hinder their performance. The girls once again took first place and the boys tied with Kimball Union

Academy for second.

Paige Heller '95 skied solidly placing first for the girls. "She won it by a landslide," praised coach Clyff Beckwith. Hannah Pfeifle '96 performed well, finishing third for the team. Debbie Schwarz '97 utilized her drive and perseverance to earn tenth place. Although she fell on the first run, Schwarz valiantly hiked up the hill, finishing the race nevertheless. Schwarz entered the second run more determined than before and placed impressively as the only racer to improve her time on the second run. Coach Beckwith commented that without Debbie's exceptional second run, and difficult completion of the first, the girls' team would not have come out on top.

Andrew Hsu '95 raced well to take fourth place in the boys' race. Matt Wilder '97 followed Hsu, earning fifth place. Newcomer Tristan Roberts '96 placed seventeenth and Carter Glass '94 took nineteenth. Glass took a fall on one of his runs as did two of his teammates, but hiked up and finished the race, helping to secure a second place tie for the team.

ALPINE SKIING Heller, Girls Win; Boys Second

by Francesca Antifonario
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

An exhausted but successful team of alpine skiers returned to Andover late Wednesday evening after a long snowstorm-hindered bus ride back from Gunstock Mountain in New Hampshire. The course was a Giant Slalom, straightforward and short. Despite the minor snowfall which in-

terfered with the second run, the team performed well, girls placing first and boys second.

Captain Paige Heller '95 captured first place with her usual fine performance. Rookie Debbie Schwarz '97 made her mark by securing second place, finishing close behind Heller in the first run. Hannah Pfeifle '96 showed much progress by finishing fourth, followed by newcomer Aran Baker '94 in fifth.

Steve Hosmer '94 maintained his consistently high performance, racing to a third place finish. Captain Tim Newton '94 raced well to capture fifth place, Andy Hsu '95 secured seventh, and newcomer Matt Wilder '97 placed ninth.

Girls' captain Heller reflected, "The team raced well today. I hope we can keep it up for the whole season."



Alpine Tucks Away Pair of Wins

by Francesca Antifonario
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

This week, Coach Clyde Beckwith returned from Gunstock Mountain quite proud of Andover's top-notch Alpine Ski Team. On Wednesday both the boys' and girls' alpine teams took first place in the Giant Slalom, edging past Holderness. And the Nordic Ski Team continued to show improvement at Holderness, where the boys' team captured fourth place.

Alpine

Beckwith commented, "The team is doing outstanding. The skiers are all putting out their best efforts and getting great results."

Debbie Schwarz '97 had two ex-

cellent runs, capturing first place, and Paige Heller '95 put forth another fine effort, as she finished second behind Schwartz. Hannah Pfeifle '96 placed seventh, Aran Baker '94 ended eleventh, and Katie Sumberg '94 grabbed the sixteenth spot.

In the boys' race, Steve Hosmer '94 blew away the competition with two phenomenal runs, claiming first place by almost three seconds. Tim Newton '94 raced into fourth place, Matt Wilder '97 took sixth, and Carter Glass '94 placed ninth. Tristan Roberts '94 placed eighteenth, and Alex Orbon '94 came in twentieth.

Coach Beckwith reflected, "We had an excellent day. It was great prep for the New Englands coming up in a couple of weeks." The team hopes to continue its winning streak

until then.

Girls Alpine, Boys Nordic Triumph

by Francesca Antifonario
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover's skiing squads emerged from the week with mixed results. The Nordic team powered through its race behind fine performances by both the girls' and boys' relay teams. The girls' half of the Alpine team captured first place while the boys' Alpine skiers struggled and fell from place contention after several falls during the second run of the race.

Alpine

The Andover Alpine ski team put forth a strong performance at Pat's Peak in Henniker, New Hampshire on Wednesday. The girls' team placed in two of the top three spots and landed in first place.

Paige Heller '95 raced into first place, and Hannah Pfeifle '96 came in third after a phenomenal second

run. Pfeifle, the only skier who was able to better her first run performance, shaved off over a second from her time to leap up in the standings.

Several of the boys also had great runs, but only three could keep from falling to finish. In need of four finishers to qualify for a top spot in the team competition, the Andover squad fell just a bit short and failed to place. In spite of the somewhat disappointing team finish, a couple of individual performances provided some positive light.

Tim Newton '94 rocketed through the course and had to settle for second place, as he missed first place by a mere one-hundredth of a second. Alex Orbon '95 had a stand-out performance with two solid runs, earning himself a spot in the top ten. Steve Hosmer '95 and Carter Glass '95 both had excellent first runs but

unfortunately fell on their second runs.

The team, nearing the tail-end of a great season, will spend the next week preparing itself both mentally and physically for the climactic NEPSAC Interscholastic Championships at Sunday River in Maine on Wednesday.



Alpine Takes League by Storm

by Andy Hsu
WORLD CLASS SKIER EXTRAORDINAIRE

Due to the unlikely chance of a November nor'easter in Massachusetts, all returners and prospects prepared themselves for dry-land training during the end of Fall Term. Under returning coaches Clyfe Beckwith and Tom Busta, along with new coach Paul Hochman, the skiers had to endure a rigorous training regiment. The training sessions were so merciless in fact that the coaches finally agreed upon canceling the last several sessions. The decision was hailed by the athletes as the morally correct one, with Alex Orbon '94 summing up the general consensus by saying, "Now I'll have more time to study for my finals."

The Blue Bombers more than held their own against their opponents to the North this season. With only Nashoba Valley ski resort to practice on, many new team members debated whether they should even bother trying out. Upon setting eyes on the base lodge, Ethan Schonbrun '96, hailing from Boulder Colorado, commented, "Where's the outdoor Jacuzzi?"

Undeterred from the lack of slope side amenities, Ethan went on to snag one of several spots open on this year's powerful ski team. Joining him among the Blue Bombers were

Paige Heller '95 assumed the helm of this year's girl's team. Having graduated an extremely strong team the previous year, the only other returners being Anne Albrecht '94 and Hannah Pfeifle '96, the team was desperately in need of some quality skiers. Yet with the addition of Aran Baker '94, Debby Schwartz '97 and Hillary Dresser '97, the gap left behind was quickly filled. Along with the return of Katy Sumberg '94 from Spain, the team quickly established itself as one of the top contenders going into Interschols.

During the first several Nashoba practices, the combined expertise of both the coaches and manager Bambi Fay '95 provided the team with the

“Where’s the outdoor jacuzzi?”

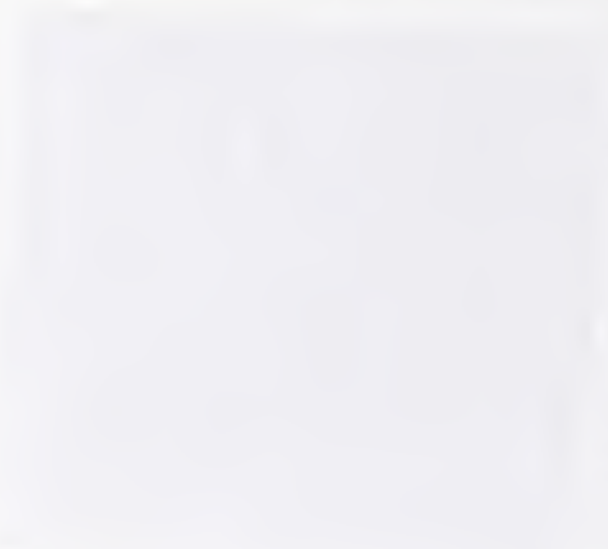
needed edge over the competition



Andy Hsu '95 breaks through the slalom gates in route to a hot cup of cocoa Photo / Pirmin Zubriggen

Proctor yielded much of the same. The boys finished the season with an impressive record of two first places finishes and three second place finishes. The girls had an even more impressive year; winning each of the six races they entered. Approaching Interschols, the Andover skiers were definitely the ones to beat.

This year, Interschols was to be held at Sunday River in Bethel, Maine on a Wednesday. Leaving Tuesday afternoon, the team planned to arrive at



Season's Success Slows at 'Schols 2/18/94

by Francesca Antifonario
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

The Andover Alpine Ski Team traveled to Sunday River in Maine on Wednesday with hopes of capturing first place in the NEPSAC Interschols. Unfortunately, despite the hard work, dedication, and success the team has demonstrated throughout the whole season, Andover was not able to reach that goal. The girls finished fifth out of fourteen teams, and the boys came in tenth out of fifteen.

Seventy-five skiers competed in the girls' races, Slalom and Giant Slalom. Paige Heller '95 claimed eighth place in the Slalom, followed by Hannah Pfeifle '96 in thirteenth place and Anne Albrecht '94 in forty-second. Another top-notch perfor-

mance by Heller earned her the seventh spot in the Giant Slalom, and Debbie Schwartz '97 also raced well enough to finish eighth. Kath Sumberg '94 came in thirty-eighth.

In the boys' Slalom, in which seventy-five skiers competed, Tim Newton '94 had an impressive eighth place finish. Behind him were Andover skiers Andy Hsu '95 in twenty-eighth place and Matt Wilde '97 in thirty-first. Newton captured eighteenth place in the Giant Slalom and Carter Glass '94 came in fortieth.

Although Coach Clyfe Beckwith had high hopes for Interschols, he was quick to recognize the dedication and success the team has had throughout the past weeks. He commented, "They gave it their best and they had a great season."

Steve Hosmer

by Chuck Arensberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

"He is poetry in motion. His speed and aggression led him to an outrageous win," exclaimed teammate Matt Wilder '97 of Senior skier Steve Hosmer's impressive winning runs this past Wednesday, which left his nearest competitor a staggering four seconds behind. A consistent and competitive member of the ski team since his first year as Lower, Steve has dominated race courses all season long, distinguishing himself as Athlete of the Week.

Born in Andover, MA, Steve took up skiing at age four. In the beginning, he only hit the slopes for fun. At age eight, however, during his second year of racing, Steve was winning the nine year old Andover Buddy Warner town league.

These successes continued unimpeded until he got a wake up call in Vermont at age thirteen. Pulling into the parking lot of Straton Mountain, VT was quite a shock for this young athlete, as he gazed out upon spandex giant slalom suits, high tech skis, and more experienced

skiers. After being "whooped hard", Steve found his name in the middle of the standings for the seventy skiers in his age group.

This long and icy race was a major turning point for the Okemo Mountain Alpine Racing Association (OMARA) skier, for while on the trip

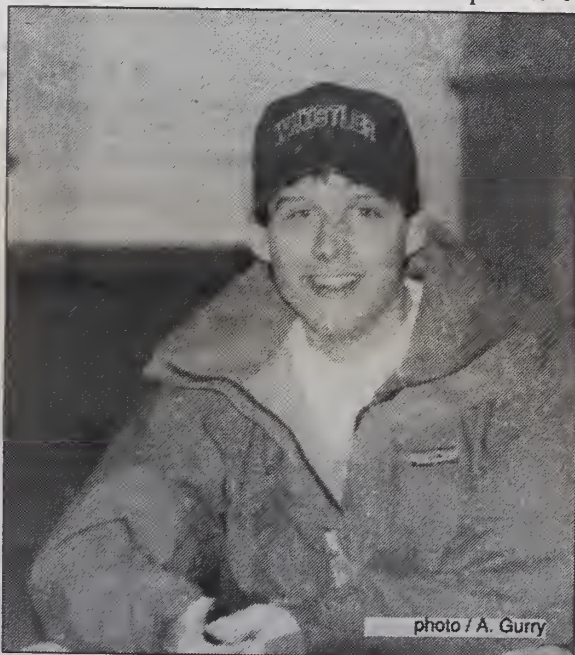


photo / A. Gurry

home, Steve promised himself to come back strong and improved. Attending Andover High boosted his talents, as he skied and trained each week and noticed substantial improvement as he gradually moved up the ranks of Vermont-based skiers.

When Steve came to PA as a Lower, Captain Roger Kimball '92 became a driving force in his life, pushing him during the intense dry land practices and the tough season. The benefits of this new motivation immediately became evident in Steve's season long results, and in his eighteenth place in slalom at Interschols.

Upper year was a bit more relaxing, but no less competitive. Dan Levine '93 was a more humorous captain who created a more laid back atmosphere and more team unity. During the season, Steve was ranked first in slalom and second in GS, and expectations ran high for the coming Interschols.

Steve did not disappoint; instead he took the reigns and took seventh in slalom and thirteenth in the GS. These exemplary results placed Steve on the All New England Ski Team.

After such a successful season, Steve took time off this summer to participate in both a two week NOLS kayaking and white water rafting trip on the Green River in

NEW ENGLAND PREP SCHOOL SKI CHAMPIONSHIPS
DIVISION I ALPINE COMBINED
WOMEN

GOULD ACADEMY --- SUNDAY RIVER
FEBRUARY 16, 1994

	TEAM	GIANT SLALOM	SLALOM	OVERALLL
1.	HOLDERNESS SCHOOL	12	10	22
2.	DEERFIELD ACADEMY	25	25	50
3.	NORTHFIELD MOUNT HERMON	45	51	96
4.	CHOATE ROSEMARY HALL	41	66	107
5.	PHILLIPS ANDOVER ACADEMY	45	63	108
6.	VERMONT ACADEMY	59	59	118
7.	GOULD ACADEMY	59	70	129
8.	PROCTOR ACADEMY	72	63	135
9.	BERKSHIRE SCHOOL	120	39	159
10.	MISS HALL'S SCHOOL	110	73	183
11.	WILLISTON NORTHAMPTON	96	108	204

NEW ENGLAND PREP SCHOOL SKI CHAMPIONSHIP

02-16-94

GOULD ACADEMY --- SUNDAY RIVER

GIANT - SLALOM WOMEN
OFFICIAL RESULTS

JURY

TECHNICAL DATA

TD	D. GRIFFIN	COURSE NAME	
REFEREE	T. WHITTINGTON		MOUNDAY MOURING
ASSISTANT-REF.	M. DUGAN	START	
CHIEF OF RACE	S. GARDNER	FINISH	
CHIEF OF COURSE	B. CLOUGH	VERTICAL DROP	
START REFEREE	P. RACKLIFFE		
FINISH REFEREE	S. GARDNER	FIS-HOMOLOG.Nr.	

1st RUN

2nd RUN

COURSE SETTER J. HUTCHINS

FORERUNNERS A - D. SEITZER

B - B. BEARSCH

C - C. SHEARER

D - B. CALLAHAN

NUMBER OF GATES

START TIME 10:00

WEATHER: SNOW: TEMPERATURE Start: Finish:

PL BIB		CODE	COMPETITOR	TIME	TIME	TOTAL	RACE
Nr	Nr	Nr	SURNAME+Name	1st RUN	2nd RUN	TIME	POINTS
						F = 820.00	
1	11		WILDE Andrea	1HOLDE 45.81	45.26	1:31.07	0.00
2	8		MACCONNELL Erica	1DEERF 45.46	45.66	1:31.12	0.45
3	4		MULIERO Leah	1GOULD 46.87	48.95	1:35.82	42.77
4	9		SENAY Lisa	1CHOAT 48.04	48.52	1:36.56	49.43
5	29		HANRAHAN Laura	3HOLDE 48.33	48.46	1:36.79	51.50
6	19		CARGILL Kendra	2HOLDE 48.93	48.73	1:37.66	59.34
7	3		HELLER Paige	1PHILL 49.24	49.20	1:38.44	66.36
8	22		SCHWARTZ Deborah	2PHILL 48.29	50.19	1:38.48	66.72
9	10		MACDOUGAL M	1NMH 50.33	51.35	1:41.68	95.53
10	28		KALTSAS Paige	3DEERF 49.86	51.90	1:41.76	96.25
11	15		ACKERMAN heather	2VERMO 52.46	54.02	1:46.48	138.75
12	13		GARDINIER Susan	2CHOAT 52.82	53.94	1:46.76	141.27
13	35		SHERMAN Merisa	4DEERF 53.67	53.70	1:47.37	146.77
14	14		BRUDER Anne	2BERKS 53.26	54.79	1:48.05	152.89
15	50		BASS Hanaah	5HOLDE 53.86	54.35	1:48.21	154.33

02-16-94 / SUNDAY RIVER

USSA Race Code: 00

GF8 / -1

Timing:

Software: Summit Communications

giant slalom

PL	BIB	CODE	COMPETITOR	TIME	TIME	TOTAL	RACE	
Nr	Nr	Nr	SURNAME+Name	1st RUN	2nd RUN	TIME	POINTS	
16	12		MORTON K	2NORTH	53.69	54.72	1:48.41	156.13
17	49		SCHROTH Lindsay	5DEERF	53.97	54.50	1:48.47	156.67
18	7		ROVANSEK Frrah	1MISS	53.89	55.79	1:49.68	167.57
19	2		GOSSELIN Jeannie	1PROCT	54.06	55.73	1:49.79	168.56
20	23		BRUGGEMANN A.	3NORTH	54.44	56.17	1:50.61	175.94
21	16		HOWE Abi	2GOULD	55.52	55.69	1:51.21	181.34
22	5		GILL Rachel	1VERMO	55.42	56.68	1:52.10	189.36
23	6		WASSON Sage	1WILLI	55.40	56.76	1:52.16	189.90
24	21		BUHRMASTER Sarah	2PROCT	55.79	56.69	1:52.48	192.78
25	43		BEEKMAN Kim	4CHOAT	56.05	56.57	1:52.62	194.04
26	31		STRETCH Abbey	3VERMO	56.17	56.74	1:52.91	196.65
27	51		TAGLIATELA Melissa	5CHOAT	56.05	56.97	1:53.02	197.64
28	26		HEDMAN Jessica	3CHOAT	56.24	57.16	1:53.40	201.06
29	24		CARTER Becca	3PROCT	57.46	56.02	1:53.48	201.78
30	38		BAKER Aran	4PHILL	57.20	56.64	1:53.84	205.02
31	42		SWANSON Joanna	4PROCT	57.41	56.89	1:54.30	209.16
32	34		ASTOR L.	4NORTH	56.62	58.83	1:55.45	219.52
33	37		BAKER Belinda	4WILLI	57.99	58.39	1:56.38	227.89
34	18		HOSMER Trina	2DEERF	47.10	1:10.15	1:57.25	235.73
35	32		WHITELEY Beca	3GOULD	57.55	59.85	1:57.40	237.08
36	39		MARANCIK Anna	4GOULD	58.70	59.42	1:58.12	243.56
37	48		SYLVAIN Maraih	5PROCT	1:01.54	1:00.32	2:01.86	277.24
38	44		SUMBERG Kathryn	5PHILL	1:02.17	1:01.69	2:03.86	295.24
39	36		SWASEY Courtenay	4MISS	1:03.14	1:02.01	2:05.15	306.86
40	27		SCUTLEIFER Kerry	3WILLI	1:04.31	1:01.90	2:06.21	316.40
41	46		STEPLANOVIC Titana	5WILLI	1:03.64	1:04.51	2:08.15	333.87
42	52		SWINTON Amy	5GOULD	1:05.23	1:06.18	2:11.41	363.22
43	17		CRIMMINS Jessica	2WILLI	1:29.47	1:07.12	2:36.59	589.95
44	41		DION Becky	4HOLDE	1:54.13	52.95	2:47.08	684.40
45	20		EMERY Danica	2MISS	DNF			
	25		SATO Rieko	3MISS	DNF			
	33		PFEIFLE Hannah	3PHILL	DNF	099999		
	40		LANZETTA Allison	4VERMO	DNF			
	47		STENDER S	5NORTH	DNF			
	1		FUTTERMAN Maddie	1BERK	47.93	DNF		
	30		VONDANNENBERG Carl	3BERKS	57.85	DNF		
	45		RUDOFESKY Sam	5MISS	1:04.09	DNF		

02-16-94 / SUNDAY RIVER

USSA Race Code: 00

GF8 / 2

Timing:

Software: Summit Communications

RACE : NEW ENGLAND PREP SCHOOL ALPINE CHAMPIONSHIPS DIV I
 REPORT : Final Results
 DATE : February 16, 1994
 TIME : 15:19:02

women's slalom

P1	Bib	Cls	Team	Name	Course 1	Course 2	Combined
1	16	F	2HS	Andrea Wilde	38.36(1)	39.88(1)	1:18.24(1)
2	3	F	1DA	Erica MacConnell	39.18(2)	40.66(2)	1:19.84(2)
3	7	F	1GA	Leah Muliero	39.22(3)	41.03(3)	1:20.25(3)
4	40	F	4HSS	Laura Hanrahan	40.49(4)	42.87(6)	1:23.36(4)
5	4	F	1HS	Kendra Cargill	41.41(6)	42.23(4)	1:23.64(5)
6	11	F	1BS	Maddie Futterman	43.69(7)	44.03(7)	1:27.72(6)
7	22	F	2NMH	K. Morton	44.26(8)	45.19(9)	1:29.45(7)
8	6	F	1PAA	Paige Heller	40.56(5)	49.67(18)	1:30.23(8)
9	30	F	3DA	Paige Kaltasas	46.39(12)	46.86(11)	1:33.25(9)
10	12	F	2BS	Anne Bruder	46.59(14)	47.42(12)	1:34.01(10)
11	20	F	2VA	HeatherAckerman	46.20(11)	47.98(13)	1:34.18(11)
12	2	F	1PA	Jennie Gosselin	46.52(13)	48.57(15)	1:35.09(12)
13	27	F	3PAA	Hanna Pfeifle	47.28(15)	48.20(14)	1:35.48(13)
14	14	F	2DA	Trina Hosmer	54.08(31)	42.45(5)	1:36.53(14)
15	29	F	3NMH	L. Astor	48.49(19)	49.70(19)	1:38.19(15)
16	41	F	4DA	Merisa Sherman	48.39(18)	49.94(20)	1:38.33(16)
17	8	F	1MHS	Farrah Rovon	48.21(17)	50.20(21)	1:38.41(17)
18	25	F	3CRH	Jessica Hedeman	49.54(21)	49.62(17)	1:39.16(18)
19	47	F	5DA	Lindsay Smroth	48.05(16)	52.80(26)	1:40.85(19)
20	34	F	4CRH	Kim Beekman	50.72(25)	50.26(22)	1:40.98(20)
21	31	F	3HS	Becky Dion	56.20(36)	44.90(8)	1:41.10(21)
22	9	F	1VA	Rachel Gill	48.92(20)	52.63(25)	1:41.55(22)
23	33	F	3BS	Carlotta VonDannig	50.86(26)	50.85(23)	1:41.71(23)
24	21	F	2PA	Sarah Buhrmaster	50.39(23)	51.91(24)	1:42.30(24)
25	39	F	4MHS	Courtenay Swasey	44.65(9)	58.71(36)	1:43.36(25)
26	24	F	3VA	Abbey Stretch	51.36(27)	53.12(27)	1:44.48(26)
27	26	F	3PA	Becca Carter	51.65(28)	54.17(28)	1:45.82(27)
28	46	F	5CRH	Hellen Kimball	51.80(29)	54.90(30)	1:46.70(28)
29	35	F	4NMH	A. Bruggeman	54.16(32)	56.88(33)	1:51.04(29)
30	50	F	5WH	Martha Lewis	54.54(34)	56.78(32)	1:51.32(30)
31	13	F	2MHS	Danica Emery	56.98(38)	56.39(31)	1:53.37(31)
32	38	F	4GA	Anna Maranick	56.21(37)	1:00.97(37)	1:57.18(32)
33	43	F	4PA	Mariah Sylvain	1:04.94(40)	54.82(29)	1:59.76(33)
34	28	F	3MHS	Reiko Sato	54.59(35)	1:05.67(39)	2:00.26(34)
35	32	F	3GA	Beca Whitley	53.02(30)	1:08.69(42)	2:01.71(35)
36	48	F	5GA	Amy Swinton	1:03.52(39)	1:06.87(40)	2:10.39(36)
37	42	F	4WN	Morian Garrett	1:06.31(41)	1:07.37(41)	2:13.68(37)
38	49	F	5MHS	Sam Rudofsky	1:08.99(43)	1:05.48(38)	2:14.47(38)
39	51	F	5PA	Erin Hinkley	54.21(33)	1:24.47(43)	2:18.68(39)
40	52	F	5NMH	S. Stender	50.60(24)	1:42.74(45)	2:33.34(40)
41	17	F	2WN	Jessica Crimmins	1:18.32(45)	1:29.36(44)	2:47.68(41)
42	44	F	5PAA	Anne Albrecht	1:11.71(44)	1:45.06(46)	2:56.77(42)
43	45	F	5HS	Hannah Bass	46.25(DSQ)	48.74(16)	
44	5	F	1NMH	M. Macdougall	53.41(DSQ)	45.68(10)	
45	23	F	3WH	Kerry Scutleifer	58.68(DSQ)	58.69(35)	
46	36	F	4VA	Allison Lanzetta	1:40.65(DSQ)	58.08(34)	
47	1	F	1WN	Sage Wasson	DNF		
48	15	F	2GA	Abi Howe	DNF		
49	19	F	2PAA	Deborha Swartz	DNF		
50	10	F	1CHS	Lisa Senay	1:07.98(42)	DNF	
51	18	F	2CRH	Susan Gardinier	44.75(10)	DNF	
52	37	F	4PAA	Avan Baker	50.22(22)	DNF	

SPORT: NORDIC SKIING

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: MEGGAN HAARMANN & JUSTIN SPENCE

MANAGER:

COACH: DEBBIE CARLISLE

ASSISTANT COACHES: SUE CAMPBELL

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

LETTER WINNERS

HAARMANN, MEGGAN E.
LEUNER, KIRSTYN J.
MATHEWSON, ROBERT C.
MILKOWSKI, STEFAN A.
ROBBINS, SAMANTHA D.
SINCERBEAUX, CAROLINE C.
WARNER, ANDREW W.

Nordic

The Nordic squad traveled to Holderness on Wednesday to compete on the 5.7 kilometer course. Stefan Milkowski '96 took thirteenth to help boost boys' team to a fourth-place finish. Andy Warner '94 followed close behind Milkowski in fourteenth, and Robert Mathewson '94 came in eighteenth.

In the girls' race, Samantha Robbins '95 displayed outstanding improvement with a sixteenth-place finish. Meggan Haarmann '94 placed nineteenth, and Kirstyn Leuner '95 finished twenty-sixth.

Pleased with the team's performance, Nordic Coach Debbie Carlisle commented, "I'm happy to see them improving tremendously."

Nordic

The Andover Nordic Ski Team continued to rise to the top at Cardigan Mountain in New Hampshire on Saturday. The boys' relay team made up of Andy Warner '94, Stefan Milkowski '96, and Rob Mathewson '94 sped past the competition to take first place in the 2-kilometer race. And Megan Haarman '94, Kirstyn Leuner '95, and Samantha Robbins '95 worked together to grab second place in the girls' relay race.

NORDIC SKIING

Nordic Takes on the World

by Francesca Antifonario
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

The past two weeks have proven busy for the PA Nordic Ski Team, two weeks ago, the team ventured to the Lakes Region Nordic Championships, what Coach Debbie Carlisle called the team's biggest race of the season, and this past Wednesday marked the end of a grueling but productive season while racing in Interschols.

Lakes Regions

In the Lakes Regions, held at Proctor Academy, the Andover boys' team earned an impressive fourth place finish in the 7.2 km race. Andy Warner '94 came in seventh out of fifty competitors, followed by Stefan Milkowski '96 in ninth and Rob Mathewson '94 in twenty-third place. In the girls' 5.8 km race, Samantha Robbins '95 finished strong in thirteenth place, Kirstyn Leuner '95 came in nineteenth, and Meggan

Haarman '94 finished twenty-first. Caroline Sincerbeaux '94 came in twenty-eighth and Heather Morgan '95 finished twenty-ninth.

Interschols

By 5 a.m. this past Wednesday, the Andover Nordic team had already left campus and started on its way to Gould Academy in Bethel, Maine, where Interschols were to be held. The enthusiastic skiers kept them-

	at Gould Academy					New England		Prep School	Ski Jumping Championships								
	Bethel, ME																
			Jump 1					Jump 2					Jump 3				
				Distance					Distance					Distance			Final
			Distance	Pts.	Judge	Total 1		Distance	Pts.	Judge	Total 2		Distance	Pts.	Judge	Total 3	Score
1	Greg Mickle	PA	93.0	18.6	15.5	34.1		94.0	18.8	15.0	33.8		91.0	18.2	16.5	34.7	68.8
2	Jake Abendroth	PA	92.0	14.4	14.5	32.9		95.0	19.0	14.0	33.5		90.0	15.2	15.5	34.7	58.2
3	*Bob Kilman	VA	87.0	17.4	14.5	31.9		90.0	18.4	15.5	33.5		89.0	17.8	15.5	33.3	66.8
4	Nate Wight	GA	92.0	16.0	15.0	31.4		92.0	18.4	15.5	33.4		86.0	17.2	14.0	31.8	64.2
5	*Sam Bass	H	90.0	15.0	14.0	32.0		91.0	18.2	14.0	32.2		89.0	17.8	14.0	31.8	64.2
6	Dan Harrigan	H	87.0	17.4	13.0	30.4		87.0	17.4	13.5	30.9		89.0	17.4	13.5	31.3	62.2
7	*Rob Holland	PA	92.0	18.4	12.5	29.9		87.0	17.4	13.0	30.4		87.0	17.4	14.0	31.4	61.4
8	Jeremiah Donaldson	GA	83.0	15.8	13.0	29.0		85.0	17.0	13.0	30.4		87.0	17.4	14.0	31.4	61.4
9	Andrew Parkhill	H	81.0	15.2	13.0	29.2		88.0	17.2	13.0	30.2		81.0	15.2	14.0	30.2	60.4
10	Jesse Peck	GA	79.0	15.8	13.0	29.8		83.0	15.8	13.5	30.1		85.0	17.4	13.0	30.4	60.1
11	Steve McNeil	PA	68.0	17.2	12.0	29.2		68.0	17.2	12.0	29.2		80.0	17.2	13.5	30.7	55.0
12	Bean Falby	GA	81.0	16.2	13.0	29.2		60.0	16.0	13.0	29.0		79.0	15.8	13.0	28.8	58.2
12	Greg Linton	PA	60.0	16.0	12.0	29.0		81.0	15.2	13.0	29.2		80.0	13.2	12.5	25.7	56.7
14	Greg Matthews	GA	60.0	16.0	13.0	29.0		79.0	15.8	13.0	28.8		80.0	16.0	13.0	29.0	58.0
15	Jake Hinman	H	79.0	16.8	13.0	29.8		81.0	16.2	12.0	28.7		80.0	15.0	12.0	28.0	57.5
	*#JD Whitney	PA	77.0	15.4	12.5	27.9		79.0	15.2	12.0	27.2		79.0	15.8	13.0	28.8	56.7
16	Brant Patnode	VA	71.0	14.2	12.0	26.2		13.0	14.6	12.0	20.6		77.0	15.8	13.0	28.8	55.0
17	*Matt Kendall	H	60.0	16.0	4.0	22.0		91.0	15.2	14.5	32.7		86.0	17.8	3.0	20.6	54.7
18	Elliot Kaiman	VA	72.0	14.4	12.5	26.9		73.0	14.6	13.0	27.6		80.0	13.8	12.0	25.8	54.5
19	Russell Martin	VA	69.0	13.8	12.0	29.8		68.0	13.6	12.0	25.6		72.0	17.4	12.0	28.8	58.2
20	Tyler Price	VA	69.0	12.8	11.0	29.8		87.0	13.8	12.5	25.9		67.0	13.4	12.0	25.8	51.3
		Team															
		Scores															
1	Proctor Academy	10		3	Gould Academy	22											
	1,2,7,11,12				4,8,10,12,14				* denotes skimeister								
2	Holderness School	20		4	Vermont Academy	37		# denotes non-displacing, 6th skier									
	5,6,9,15,17				3,16,18,19,20												

* denotes skimeister

denotes non-displacing, 6th skier

SPORT: BOYS SQUASH

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: JOHN STUBBS

MANAGER:

COACH: TOM CONE

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 9 LOST 6 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BARRY, IVAN C.
BERMAN, MATTHEW J.
CHEN, EDWARD C-H.
CHIUNGOS, BYRON D.
CRAWFORD, MICHAEL J.
FARAH, OMAR A.
KUNG, JUSTIN W.J.
NGUYEN, HUONG
STUBBS, JOHN D.L.
Squash -GV

BOYS VARSITY SQUASH 1993-94

Date	Opponent	Site	Score
Dec. 1	M.I.T.	A	7-0 Win
Jan. 12	Brooks	A	2-3 Loss
Jan. 14	St. Marks	A	6-1 Win
Jan. 19	Tabor	A	2-3 Loss
Jan. 22	Middlesex	A	3-2 Win
Jan. 26	St. Pauls	A	1-6 Loss
Jan. 28	Tufts	H	5-1 Win
Feb. 2	Exeter	A	0-7 Loss
Feb. 9	Belmont Hill	A	2-3 Loss
Feb. 12	Milton	H	1-4 Loss
Feb. 16	Noble & Greenough	A	5-0 Win
Feb. 19	Dartmouth	A	4-3 Win
Feb. 23	Groton	H	3-2 Win
Feb. 26	Interscholastics	12th of 28	
Mar. 2	Exeter	H	1-6 Loss



Ailing Team Upset by Brooks

by Dan Marks
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

For over two weeks now, the Boys Varsity Squash team has been preparing for the vigor's of a demanding nine week season. Filled with new faces, the squad looks to reassert itself as a powerhouse in Prep school squash.

Hoping to improve upon last year's 9-6 season, capped by a eleventh place finish in the New Englands, coach Tom Cone looks for a productive year from his players. However, in order to achieve their goals, the players must first adjust to the new type of game being played. Squash is no longer a battle of power; the finesse and touch aspects of the game take charge, as the new yellow dot softball replaces the traditional white dot hardball.

Leading the team down the road of transition are Andover's potent top

two seeds, John Stubbs '94 and P.G. Matt Berman. For Stubbs, this season marks the second straight year he has been the number-one seed. Stubbs hopes to improve upon his impressive seventh place finish at last year's Interschols and to provide much needed leadership to a new team.

Likewise, Berman hopes to utilize his knowledge of the softball game to help the inexperienced players.

MIT JV

The Blue hoped to begin the season off impressively with a win over tough MIT JV squad in its first match. Despite problems with MIT in the past, Andover crushed its older opponents, taking all seven matches. Returning Varsity players Mike Crawford '94 and Byron Chiungos '94, both rolled to victories over their foes. The win was, in the words of

Andover vs. Brooks

John Stubbs '94 (1) won, 3-0.
Mike Crawford '94 (2) lost, 3-2.
Huong Nguyen '94 (3) lost, 3-1.
Omar Farah '94 (4) lost, 3-1.
Ivan Barry '94 (5) won, 3-0.

Stubbs, "a great way to begin the season."

Brooks

Because Andover has never lost to Brooks in squash, Andover entered its match confident of victory, but found a much more challenging Brooks squad than anticipated. Missing two of their top five players—Berman and Chiungos—proved to be too much for the Blue to overcome, and Brooks claimed a close 3-2 victory.

Although deeply disappointed by the Brooks outcome, Andover is beginning to re-focus on this coming Saturday's match with St. Mark's. A win against the Lions would provide some much-needed confidence to a team looking to improve upon an all ready winning tradition.

St. Mark's No Match

by Dan Marks
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	6
St. Mark's	1

Tabor	3
Andover	2

As the second week of the season drew to a close last Saturday, the Boys Varsity Squash team began to demonstrate the true talent it possesses. The Blue raised its season record to a solid 2-1, after defeating St. Mark's on Saturday. However, two days ago, the Blue played what Coach Cone called a "cliffhanger," narrowly defeating Tabor 3-2.

St. Mark's

Previously injured key players, Byron Chiungos '94 and Matt Berman '94 returned to the courts as Andover utilized its talent and athleticism to dominate the Lion squad. Despite Chiungos's loss, both Berman and Mike Crawford '94 cruised to win, aiding in the lopsided, 6-1, team victory.

For Berman, this past match not only marked his return from injury, but also his first match as the team's number one seed. Berman's exceptional foot-speed and court-sense

PA vs. St. Mark's

Matt Berman '94 (1) won, 3-0.
John Stubbs '94 (2) won, 3-0.
Mike Crawford '94 (3) won, 3-1.
Huong Nguyen '94 (4) won, 3-1.
Byron Chiungos '94 (5) lost, 3-2.
Omar Farah '94 (6) won, 3-0.
Ivan Barry '94 (7) won, 3-1.

PA vs. Tabor

Matt Berman '94 (1) won, 3-0.
John Stubbs '94 (2) lost, 3-2.
Mike Crawford '94 (3) lost, 3-0.
Huong Nguyen '94 (4) lost, 3-1.
Byron Chiungos '94 (5) won, 3-2.

have led him to the top of the P.A. ladder. While Berman relies upon natural talent, Crawford often depends upon his stamina and perseverance while defending the school as the team's number three seed.

Tabor

After entering the Tabor match with a 2-1 record and an optimistic attitude, Andover left disheartened with a 3-2 loss and a .500 record. Berman and Chiungos were the sole Andover players to seize victory. Despite the disappointing loss, Coach Thomas Cone is pleased with the squad's continued determination and enthusiasm.

This coming Saturday the boys face a difficult challenge as they travel to Middlesex. Not only would a win propel Andover to a 3-2 record, but it would also help to build the team's confidence.

Boys Stumble After Tufts Win

by Dan Marks
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	5
Tufts JV	1

Exeter	7
Andover	0

As the fifth week of the season drew to a close, this Wednesday, the Boys Varsity Squash team began to demonstrate the true talent it possesses. The Blue maintained its even record with a win against Tabor and a loss to Exeter.

Tufts

Andover utilized its talent and athleticism to dominate the Tufts JV squad. After a season plagued with injuries, the Blue rolled into Boston

with a full head of steam and all of its top six seeds. Despite Byron Chiungos's '95 loss, all five other players cruised to wins, aiding in the 5-1 team victory.

Exeter

After entering the Exeter match with a 4-3 record and an optimistic attitude, Andover left disheartened with a 7-0 loss and a .500 record. Mike Crawford '94 was the sole Andover player to win a game, as the Blue lost twenty of its twenty-one games. Despite the lopsided defeat, Coach Thomas Cone and the players were pleased with their effort.

The Blue played hard against an Exeter team filled with talent. The Exeter team is led by the number three player in the country, Hayden Felice. The Blue's spirit and determination, however, made all matches

Andover vs. Tufts

John Stubbs '94 (1) won, 3-1.
Matt Berman '94 (2) won, 3-0.
Mike Crawford '94 (3) won, 3-1.
Huong Nguyen '94 (4) won, 3-1.
Byron Chiungos '94 (5) lost, 3-2.
Omar Farah '94 (6) won, 3-0.

Andover vs. Exeter

John Stubbs '94 (1) lost, 3-0.
Matt Berman '94 (2) lost, 3-0.
Mike Crawford '94 (3) lost, 3-1.
Byron Chiungos '94 (4) lost, 3-0.
Omar Farah '94 (5) lost, 3-0.
Ivan Barry '94 (6) lost, 3-0.
Ed Chen '94 (7) lost, 3-0.

tough for its red opponents.

At 4-4, the team is still playing superb squash. Only strong, first-rate opponents have gotten in the way of the Blue's perfect record. This coming week the squad faces two more strong foes, in Belmont Hill and Deerfield.

Regain Stride After Two Losses

by Justin Kung and Eugene Lin
SPECIAL TO THE PHILLIPIAN

Deerfield	7
Andover	0

Milton	3
Andover	2

Andover	5
Nobles	0

This past Saturday the Andover Squash team was put into a precarious position as it was forced to play

back to back matches against the two powerhouses of the league, Deerfield and Milton. Losing both matches, they headed into their Wednesday game with a full head of steam, dismantling Nobles, 5-0.

Deerfield

Despite playing with tremendous intensity, the boys came up extremely short against the talented Deerfield team last Saturday, 7-0. The blowout was not a complete surprise, for the talented Deerfield squad is considered to be by far the best in the country.

Milton

Showing great poise and determination, the boys attempted to regroup against Milton later that afternoon in their second match. Yet, the squad was unable to break its string of bad luck, losing 3-2. The two most impressive efforts of the day were turned in by Matt Bermann '94 and Omar Farah '94, who won their matches in the hardest fashion, lasting five tough games.

Omar played one of the greatest

■ BOYS SQUASH
Continued On Page 8

John Stubbs

by Chuck Arensberg
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS EDITOR

"John brings a rugged Southernness to the usually quiet Andover squash courts", stated friend and boys varsity squash aficionado, Alex Orbon '94. Four year Senior captain John Stubbs is awarded the distinction of Athlete of the Week for his three straight wins against Nobles 3-0, Dartmouth 3-1, and Groton 3-1 this past Wednesday.

Born in New Bern, North Carolina, John began playing competitive tennis at seven and attributes his squash success to his play at a young age. After being enticed into the game during Junior fall by varsity Coach Cone, John immediately learned and eventually excelled indoors. His natural talent placed him midway through the JV2 ranks, but by the conclusion of the season, he had moved himself up to the bottom of JV.

After playing over winter break of his Lower year with the father of undoubtedly the best squash player in the world, Mark Talbott, John came back with more determination and varsity hopes. His hopes were immediately fulfilled as he gained the # 7 spot on varsity and improved once again to snatch #2 by the end of the season. The captain of the team, then senior Mike Englander watched over the prodigy and helped him succeed.

His squash interests took him to Princeton squash camp where he learned to tame his sometimes flagrant remarks. Fans have often quoted the fiery player after being unintentionally hit as saying, "You better not f---ing hit me again, I'm warning you!"



Upper year was a tremendous success for John while switching off the #1 position with Marc Baker '93 and Jawad Haider '93. This year the switch to soft balls has been a large hurdle, "I used to have hard balls in my locker, but now I have to play with my soft balls, and I can't quite get the feel I want."

John quickly credits teammate Matt Berman '94 for helping his soft-ball play which has led John to an impressive 8-4 record. But John's exploits exceed the confines of the squash courts and reach the entire PA community. John ran an unsuccessful campaign for school president last spring and has been a regular DJ of WPAA and has been a influential an instrumental part of the Debate club.

John hopes to see his team excel in the last part of the season and hopes to do the same. This worthy competitor hopes to show off his tennis talents in spring and all of his racket skills next year while attending Duke. Allen Stack '96 says of his hero, "I wish I could play like him and be as cool as him. He is a great leader and a fearless competitor."



Boys Shock Dartmouth, Groton

by Dan Marks
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	4
Dartmouth JV	3

Andover	3
Groton	2

With the season coming to a close, it appears that the Boy's Varsity Squash Team has been saving its best play for the end. With match play concluding this past week, the squad increased its winning streak to three matches, as they narrowly defeated Dartmouth J.V. on Saturday, followed by another tough victory over Groton on Wednesday

Dartmouth J.V.

Despite Andover's missing two of their top six players, Dartmouth was unable to conquer its younger opponents, as the Blue squeaked its way to a 4-3 victory.

Captain John Stubbs '94 as well as Matt Berman '94 cruised to easy victories. Uppers Justin Kung and Eugene Lin tallied wins against their tough Dartmouth foes.

Coach Cone was extremely pleased with the team's play, especially with the effort put forth by his two younger players. He hopes this valuable experience will propel them to higher levels next year.

Groton

Hoping to keep its winning streak

intact, Andover remained on home turf to face Groton. Once again, Stubbs strolled to victory, winning 3-0. Berman also won, using his short game and lobs to keep his opponent sprawling. Mike Crawford '94 rebounded from a Saturday loss with a strong 3-1 win, despite feeling nauseated before the match.

Coach Cone called the outcome a "great win." The team's recent success could not have come at a better time, as the Blue anticipates Interschols at Trinity this weekend. Coach Cone and his squad would love to improve upon last year's eleventh place finish as many great individual squash careers come to an end at Andover.

Boys Reamed by Exies

by Dan Marks
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

This past week not only marked the end of the season, but also the end of many great individual squash careers at Andover. Seniors John Stubbs, Matt Berman, Mike Crawford, Hwong Nguyen, Ivan Berry, and Omar Farrah all played in their final battles for the Big Blue. The year concluded with an impressive Andover showing at Interschols, followed by a hard fought contest with Exeter.

Interschols

The top five players made the trip to Trinity this Saturday where they partook in Interschols. Captain Stubbs marched his way to a ninth place finish out of twenty-nine com-

petitors in the number one seed division. Stubbs maintained his excellent play all day winning four of his six matches. Fellow senior Farrah did even better than Stubbs with a seventh place finish in the number five seed division.

The best effort of the day, however, was put forth by Matt Berman. Matt finished fourth in his section, as he reached the semifinals of the tournament with an amazing win over the number three player in his division. Berman won three of his four matches before losing to the eventual champion in the semis.

Overall, PA finished 12 out of 29 schools. Coach Cone and his players were extremely pleased with their performance.

Exeter

For the second time of the season, the Blue were unable to conquer its Exeter foes. Despite the 6-1 loss the boys were much more competitive than they were in their last meeting with the Lions. Farrah continued his string of good play by defeating his foe three games to one.

The highlight of the match again was turned in by Berman as he won a game off the number one and Nationally ranked, Hayden Felice.

And thus another season of flying balls in the basement of the gym comes to a close for the Squash Team. The team's final record stands at an impressive 9-6 and Coach Cone commented that he thoroughly enjoyed this year's team as they grew more and more as the season progressed.

Matt Berman

by Daniel Marks
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Over the course of this past squash season, no Andover player was more successful than PG Matt Berman. Despite playing for a short stint as the team's number one seed, Berman steadily remained at the number two position on the Varsity ladder. This is quite an accomplishment for someone who had never played on a team in his past squash experiences.

Matt has been playing squash on and off for the last eleven years. Between ages 14 and 16, Berman participated in local tournaments around Portland, OR, as well as in national competitions. Berman stopped playing squash for many years, however, while dedicating himself to soccer. At PA, Matt was an important contributor to the Varsity soccer team this past fall. Despite his love for soccer, Berman now feels he has accepted squash as the more dominant athletic endeavor in his life.

"He really added a lot to the team this past year, both in his play, and his spirit," commented teammate and captain John Stubbs, "Matt is the type of guy you always wanted to have

around, because of his enthusiasm towards the game and towards his teammates. It was often Matt's humor that made long bus rides home after defeats enjoyable." All of Berman's fellow team members agree that Matt's positive attitude was often the best thing going for the squad.

Matt cherished his year of playing squash at Andover, call-

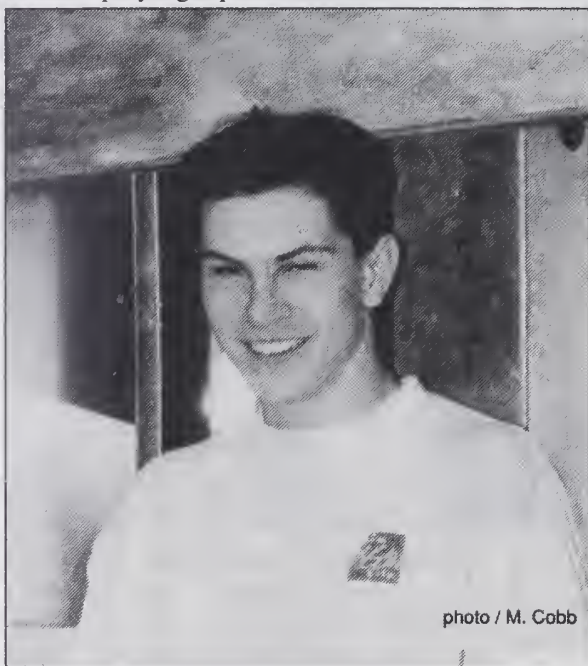
Exeter rival in the second to last round in the number two seed category. The Exeter player went on to win the tournament.

Matt is toying with the idea of taking a year off from school after graduation to play squash. He has decided that he most likely does not wish to participate in sports on the collegiate level. However, Berman would like to continue to play squash as long as he can be "extremely competitive." After his possible year off, Matt thinks he might like to attend Tulane University in New Orleans.

Matt would just like to add a special thank you to all of his teammates, in particular John Stubbs, who was always there to "keep the moral of the team high, and make squash fun." Matt would also like to acknowledge the work of his coach, Mr. Cone. Berman feels Mr. Cone

helped him to better his game, as he was always there with "helpful strategy hints."

When asked to describe his own game, Matt responded, "I try to use my speed and endurance to my advantage, with a little skill thrown in here, and there." It is for this, his dedication, and his overall excellent spirit that Matt Berman is awarded Athlete of the Term.



ing it a "positive experience." Berman also relished the chance given to him to function as a member of a team, something he had never felt on the squash court before. Towards the end of the season Matt's excitement regarding squash reached an all time high. It was this energy that led Matt to the semi-finals of this past week's Interscholastic Tournament. Berman faced and lost to an

Seniors Lead Squash Barrage

by Jimmy Moore & Aaron Cooper
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

Seniors led both Boys and Girls Squash to winning records this winter, showing their impressive skills and carrying their teams to solid Interschol placings. The teams, however, look to good seasons next year, hoping to possibly even improve on this year's results.

Boys Squash

The Andover Boy's Varsity Squash team emerged from a chaotic season in eighth place of thirty after the Interschols tournament. Composed of nearly all veteran Seniors, the team compiled a solid 8-6 record.

This past season, the New England league made the universal switch from hard balls to soft balls. This switch vastly affected the play of each individual on the team because only one of the PA players had ever played with the balls before. Therefore, everyone had to start anew with this completely different style of play. In spite of such a switch, the team responded well, showing its skill with its strong finish in Interschols.

The end of season awards for individual play were no surprise. Berman collected the Fagan Award and captain/inspirational leader John Stubbs '94 wrapped up his four seasons of play with the Hoitona Award. Next year's team will greatly miss the eight departing Seniors Stubbs, Berman, Mike Crawford, Huong Nguyen, Ivan Barry, Omar Farrah, Byron Chiungos, and Ed Chin. However, next year's probable captain, Justin Kung '95, along with a strong JV squad, is ready to fill the gaping hole left by the departure of such a talented Senior class.

Girls Squash

The Girls Squash team enjoyed a successful season under the tutelage of

Coach Frank Hannah. Prior to the season's start this year was expected to be a rebuilding year after last year's fourth place finish at Interschols. However, the team proved its critics wrong with a strong 7-4 record and a sixth place finish at Interschols.

The team also struggled with the switch from hardball to softball along with nagging mid-season injuries to several of its players, but the Blue played through such mishaps to com-

6/5/94 PHILLIPIAN
pile a number of great matches.

The members of the girls team included captain Jen Karlen '94, fellow seniors Eden Doniger, Amanda Gonzalez, Caera Byrnes, Joanna Slimmer, Carmen Ho, Honor MacNaughten, and uppers Katherine Pitarys and Tiffany Freitas.

With the Seniors leaving, the team is expected to undergo yet another rebuilding year. However, the team is very likely to silence the critics.

SPORT: GIRLS SQUASH

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: JENNIFER KARLEN

MANAGER:

COACH: FRANK HANNAH

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 4 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BYRNES, CAERA S.
DONIGER, EDEN D.

FREITAS, TIFFANY L.
GONZALEZ, AMANDA C.
HO, CARMEN K.M.
KARLEN, JENNIFER L.
MacNAUGHTON, HONOR
PITARYS, KATHERINE A.
SLIMMER, JOANNA R.

GIRLS VARSITY SQUASH 1993-94

Date	Opponent	Site	Score
Dec. 1	Tabor	A	5-2 Win
Jan. 12	Middlesex	A	5-2 Win
Jan. 15	Brooks	H	7-0 Win
Jan. 19	St. Paul's	A	6-1 Win
Jan. 22	Exeter	H	1-6 Loss
Jan. 26	Groton	H	2-5 Loss
Feb. 2	Noble & Greenough	H	7-0 Win
Feb. 9	St. Pauls	H	4-3 Win
Feb. 12	Harvard	A	6-1 Win
Feb. 19	Groton	A	1-6 Loss
Feb. 23	Milton	canceled	
Feb. 26	Interschols	6th of 24 teams	
Mar. 2	Exeter	A	0-7 Loss

Girls Handily Defeat Middlesex

by Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	5
Middlesex	2

After a fourth place finish at Interschols last year, the '94 Girls Varsity squash team has big shoes to fill. The team lost two out of its top three players and is somewhat inexperienced. However, with a little luck and lots of hard work, this year's team members can equal the success of their counterparts of a year ago.

Middlesex

This past Wednesday, the team traveled to Concord, MA to square

off against an overmatched Middlesex squad. Illness swept over the Big Blue as Carmen Ho '94 and Joanna Slimmer '94 were unable to play. However, Andover battled off the sicknesses and toyed with its opponents before putting them away, 5-2.

Jen Karlen '94, Katherine Pitarys '95, and former JV standouts Caera Byrnes '94, Amanda Gonzalez '94, and Tiffany Freitas '95 all chalked up wins for PA. After the match, Coach Hannah said that everyone needs to work on her shot strength and accuracy.

Captain Karlen leads the contingent of returning players, as she cur-

Andover vs. Middlesex

Jen Karlen '94 (1) won, 3-0.
Eden Doniger '94 (2) lost, 3-2.
Katherine Pitarys '95 (3) won, 3-2.
Amanda Gonzalez '94 (4) won, 3-1.
Caera Byrnes '94 (5) won, 3-2.
Tiffany Freitas '95 (6) won, 3-0.
Honor MacNaughton '94 (7) lost, 3-1.

rently holds the number one position on the team. Immediately behind Jen on the ladder are the other three returners: Doniger, Pitarys, and Slimmer. The two remaining members are Ho and Honor MacNaughton '94, both on JV last year.

Coach Frank Hannah said of his dedicated team, "Jen is doing well at captain and the team is training hard." He expects that Exeter and Groton will again be league powerhouses and knows that success in the important Milton match will rely on the intensity and desire of each and every member of the team. Doniger stated, "Our team is dedicated, serious, and full of energy. We have good potential and lots of spirit."

Back in December, the team started the season on the right foot by winning its first match at Tabor by a score of 5-2. The two individual losses were by no means blowouts; each was lost by a 3-2 score.

This Saturday the team will square off against the cross-town rivals, as the girls from Brooks visit our very own Israel squash courts. At 2-0, the squad is optimistic about good things to come, but knows the real challenge lies ahead in its gigantic showdown against Exeter on January 22.

Girls Squash Rails All Comers

by Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	7
Brooks	0

Andover	6
St. Paul's	1

With two more victories, over Brooks and St. Paul's, the PA Girls Varsity squash team remained undefeated at 4-0. Strong play by seniors led to the squad's crushing Brooks, 7-0 and topping St. Paul's, 6-1.

Brooks

In a match resembling last year's Super Bowl, the Girls Varsity squash team trounced upon an inexperienced Brooks squad, 7-0. Upper Katherine Pitarys, the team's number three player, won decisively, allowing her opponent a mere one point in all of the three games. Captain Jen Karlen '94 struggled somewhat early in the

match before settling down and demolishing her opponent, 3-0. When the dust had cleared, six PA team members had recorded shutouts.

Pitarys later said of the overwhelmed Brooks squad, "They didn't give us as much competition as we had hoped for, but we didn't let that affect the way we played." Even though the Brooks victory was a small rung on the ladder to success at Interschols, it was definitely a step in the right direction for the girls in blue.

St. Paul's

The team traveled to St. Paul's on Wednesday and emerged with a 6-1 victory. Seniors Eden Doniger, Caera Byrnes, Amanda Gonzalez and Honor McNaughton all played extremely well. Coach Frank Hannah said the girls served well but still

PA vs. Brooks

Jen Karlen '94 (1) def. Ann Hartigan, 3-0.
Eden Doniger '94 (2) def. Callie Pennington, 3-1.
Katherine Pitarys '95 (3) def. Elizabeth Quinn, 3-0.
Amanda Gonzalez '94 (4) def. Natalie Banks, 3-0.
Carmen Ho '94 (5) def. Lisa Bottomely, 3-0.
Caera Byrnes '94 (6) def. Leak Nhem, 3-0.
Tiffany Freitas '95 (7) def. Caroline Butcher, 3-0.

PA vs. St. Paul's

Jen Karlen '94 (1) def. Avery Coleman, 3-2.
Eden Doniger '94 (2) def. Vanessa Hoermann, 3-0.
Katherine Pitarys '95 (3) def. Morgan Stewart, 3-0.
Amanda Gonzalez '94 (4) def. Helena Pietragallo, 3-0.
Caera Byrnes '94 (5) def. Patricia Lin, 3-1.
Nicole Hanley def. Tiffany Freitas '95 (6), 3-0.
Honor MacNaughton '94 (7) def. Kara Detwiller, 3-0.

need more work on getting their rackets ready for their shots.

At 4-0, the team is playing superb squash, and will improve even more when Joanna Slimmer '94, the team's number four player, returns from injury. Confident his team can compete with the league powerhouses, Coach Hannah commented of this Saturday's showdown with Exeter, "We're headed towards our first challenging match. Come and Watch."



Girls Blank Nobles to End Slump

by Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	7
Nobles	0

After antagonizing losses to Exeter and Groton, the Girls Varsity Squash Team bounced back with a huge victory over the girls from Nobles. Jen Karlen '94 described the 7-0 triumph: "Nobles was a confidence builder." At 5-2, the girls expect a strong showing at Interschols.

St. Paul's

After a one week hiatus, the well-rested squad put bad memories from previous weeks aside and focused on the match at hand. Captain Karlen, leading by example, demolished her opponent, 9-0, 9-1, 9-2 in a matter of minutes.

The rest of the team followed suit, beating each member of the stupefied Nobles contingent. Carmen Ho '94 also shined, blanking her opponent, 9-0, in one of her games. She

Andover vs. Nobles

Jen Karlen '94 (1) def. B. Woelfel, 3-0.
Eden Doniger '94 (2) def. E. Brown, 3-1.
Katherine Pitarys '95 (3) def. H. Conway, 3-0.
Amanda Gonzalez '94 (4) def. A. Hertzberg, 3-0.
Joanna Slimmer '94 (5) def. S. Connolly, 3-0.
Caera Byrnes '94 (6) def. D. Greer, 3-0.
Carmen Ho '94 (7) def. L. Chandler, 3-0.

breezed through the other two games without breaking a sweat and won her match, 3-0. Coach Frank Hannah summarized the day, "We dominated them across the board."

Improving on its fourth-place finish at 'Schols last year is the ultimate goal of this team. But with tough matches against Groton, Milton, and Exeter coming up soon, the girls realize that they will need to play extremely well to achieve their main objective. Karlen commented, "I hope we can give Exeter and Groton better games than before." Wednesday's lopsided victory over Nobles was definitely a step in the right direction.

Next Wednesday, the Big Blue should have little trouble repeating their early season 6-1 annihilation of St. Paul's.

Girls Earn Second Win Over St. Paul's

by Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	4
St. Paul's	3

With another win under its belt, the Girls Varsity Squash Team appears poised to continue its success all the way to Interschols. This past Wednesday the girls battled their way to a well-deserved 4-3 victory over St. Paul's.

Just three weeks ago, at St. Paul's, the girls beat the very same squad 6-1. Coach Frank Hannah attests the narrower margin of victory

to the fact that the girls were a bit rusty after the long weekend.

Considering the treacherous road conditions and the powerful PA team, St. Paul's would have been better off if it canceled Wednesday's match. The girls from Concord played their hearts out and almost squeaked out a victory. Their efforts, however, were thwarted by the fine play of stand-in Honor MacNaughton '94 and Eden Doniger '94.

With the victory, MacNaughton upped her season record to a modest

Andover vs. St. Paul's

Jen Karlen '94 (1) def. Avery Coleman, 3-1.
Eden Doniger '94 (2) def. Morgan Stewart, 3-0.
Vanessa Hoermann def. Katherine Pitarys '95 (3), 3-1.
Amanda Gonzalez '94 (4) def. Helena Petragallo, 3-1.
Nicole Hanley def. Caera Byrnes '94 (5), 3-0.
Patricia Lin def. Tiffany Freitas '95 (6), 3-1.
Honor MacNaughton '94 (7) def. Annie McLean, 3-1.

2-0. Her triumph was especially surprising because she is the number nine on the ladder. After the match she said, "I had my ups and downs, but in the end I pulled it out."

Doniger dazzled the assembled fans with a 3-0 annihilation of her opponent and provided the highlight of the day with a 9-0 shutout in the final game of her match.

True to form, Jen Karlen '94 played splendidly to fight off several late surges by her feisty opponent to secure a win. The other PA victory came from the consistent Amanda Gonzalez '94.

At 6-2 the girls are ready to tackle the toughest part of their season. The girls finish the year with matches against Harvard, Milton, Groton, Exeter, and most importantly, Interschols. Gonzalez commented on the future by saying, "If we play well against [Milton], we'll do well at Interschols."

Tomorrow the girls travel to Cambridge to challenge an inconsistent Harvard squad.



Jen Karlen '94 swats at the ball

photo / D. Ingster



Girls Steamroll

by Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	6
Harvard JV	1

The Girls Varsity Squash Team traveled to Cambridge last Saturday and fought its way to a 6-1 victory over Harvard JV. The victory boosted the team's impressive record to 7-2.

Captain Jen Karlen '94 played one of her finest matches of the year, triumphing 3-0. Coach Frank Hannah said she was, "better prepared" than in some of her more recent matches. Her accurate and potent serve ensured her victory.

Honor MacNaughton '94 is gaining momentum as the season comes to a close. On Saturday, she protected her undefeated record, recording a 3-1 victory over her weak opponent. This was just another example of her con-

sistent contributions throughout the season.

Caera Byrnes '94, Eden Doniger '94, Katherine Pitayrs '95 and Amanda Gonzalez '94 all put away their opponents also. Byrnes later said, "I won today because I served really well...[the serves] were confusing my opponent because she was not accustomed to my style."

Tomorrow the Big Blue face off against Groton, a team they lost to 5-2 earlier in the season. The girls, however, are extremely optimistic and feel they will give Groton a closer match. With only two more matches before Interschols, the girls definitely need to prove their prowess tomorrow.

Girls' Squash

Jen Karlen '94 (1) def. Gittleman, 3-0.

Eden Doniger '94 (2) def. Lloyd, 3-0.

Katherine Pitayrs '95 (3) def. Lloyd, 3-1.

Amanda Gonzalez '94 (4) def. Kuo, 3-0.

Caera Byrnes '94 (5) def. Siedel, 3-1.

Kuo def. Tiffany Freitas '95 (6), 3-1.

Honor MacNaughton '94 (7) def. Morgan, 3-1.

GIRLS SQUASH

Girls Downed by Groton

by Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Groton	6
Andover	1

Last Saturday the Girls Varsity Squash Team lost to a talented Groton squad, 6-1. Of the team's three losses this season, two have come at the hands of mighty Groton.

Back on January 26th, the Big

Blue lost 5-2 to the very same team on our own Israel family squash courts. From the onset, the squad figured the results would probably resemble the previous score. This time, however, the lone win came from a rejuvenated Tiffany Freitas '95, who did not participate in the first showdown.

Freitas played her heart out to dominate her opponent, 3-1. It appears Tiffany has broken her mini-

slump and showed she is ready for the upcoming Exeter match one week from today. She, however, will not be going to Interschols Saturday because she is currently seeded seventh.

Eden Doniger '94 and Katherine Pitayrs '95 improved upon their previous performances, as they both won one more game this time around. Caera Byrnes '94, who won

■ GIRLS SQUASH

Girls Squashed by Exeter

by Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

With a sixth-place finish at Interschols and a loss to league champions Exeter, the Girls Varsity Squash Team ended the season with a 7-4 record. All of its four regular-season losses came at the hands of either Exeter or Groton.

Last weekend the girls traveled to Trinity College to take on the finest female squash players on this side of the ocean. Only Eden Doniger '94

and Amanda Gonzalez '94 won two matches before they were eliminated. Exeter finished first followed by Groton, Deerfield, Choate, and Taft.

Two days ago the girls boarded the bus and paid a visit to the inferior campus of our bitterest rivals, Exeter. Exeter's seven squash postgraduates played well and dominated the Blue by a score of 7-0.

For Captain Jen Karlen, Doniger, Gonzalez, Caera Bymes, and Joanna

Girls' Squash

Prescilla Marshall def. Jen Karlen '94 (1), 3-0.
Becca Birch def. Eden Doniger '94 (2), 3-0.
Allie Lewis def. Katherine Pitarys '95 (3), 3-0.
Tina Joo def. Amanda Gonzalez '94 (4), 3-1.
Jenn Ginn def. Joanna Slimmer '94 (5), 3-0.
Rina Borromeo def. Caera Byrnes '94 (6), 3-0.
Daphne King def. Tiffany Freitas '95 (7), 3-0.

Slimmer, all seniors this was their last match ever at PA. The girls would have equalled last year's record (8-4) if the match with Milton had not been canceled.

GIRLS SQUASH

Jen Karlen

3/4/94 PHILLIPIAN

by Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Coming from a squash oriented family, the Girls Varsity Squash Athlete of the Term, Jen Karlen '94 has always played second to her big brother Jon, her younger brother, Pete, and even her Dad. In her past three years at PA, however, there have only been two girls who were better than she. Holding down the #1 spot this winter, Jen has faced stiff competition and a lot of pressure. Her 7-3 record shows that she is a member of the upper echelon of prep school squash.

Jen's illustrious career began about eleven years ago when she followed in the footsteps of her father and brother, Jon. A PA alum, Jon had an outstanding career playing three years in a row at #1 and having great luck at Interschols. But as a child, Jen had little success in tournaments; she never won a match before coming to PA. One day, after losing a tough match and having her mom tell her

scheduled to play the best Canadian girl in her age group. In the first game, with all her team looking on, she barely touched the ball and lost 15-0. She stormed off the court almost in tears. Halfway through the second game, a loud cheer spread through the crowd when Jen won her first point. Thinking that a good match was taking place, spectators came from the surrounding courts to watch her match only to see her lose the second game 15-1 and the third game 15-5 because of easily returnable serves.

Up until age fifteen, Jen played most of her squash at the Apawamis Club in Rye, NY. Other than coach Hannah, her father and Peter Briggs, the doubles partner of Mark Talbott, arguably the best player on the squash circuit, have helped Jen with her squash. Jen says, "my dad is my biggest coach and mentor."

Coming to PA as a new Lower, Jen made an instant impression on the girls varsity squad by securing the number three spot and winning the year-end, inter-squad tournament. Her record that year was a little above .500 and she struggled at Interschols, winning her first match before losing in the 2nd round. She learned a lot last year at #2 under the tutelage of her top-seeded teammate Tory

McElvoy '93. While practicing her, Jen says, "Tory was always challenging me."

This past summer Jen could not concentrate fully on squash because she, as the 1993 recipient of the Hackett award, was given a free



Outward Bound excursion. After her trip, she went to squash and field hockey camps instead of helping out on her family's farm. As soon as she returned to PA, Jen assumed the top spot of the ladder. She has enjoyed this season with the matches being played with soft balls on wider international courts. As captain, she has guided the team to a successful 7-3 season and a sixth place finish at interschols.

While not sharpening her potent serve, Jen is involved in many other facets of PA life. She heads the extremely popular ARC program, is the Blue Key Head for her very own Flagstaff Cluster, and has a radio show with sidekick Lila Musser '94 on Monday nights. Last term Jen was the captain of the New England Championship field hockey team, a team in which she has been a member of since her arrival at PA, three years ago. She finds that she has a tough time switching from team to individual competition in the winter because she enjoys being a team player.

Next fall Jen hopes to further all her athletic, academic, and extracurricular endeavors at Dartmouth. With her vast talent and unending enthusiasm, Jen will definitely reach all of her goals and will undoubtedly do so with a huge smile. Jen is a perfect example of all that an Athlete of the Term should stand for; dedication, intensity, and leadership all flow easily to all she knows.



photo / G. Buchanan

Jen Karlen '94 with Sam

that losing was a character builder, the dejected Karlen retorted, "I have a character-overload."

Only a few years later, Jen made it to Nationals, lost her first round match and was put in the consolation bracket. Much to her dismay she was

SPORT: BOYS SWIMMING

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: REUBEN TEAGUE

MANAGER:

COACH: LORING KINDER

ASSISTANT COACHES: PETER WASHBURN

SEASON RECORD

WON 4 LOST 4 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

CHU, JAMES S.P.
DER ANANIAN, JASON S.
DWIGHT, JEFFREY S.
FISHER, ROBERT C.
GERGAUD, AGATHE
GUILE, MARK C.H.E.
HACKMER, MICHAEL J., II
HAWKINS, ALEXANDER T.
KUANGPARICHAT, DANAI
LEE, JAY H.
OBERWETTER, JOSHUA T.
SHAINKER, HOWARD I.
SO, J. WOODUK
TEAGUE, REUBEN B.S.
VANTZELFDE, NICHOLAS J.

BOYS VARSITY SWIMMING 1993-94

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	
Jan. 15	Loomis Chaffee	H	67-118	Loss
Jan. 22	Suffield/Hotchkiss	A	61-27 36-36	Win Suffield Tie Hotchkiss
Jan. 29	Deerfield	A	80.5-99.5	Loss
Feb. 2	Haverhill Y	H	123-61	Win
Feb. 9	Worcester	H	123-57	Win
Feb. 11	N.M.H.	H	125-57	Win
Feb. 23	Exeter	A	43-142	Loss
Mar. 6	Interscholastics		6th place	

REUBEN TEAGUE

PHILLIPIAN 4/8/94

by Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Throughout the past three years, Reuben Teague has served as both an important member and influential leader of the Boys Varsity Swimming team. His hard work and dedication at PA have earned him the much deserved honor of Athlete of the Term.

Born and raised in Concord, New Hampshire, Reuben began swimming lessons at two and a half. By the time he reached seven, he was already competing for the Concord YMCA Sailfish, his club team. Reuben dreadfully recalls, "I used to hate [swimming] because after every practice, kids would steal my underwear, and I'd have to wear my bathing suit home." But by the age of twelve, he admits, "I started liking it [swimming] because I got a new coach and I swam with older swimmers who made me more dedicated to the sport." He adds with a smile, "The kids stopped stealing my underwear."

Reuben's witty sense of humor, combined with his tremendous amounts of determination and spirit, leave little room for criticism as both his teammates and coach had nothing but praise and respect for this years esteemed captain. Alex Hawkins '95 comments, "Reuben not only excels

in the pool, but is also a great leader."

Coach Loring Kinder proudly remarked, "At the first Suffield/Hotchkiss meet of his PA swim career, Reuben was determined to prove to his 'sensitive' coach that he could do the 100 freestyle. Over the last three years, Reuben has been one of the most dedicated, hard working, and spirited team members. He has

some shockingly good, new people. He was also extremely impressed with the level of commitment the team displayed. Remarking on his own progress, he went on to say "This season so far has been a little disappointing because of shoulder problems." But he expects that his times will drop significantly at Interschols this Sunday.



Reuben also serves as co-President of PA's debate team, the Philomathean Society, with John Stubbs '94. In the fall, the talented athlete played for Andover Varsity water polo team. He enjoys the sport because it was "nice to have a break from year round swimming and I'm not very coordinated out of the water—ask anyone on my cluster softball team." Reuben now looks to improve his times at Interschols on Sunday, and end his high school swimming career on an high note. Reuben will surely live up to

led this year's team by example. He has worked hard at every practice and he encourages his teammates as the captain and as a friend. Contrary to my statement three years ago, Reuben has swum the 100 free for Andover at almost every meet since."

Commenting on this season, Reuben stated that, "This season was a surprise to me because the team was made stronger by the addition of

and exceed all the expectations placed on him as he competes this weekend and then moves on to continue his swimming in college and beyond.

Due to a PostScript™ error at our publisher, this article was not able to be printed at the Harvard Crimson. The Sports Editors sincerely apologize for this late addition to the Athletes of the Term and congratulate Reuben on his fine season and wish him well in his future endeavors

Looking to Make Waves

by Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

The Andover Boys' Varsity Swim Team looks forward to a very strong and successful season this term. The incredible skills of last year's swimmers coupled with those of the bright new ones just may make this season even better than last year and top the impressive record of seven wins and only three losses. On Saturday, the Big Blue will compete in its first meet of the season, taking on the

forces of Loomis Chaffee.

Swimmers from every class join together this winter to create possibly PA's strongest team ever. Coach Loring Kinder feels that this year's squad "is a very solid team, but there are some events the swimmers need to work on."

Newcomer to the team, Josh Oberwetter has already established himself as a very good distance swimmer, and Hackmer is expected to do very well with the breast stroke this season. Captain Reuben Teague '94 expects and hopes that the team

"is going to be better than last year's team. There are some exciting new swimmers and solid returning ones, which should combine to retain our status as a perennial contender."

Last weekend, Coach Bill Boomer from Stanford University came to Andover to help out with some extra coaching. Teague commented on how much Boomer had "helped a lot of people with their swimming." The extra assistance along with the teams' consistent effort and skill should lead the way to a very smooth and victorious season.

BOYS SWIMMING Early Season Defeat

by Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Loomis	118
Andover	67

Last Saturday, Andover's boys swim team swam a tough meet against Loomis Chaffee. Despite the loss of 118 to 67, P.A. gave a solid performance against its fierce competitor.

One of Andover's best races of the day was the 200 medley relay where PA placed both second and third. In the next event, the 200 free style, Alex Hawkins '95 swam to a third place finish. In the 200 individual medley, Wooduk So '96 placed an excellent second and Mike Hackmer '94 pulled in strongly at third. So's and Hackmer's impressive performances were followed by Captain Reuben Teague's '94 third place finish in the 50 free style.

In his final race of the day, So won a solid third place finish in the 100 butterfly. In the following race, the Big Blue raced a very com-

petent and well swum 100 free style, as Teague successfully placed second. Newcomer Josh Oberwetter '96 next swam a skillful and impressive 500 free style, placing second. Kinder proudly commented that this race was "a very good start" for Oberwetter.

The Blue Wave further proved its team strength in the 200 free relay, placing a well deserved second. In the 100 back stroke, Oberwetter came in third to round out a fine performance for the day.

Kinder commented that, "We have to work on some events, but the team made some solid performances, especially with new members Mark Guile '96 and Hackmer." On Saturday, the team faces Hotchkiss and Suffield.

Event	Name	Time	Place
200 Medley Relay	PA	1:45.61	2
	PA	1:55.53	3
200 Freestyle	A. Hawkins '95	1:56.32	3
200 Ind. Medley	W. So '96	2:09.76	2
50 Freestyle	M. Hackmer '94	2:16.47	3
100 Butterfly	R. Teague '94	24.34	3
100 Freestyle	W. So '96	59.02	3
	R. Teague '94	54.12	2
	J. Oberwetter '96	5:21.93	2
200 Free Relay	PA	1:36.57	2
100 Back Stroke	J. Oberwetter '96	1:01.62	3
100 Breast Stroke	M. Hackmer '94	1:07.02	2
	D. Kuangparichat '94	1:09.03	3
400 Free Relay	PA	3:36.91	2

Deerfield Sinks Blue

by Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Deerfield	99.5
Andover	80.5

Andover	123
Haverhill YMCA	61

This week, Andover swam extremely well against both Deerfield and Haverhill. Despite a disappointing loss on Saturday to Deerfield, 99.5-80.5, the Blue Wave pulled all its strength together on Wednesday to crush a fierce Haverhill squad, 123-61. Coach Kinder proudly remarked, "In general, the times are coming down and we are right where we should be."

Deerfield

This past Saturday, the Big Blue traveled to Deerfield to meet one of its most powerful com-

petitors. Although Deerfield emerged victorious, Andover swam very impressively. Alex Hawkins '95 shined as the only individual winner in the entire meet, as he skillfully swam the 100-yd freestyle.

Andover also swam the relays especially well, earning victories in

■ BOYS SWIMMING

Continued On Page 8

Andover vs. Haverhill YMCA

Event	Competitor	Time	Place
200-yd Med. Rel.	PA	1:48.99	1
	PA	1:54.01	2
200-yd Free	A. Hawkins '95	1:57.42	1
200-yd Ind. Med.	J. Oberwetter '96	2:11.29	1
50-yd Free	R. Teague '94	24.95	1
	D. Kuangparichat '94	25.09	2
100-yd Fly	W. So '96	58.54	1
	M. Hackmer '94	1:01.55	2
100-yd Free	A. Hawkins '95	54.01	1
	H. Shainker '95	55.52	2
500-yd Free	W. So '96	5:12.27	1
200-yd Free Relay	PA	1:40.12	1
	PA	1:42.53	3
100-yd Back	J. Oberwetter '96	1:01.55	1
	J. Dwight '96	1:06.96	3
100-yd Breast	R. Teague '94	1:08.26	1
	M. Hackmer '94	1:08.81	2
	M. Guile '96	1:10.68	3
400-yd Free Relay	PA	3:38.81	1
	PA	3:55.63	2

PHILLIPIAN 2/11/94

Boys Drown Worcester

by Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover 123
Worcester 57

On Wednesday, the Andover squad met up with a weaker Worcester Academy team and cruised to a 123-57 victory. Hard practicing and determination paid off, as most swimmers swam their personal bests or better.

The most intense and suspenseful event of the day was the final one, the 400 Free Relay. Coach Kinder recounted, "Worcester was leading, but then Reuben Teague and Josh Oberwetter pulled up the gap in the last two legs of the race, and we won." Teague '94 finished first, and Oberwetter '96 completed the race in third.

As the crowd cheered, Alex Hawkins '95 raced incredibly in the

200 Freestyle, placing second, just inches behind his nearest competitor. Robert Fisher '96 swam his personal best in this event and finished an impressive third. The 500 Freestyle was an equally productive race, as both Oberwetter and Nick Vantzelfde '97 swam their personal bests.

D a n a i
Kuangparichat '94, Howie Shinker '95, and Teague swept the 50 Free, and Andover blew Worcester away in the 200 Free Relay, placing both first and second.

Kuangparichat beat his all-time personal best in the 100 Breast by three seconds, coming in first. Mark Guile '96 also swam a strong race—his season's best—placing second.

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
200 Medley Relay	PA	1:50.22	1
	PA	1:55.42	3
200 Free	A. Hawkins '95	1:58.59	2
	R. Fisher '96	2:04.02	3
200 IM	W. So '96	2:09.36	2
	M. Hackmer '94	2:18.13	3
50 Free	D. Kuangparichat '94	24.99	1
	H. Shinker '95	25.32	2
	R. Teague '94	25.29	3
100 Fly	W. So '96	59.08	2
	M. Hackmer '94	1:06.14	3
100 Free	A. Hawkins '95	52.31	2
	H. Shinker '95	55.84	3
500 Free	J. Oberwetter '96	5:18.34	1
	N. Vantzelfde '97	5:37.09	3
200 Free Relay	PA	1:38.04	1
	PA	1:43.54	2
100 Backstroke	J. Oberwetter '96	1:03.48	1
	J. Dwight '96	1:07.90	2
100 Breaststroke	D. Kuangparichat '94	1:05.55	1
	M. Guile '94	1:08.58	2
400 Free	PA	3:36.74	1
	PA	3:57.45	3

After thoroughly embarrassing its opponents, the Blue Wave faces NMH on Friday night. Kinder commented, "It will be great. We hope to have a lot of students and faculty there to cheer us on."

Blue Tsunami Crashes Over NMH

by Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	125
NMH	58

Fans spotted season and personal bests in almost every event on Saturday as the Boy's Swim Team demolished its fierce NMH competitors, 125-58. The team's strength and skill led the way to victory, and brought its impressive record to 4-3. A bright future is ahead for the Blue Wave as the squad prepares for Exeter next Wednesday and Interschols on March sixth.

NMH

In three exciting events, Alex Hawkins '95 raced incredibly well against the NMH swimmers. In the 200 freestyle, Hawkins had the crowd on the edge of its seat as he

pulled in at second, just centimeters behind his worthy opponent. Robert Fisher '96 clinched third place.

The 100 freestyle was another intense race, with Hawkins receiving a disappointing but very good second place finish, and his personal best. Finally in the 400 free relay, he and his teammates pulled off an amazing first place and a season best, leaving their NMH competitors in their wake.

The 50 free was also an exciting event, as the three seniors on the squad swam their final race together at home for their high school swimming career.

200 Medley Relay	PA	1:45.56	1
	PA	1:53.19	2
200 Freestyle	A. Hawkins '95	1:52.24	2
	R. Fisher '96	2:03.00	3
200 IM	W. So '96	2:07.04	1
	J. Lee '95	2:28.55	3
50 Freestyle	Kuangparichat	:24.25	1
	R. Teague '94	:24.76	2
100 Butterfly	J. Oberwetter '96	1:01.69	1
	J. Chu '97	1:08.13	3
100 Freestyle	A. Hawkins '95	:51.75	1
	R. Teague '94	:54.32	3
500 Freestyle	W. So '96	5:16.40	1
	R. Fisher '96	5:34.41	3
200 Free Relay	PA	1:37.48	1
	PA	1:43.57	3
100 Backstroke	J. Oberwetter '96	1:00.65	1
	J. Dwight '96	1:07.80	3
100 Breaststroke	Kuangparichat	1:05.12	1
	M. Hackmer '94	1:07.29	2
	M. Guile '96	1:08.29	3
400 Free Relay	PA	3:31.03	1
	PA	3:47.59	3

Danai Kuangparichat '94 swam his personal best and won a well-deserved first place victory, as Captain Reuben Teague '94 pulled in close behind at second and Mike Hackmer '94 came in fourth.

Andy Kim '95 caused a commotion in the stands as he successfully secured first place for the Andover diving team. Kim also broke his diving record, and exceeded 200 points for the first time.

The meet was ultimately very triumphant, as each member contributed all of his effort and skill to secure the team's win. Coach Loring Kinder remarked, "Across the board we had a successful meet both in terms of score and individual improvement." On Wednesday, the Blue Wave faces Exeter and the outlook is very good.

Swimmers Drown at Exeter

by Cory Guryan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Exeter	123
Andover	43

On Wednesday, the Blue Wave traveled through the ice and snow to battle a fierce Exeter squad. Despite the 123-43 loss, PA did extremely well against the Big Red notching five personal bests and, for the most part, swimming impressively. Putting the loss behind them, the PA squad now focuses on Interschols, and with hard work and practice, Andover's determination just might pay off in March.

The 200 individual medley was an excellent event for PA. Wooduk So '96 grabbed a second place finish, while Josh Oberwetter '96 pulled in right behind him placing third. Jeff Dwight '96 also raced extremely well, swimming his personal best.

Highlighted in the diving meet was Hunter Hicks '96, impressing all with a personal best score and a fourth place finish. Commenting on Hicks, Captain Reuben Teague '94 exclaimed, "Hunter made some crazy-good dives!"

Coach Kinder noted that the 100 butterfly was a particularly good race for James Chu '97, who swam his personal best. Also receiving praise were Jason Der Ananian '97, estab-

lishing his personal best in the 100 freestyle, and Oberwetter, who raced to his season's best backstroke.

Notching a second place finish, Danai Kuanparichat '94 raced a terrific 100 breast stroke. Mark Guile '96 also participated in this competitive race, swimming his personal best.

The loss to Exeter was a brutal one, but the Andover squad is ready to fight back. Commenting on the team's preparation and expectations, Coach Kinder said, "We're going to start our taper for Interschols, and if everyone stays healthy, we should have a good end of season result."

Andover Breaks Waves

by Margaret Welles & Tish Ganier

SPECIAL TO THE PHILLIPIAN

Both the girls and boys swimming teams ended the term well with fifth and sixth place, respectively, at New Englands. Personal bests and school records were set throughout the season, raising the overall enthusiasm and spirit.

Girls

Coach Paul Murphy and captain Stacey Sanders '94' successfully led the girls' team to a 5-2 record. Seniors Stacey Sanders, Amanda Moger, Carey Bertrand, and Laura Hinds all lowered their times through the season and still dropped seconds at Interschols. The 200 medley relay, with Amazin' Moger, Betsy Bronstein '95, Kealy O'Connor '96, and Margaret Welles '96, placed fourth at New Englands, breaking the school record and qualifying for All-American Consideration. Hinds, Moger, O'Connor, and Welles, competing in the 400 free relay, placed fourth and qualified for All-American

Consideration, but missed the school record by one second.

Records also fell in the 200 sprint relay, swum by Betsy Bronstein, Meg Watt '96, Tina Pai '96, and Laura Hinds, and in the 200 free, 200 IM, and 100 back. The Washburn Award, presented annually to a spirited and hard-working swimmer, went to Lower Kealy O'Connor. Summarizing his team's success, Coach Murphy said, "We continue to rise on the wave started two years ago. We scored more points at New Englands this year and everyone had personal bests. When I look back on the season, I smile. We have a great time together and we work really hard. We will all miss Stacey, Amanda, Carey, and Laura very much! They've been key players in our growth over the past few years. Their contributions will live on for years to come."

Boys

The boys look back on their season with just as many smiles. Captain Reuben Teague '94, who was awarded the annual award for "best exemplifying the spirit of Andover swimming,"

6/5/94 PHILLIPIAN
commented, "This season was a pleasant surprise for Ms. Kinder, [me], and everybody on the team. All of our new guys filled key spots and added a lot of enthusiasm and spirit." With three strong Seniors, Teague, Danai Kuangparchat, who placed eighth in the 100 breast, and Mike Hackmer, who placed sixth, along with fast underclassmen Alex Hawkins '95 and Wooduk So '96, the team earned sixth at New Englands. Coach Kinder was pleased with the season's personal bests, adding that "this was a fun group of guys who take the sport seriously but know when to have a good time."

Overall, Andover swimming is growing stronger. With a combined total of seven Seniors, both teams are relatively young. Thus, although all the underclassmen will greatly miss these top, spirited swimmers, they look forward to next year, when they will be led by captains Celeste Henry and Alex Hawkins. As Laura Hinds commented, "The future of Andover swimming looks really bright."

SPORT: GIRLS SWIMMING

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: STACEY SANDERS

MANAGER:

COACH: PAUL MURPHY

ASSISTANT COACHES: DEBBIE HAYDEN

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 LOST 3 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BEIRNE, CATHERINE E.

BERTRAND, CAREY L.

BRONSTEIN, ELIZABETH H.

BYRNES, LAEL M.

de SA PEREIRA, MOACIR P.

DONAHUE, BRIGID Q.

GANIER, PATRICIA P.

HENERY, CELESTE S.

HINDS, LAURA R.

KWAN, EMILY

LEISER-WILLIAMS, CARRIE M

MI, JANE C.

MOGER, AMANDA H.

O'CONNOR, KEALY

PAI, CHRISTINA J.

SANDERS, STACEY L.

WATT, MEAGHAN K.

WELLES, MARGARET D.

Diving - G

KIRLEY, KAREN M.

MURRAY, ASHLEY E.

WILLIAMS, ENOLA E.

GIRLS VARSITY SWIMMING 1993-94

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	
Jan. 15	Loomis Chaffee	H	108-78	Win
Jan. 22	Suffield/Hotchkiss	A	75-18 64-29	Win Suffield Win Hotchkiss
Jan. 29	Deerfield	A	53-133	Loss
Feb. 2	Haverhill Y	H	73-113	Loss
Feb. 9	Worcester	H	148-35	Win
Feb. 11	N.M.H.	H	113-73	Win
Feb. 23	Exeter	A	72-114	Loss
Mar. 5	Interscholastics		5th place	

Margaret Welles set N.E. record in Backstroke at Interschols



GIRLS SWIMMING

Records Expected to Fall

by Frank Maxwell
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Since November, determined girls have thrown themselves into the lukewarm warm Phillips Academy pool. They have been seeking places on this year's Varsity Swimming team, which, under the tutelage of Head Coach Paul Murphy and Assistant Coach Deb Hayden, begins its season tomorrow against Loomis-Chaffee.

Murphy waxed nostalgic about the tenth and fifth place finishes at

Interschols over the past two years. This year, however, he intends to see his team shine and swim to greater glory in what may be the strongest Interschols performance in years.

Murphy mentions that this year's team, with only four Seniors—including captain Stacey Sanders '94—is not even close to the girls' team of two years ago. Not only are the names and faces different, but "the commitment is [also] much higher," according to Murphy.

Murphy lost some important swimmers to graduation. His new girls, however, are "very encouraging

to watch." This year's team has been blessed with a number of strong breaststrokers, including newcomers Carrie Leiser-Williams '97 and Elizabeth Bronstein '95. Murphy hopes to see the school record in the 100 yard breast stroke broken. Set in 1981, it is the oldest school record on the wall.

"This team is so exciting," Murphy exclaimed. His radiance is not unwarranted; with two or more records ready to crumble, the Andover girls could swim their way to a history on the north wall of the swimming pool.

GIRLS SWIMMING

Girls Dominate in Season Debut

by Frank Maxwell
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover 108
Loomis Chaffee 78

The Andover Girls Swimming Team, racing like a school of sailfish in their new reflective blue lycra suits, defeated the formidable Loomis-Chaffee squad on Saturday. The girls held the lead for the entire afternoon and finished the evening ahead, 108-78.

"We beat Loomis by more than [we did] last year," remarked an ecstatic head coach Paul Murphy, just having been tossed into the pool by his equally happy swimmers, "especially in breast stroke." The 100-yard breaststroke had only one returnee this year, Courtney Watson '95. Joining her on Saturday were Carrie Leiser-Williams '97, and Elizabeth Bronstein, '95. Bronstein was pleased with her 1:16.54 time on Saturday, adding that it was a good time for so early in the season.

Murphy also commended Tish

Ganier '96 for matching her personal best time of 1:01.63 in the 100-yard freestyle so early in the season; Amanda Moger '94 for swimming the butterfly leg of the first 200-yard Individual Medley relay; and captain Stacey Sanders '94, whom he described cryptically as "out there."

The 500-yard freestyle scored the girls eleven points, as Kealy O'Connor '96 finished a full twenty-three seconds ahead of her competitors. Murphy mentioned that Jane Mi '96, who swam 6:10.18, performed impressively for her first time ever swimming the grueling race.

If last Saturday represents the season to come, then a key point-getter this year will likely be the 100-yard backstroke. Against Loomis, the three swimmers Margaret Welles '96,

Event	Name	Perf.	Place
200 Medley Relay	PA	1:58.47	1
	PA	2:05.58	3
200 Freestyle	M. Welles '96	2:01.66	1
200 Ind. Medley	C. Leiser-Williams '97	2:30.24	2
	E. Bronstein '95	2:30.67	3
50 Freestyle	L. Hinds '94	:27.55	2
	M. Watt '96	:28.35	3
Diving	K. Kirley '96	149.75	2
	E. Williams '94	149.75	2
100 Butterfly	A. Moger '94	1:04.47	1
	C. Henery '95	1:07.45	3
100 Freestyle	L. Hinds '94	1:00.94	2
	T. Ganier '96	1:01.60	3
500 Freestyle	K. O'Connor '96	5:37.52	1
	S. Sanders '94	6:07.33	3
200 Sprint Relay	PA	1:51.56	2
	PA	1:54.88	3
100 Back Stroke	M. Welles '96	1:03.78	1
	A. Moger '94	1:07.54	2
100 Breast Stroke	T. Pai '96	1:09.67	3
	C. Leiser-Williams '97	1:15.97	2
400 Free Relay	E. Bronstien '95	1:16.54	3
	PA	3:57.74	1
	PA	4:12.09	2

Moger, and Tina Pai '96, swept the top three spots for an easy thirteen points, breaking open a lead which Loomis could simply not surmount.

The girls swim against Hotchkiss and Suffield tomorrow in Connecticut.

Deerfield Shatters Perfect Season

by Frank Maxwell
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Deerfield	133
Andover	53

Haverhill YMCA	113
Andover	73

It seems as though Deerfield's "Swimmers First, Students Second" policy of admission has paid off again. Unfortunately, this thought was prevalent on Saturday, as the Andover girls saw their glimmering hopes for an undefeated season flicker away at Deerfield. Adding insult to injury, the girls then suffered a second punch to the face from the Haverhill YMCA swim team on Wednesday, dropping their record to 3-2.

Deerfield
On Saturday, the Andover swimmers journeyed to Deerfield, riding high after an impressive start to their season. But when they met face-to-face with the Green, the defending New England Champions, the Blue sank. Deerfield swept three events and placed first and second in six.

A number of PA girls did, however, manage to cast a slightly positive light on the meet by scoring personal bests. Amanda Moger '94 finished third in the 100-yd freestyle, topping her personal best, and Tina Pai '96, taking third place in the 100-yd back stroke, shaved almost two seconds from her best time.

Andover vs. Haverhill YMCA

Race	Name	Perf.	Place
200-yd Med. Relay	PA	2:00.18	2
	PA	2:07.53	3
200-yd Free	M. Welles '96	2:03.00	2
	L. Hinds '94	2:12.22	3
50-yd Free	E. Bronstein '95	28.03	3
100-yd Fly	K. O'Connor '96	1:04.53	3
100-yd Free	L. Hinds '94	1:00.87	3
500-yd Free	K. O'Connor '96	5:37.29	3
200-yd Free Relay	PA	1:50.70	2
	PA	1:55.00	3
100-yd Back	M. Welles '96	1:03.01	1
	T. Pai '96	1:07.41	3
100-yd Breast	C. Leiser-Williams '97	1:16.62	2
	E. Bronstein '95	1:17.73	3
400-yd Free Relay	PA	3:57.34	2

Deerfield Box on pg. 8

In addition, Tish Ganier '96 bested her personal record in the 50-yd freestyle by .08 seconds, and Carey Bertrand '94 improved her 100-yd breast stroke personal best time set last week with a 1:20.73 perfor-

■ GIRLS SWIMMING

Girls Regroup to Sink Worcester

by Frank Maxwell
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	148
Worcester	35

This past Wednesday, the Girls Swim Team drove an impotent Worcester Academy swim team into the tiled floor of the pool. This huge win came a week after the girls were humiliated by both Deerfield and the Haverhill YMCA swim team.

Coach Paul Murphy, excited to see his team back on the winning track, reflected that Wednesday was a "much better day," and that "the spirit of this team is finally showing itself in the pool."

That spirit definitely showed itself at the meet, which was not the usual trove of personal bests, but it still had a few glittering moments

worthy of mention. Amanda Moger '94 continued a strong season, scoring herself season bests in both the 100-yd butterfly and 100-yd backstroke. Elizabeth Bronstein '95 raced to a personal best in the 200-yd individual medley. Several other girls also swam season bests, setting the stage for a powerful meet against Exeter in the near future.

Senior Carey Bertrand's recent performances in the 100-yard breast stroke have been nothing short of amazing.

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
200 Med. Relay	PA	2:04.53	1
	PA	2:11.13	2
	PA	2:16.69	3
200 Free	K. O'Connor '96	2:05.55	1
	E. Kwan '95	2:14.51	3
200 Ind. Med.	E. Bronstein '95	2:29.07	1
	C. Bertrand '94	2:35.45	2
	C. Leiser-Williams '97	2:35.57	3
50 Free	M. Welles '96	26.57	1
	L. Hinds '94	27.19	2
	T. Pai '96	28.72	3
1m Diving	K. Kirley '96	161.80	1
	E. Williams '94	155.00	2
	A. Murray '97	150.15	3
100 Fly	K. O'Connor '96	1:04.56	1
	A. Moger '94	1:06.82	2
100 Free	L. Hinds '94	1:00.34	1
	M. Watt '96	1:02.07	2
	T. Ganier '96	1:04.80	3
500 Free	M. Welles '96	5:21.98	1
	E. Kwan '95	5:56.70	3
200 Free Relay	PA	1:48.89	1
	PA	1:54.55	2
100 Back	A. Moger '94	1:06.66	1
	L. Byrnes '96	1:11.15	2
	S. Sanders '94	1:17.61	3
100-yd Breast	E. Bronstein '95	1:17.22	1
	C. Leiser-Williams '97	1:19.22	2
	C. Bertrand '94	1:20.40	3
400-yd Free Rel.	PA	3:58.66	1
	PA	4:15.72	2

For the third meet in a row, Bertrand has shaved off a little time from her personal best. On Wednesday she continued her improvement, dropping time to set herself up for Interschols.

Bronstein noted, "We're working very hard, we're very tired, and we're still swimming fast—a good sign for the end of the season."

Bertrand remarked, "After two hard losses we pulled together and swam well." The girls face NMH tonight at 7:00.



Karen Kirley '96 dives into the pool

photo / D. Ingster

Girls Tar and Feather NMH

by Frank Maxwell
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover
NMH

113
73

The final home meet of the season about to start, few expected to see a day of stellar performances along the lines of what the girls swim team swam on Saturday in a make-up meet against NMH. The girls proved themselves to be fearful competitors who are ready to challenge Exeter to the death on Wednesday.

Backed up by a record-breaking performance—the second of the season—by Margaret Welles '96, the

girls not only decisively beat NMH, but also scored times that pose great threats to their opponents at Interschols on March 5.

Welles continued to have an excellent season on Saturday, breaking the decade-old 200-yard freestyle record, and then coasting without much difficulty into first place in the 100-yard backstroke. Commenting about the 200-yard freestyle, swimmer Tish Ganier '96 mentioned that both she and Welles were in the same race. "She broke the record, and I got a season best!" Only the second race of the meet, the 200 free was a sign of great things to come. Scoring a personal best in the race was Kealy O'Connor '96, whose third place fin-

ish was good enough to break her old record.

The following race was the 200-yard individual medley, in which Elizabeth Bronstein '95 knocked off two seconds from her personal best. She noticed the trend that the girls have had recently, remarking that, "finally, our hard work is paying off. Our season's ending and our times are dropping." In the diving competition first place winner Karen Kirley '96 won a, all-time high score of 183.80. In the 100-yard butterfly, Celeste Henery '95 raced a 1:13.87—a new personal best.

■ GIRLS SWIMMING
Continued On Page 8

In Face of Broken Records, Blue Falls

Welles, O'Connor Can't Save Girls From Exeter's Stellar Showing

by Frank Maxwell
PHILLIPS ACADEMY STUDENT

Exeter
Andover

114
72

The girls swim team met an unexpected sight at Exeter on Wednesday, when they swam their final meet of the season, saving Interschols at Exeter next Saturday. Carey Bertrand '94 noted that she had never seen "Exeter so psyched for an Andover/Exeter. They made signs, they [even] had a pep talk." Perhaps that was what was needed,

for the rested Exeter squad swam with their guns ablaze, effectively beating the Andover squad which has not had much time to rest yet this season. The loss was coupled with five new Andover/Exeter records being scored, four for Exeter, one for Andover. Head Coach Paul Murphy remarked that the loss was disappointing, but the swimming was excellent, resulting in several PA personal bests.

Exeter had several unexpected quirks in their lineup at this meet, which gave them several first places that should have been won by Andover. In the 200-yard freestyle, a

race in which Exeter had never swam below 2:08 this season, the Red won with a 2:00.57. The same was true in the 100-yard backstroke, for which Exeter put in a swimmer who had never swum that event this season, but did so well enough to win.

Margaret Welles '96 swam a near-perfect day, breaking both a school record and an Andover-Exeter record in the 200-yard individual medley. She continued her fine performance with a season best in the 50-yard freestyle. Welles was also

■ GIRLS SWIMMING
Continued On Page 8

Amanda Moger

by Frank Maxwell
PHILLIPIAN GIRLS SWIMMING
CORRESPONDENT, I.E. MO

Outside of the warm and humid pool, an observer may not notice that, after having caught sight of Senior Amanda Moger, that this girl is one of the best swimmers on the Phillips Academy Varsity Swim Team. Described as "humble in respect to her talent and role as a vital member of [the] team," Amanda, soft-spoken and modest, has been selected as the Phillipian Athlete of the Term.

Born in New Haven, CT, Amanda's first swimming experience at age four was at the local YMCA. "I didn't like it at all," she quietly answered, "the women there would throw us off the diving board and push our heads underwater. I didn't want to go, but my parents forced me." Though she doesn't hold any grudges against her parents for forcing her to go to the YMCA, Amanda still gets nervous whenever she returns.

That summer, Amanda attended a day camp, where she enjoyed swimming much more, because the counselors "didn't try to drown" her.

Amanda joined her first swim team when she was 8, but stayed away from competitive swimming until matriculating to Phillips Academy in 1990 as a Junior in Abbey House. She swam for the JV team Junior Year, and then moved on to Varsity, where she has provided

strong support for the team ever since.

Head Coach Paul Murphy describes the derivation of a popular swimming nickname of Amanda's: Amazing. "She got the name Amazing because she is simply that—amazing!" He continues to praise her, calling her "one of the



photo / G. Bucknum

most exciting athletes on this team to watch." Captain Stacey Sanders '94 agrees, saying, "she exudes the qualities of a true athlete in her determination to excel and her overwhelming success in doing so."

And Amanda has definitely succeeded in the pool. A member of last year's record-breaking 200-yard medley relay, this year she also usually swims the 100-yard backstroke, 100-yard butterfly, and the third leg of the 400-yard freestyle relay team which is threatening to break the school record at Interschols. She comments that her backstroke times

are similar to last year while her freestyle and butterfly times have fallen.

Both her teammates and her coach consider Amanda a true leader. Murphy comments that, "Amazing" leads by example each day and in each meet." Sanders corroborates that statement, adding, "she has inspired all of us again and again by demonstrating that hard work does indeed pay off... From her example, we have all learned to embrace our racing with a positive and somewhat rational perspective. In every way—as an athlete, a teammate, and a friend, Amanda gives of herself wholeheartedly, encouraging us to challenge our potentials in every possible way." Swimming teammate Kealy O'Connor '96 agrees, "she...pushes everyone to excel."

Amanda also excels outside of the pool; when not doing her work duty at the Addison Gallery—which includes sitting at the front desk and watching for "suspicious characters"—or running the Art Club, Amanda reads extensively and works at her very difficult Senior schedule. Her favorite books include Camus' "The Plague," and several works of Elie Wiesel's. She adds that, "I eat sometimes." On the subject of Commons Duty, Amanda answered that, "I do it sometimes."

Her hard work has paid off with an early admission to Harvard

■ AMANDA MOGER
Continued On Page 12

SPORT: BOYS TRACK

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: DAVID CALLUM

MANAGER: Virginia Villarreal

COACH: JOHN STRUDWICK

ASSISTANT COACHES: STEVE ANDERSON, CHAD JENNINGS
MIKE MUSKA, JACK RICHARDS, ⁷
ELIZ. ROBERTS, SCOTT SCHOEB, NANCY TREPANIER,
DEREK WILLIAMS, CRAIG WILSON

SEASON RECORD

WON 6 LOST 2 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

ARZU, IVAN G.
ASAWANUCHIT, SOPON
ASQUITH, COLIN P.
BLAIR, SCOT S.
CALLUM, DAVID A.
CAMERON, COREY M.
CAMPANO, ERIK J.
CARTER, STEPHEN D.
DEDERER, WILLIAM R.
DELANEY, MAX MICHAEL
DINNEEN, DARREN N.
DOMINICK, MEADE S.
FELDKHUN, DANIEL
GRUENER, JOHN E.
HATFIELD, DANIEL P.
HUANG, PETER C-Y.
JAFFER, REHAN A.

KIM, JUSTIN E.
LEMAY, LEE C.
NUNNALLY, MARTIN R.
PENUMALLI, PRATAP R.
SAENZ, JOSE F.
SONG, INKEUN
STAFFORD, BENJAMIN K.
TIRO, ALEXANDER A.
VILLARREAL, VIRGINIA M.
WHITMORE, GREGORY A.

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Arzu, Ivan G.

Asawanuchit, Sapon

Asquith, Colin P.

Blaiz, Scot S.

Calderson, John J.

Callum, David A.

Cameron, Corey M.

Campano, Erik J.

Carter, Stephen D.

Ciampa, Philip J., Jr.

Collins, Nicholas W.

Dawodu, OluGbenga.

Dederer, William R.

Delaney, Max Michael

Dineen, Darren N.

Dominick, Meade S.

Downer, Bernell K.

Engel, David A., II

Feldkhun, Daniel

Gruener, John E.

Hatfield, Daniel P.

Huang, Peter C-Y

Jaffer, Rehan A.

Jin, Yan

Kamhi, S. Kerim

Kennedy, Brendan J.

Kim, Justin E.

Ko, Jason H.

Kwong, Kevin K.W.

Larose, Carmelo

Lemay, Lee C

Senior ('94)

Senior ('94)

Lower ('96)

Senior ('94)

Senior ('94)

Senior ('94)

Captain

Senior ('94)

Upper ('95)

Lower ('96)

Upper ('95)

Junior ('97)

Upper ('95)

Upper ('95)

Senior ('94)

Lower ('96)

Upper ('95)

Lower ('96)

Upper ('95)

Senior ('94)

Senior ('94)

Upper ('95)

Lower ('96)

Upper ('95)

Upper ('95)

Upper ('95)

Senior ('94)

Upper ('95)

Upper ('95)

Upper ('95)

Lower ('96)

Lower ('96)

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Napolitano, Michael P.

Nunnally, Martin R.

Oyer, Benjamin D.

Palreddy, Kiran R.

Peffer, Noah H.

Penumalli, Pratap R.

Pidot, Seth T.

Richmond, Noah J.

Rivera, Teriel

Saenz, Jose F.

Sankar, Wuddhavar N.

Shapley, Stuart D.

Shih, Jonathan H-Y

Song, Inkeun

Stafford, Benjamin K.

Stneber, Andrew W.

Tiro, Alexander A.

Wang, James J.

Weir, Justin W.

White, James F.

Whitmore, Gregory A.

Wood, William A., Jr.

Junior ('97)

Upper ('95)

Junior ('97)

Lower ('96)

Lower ('96)

Lower ('96)

Lower ('96)

Senior ('94)

Lower ('96)

Upper ('95)

Senior ('94)

Upper ('95)

Upper ('95)

Upper ('95)

Senior ('94)

Lower ('96)

Upper ('95)

Upper ('95)

Junior ('97)

Lower ('96)

Senior ('94)

Senior ('94)

Corey Cameron

by Chuck Arensberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

"Corey is a kook, he's a nut...he's a runner, what can I say?" exclaims teammate Greg Whitmore '94. Two-year senior Corey Cameron claimed first place in both the 600 and 1000 yard indoor track events with times of 1:19 and 2:27 respectively against a tough Andover High School team this past Wednesday. Corey, from Billerica, Mass., is the Phillipian's fierce, yet soft-spoken, Athlete of the Week.

Enticed into running at the age of nine, Corey competed in a Hershey Chocolate sponsored track meet for nine to fourteen year olds and quickly and efficiently disposed of his adversaries in the 400 meter and qualified for the National finals in Hershey, Pennsylvania. In only his third track meet he met national caliber competition and stood up to the task, snatching a hard fought fifth. At ten, with his new successes behind him, Corey joined the Lexington based Liberty Track Club and continued to compete and improve regularly under the guidance and supervision of coach Ken McKenna while also playing soccer, basketball, and baseball.

After traveling to Alabama for the Youth Games at eleven, Corey came away with a 1st place in the 400 meter, definitely a sign of things to come. After meeting numerous challenges, he decided to focus on running even more than he had in the past. Corey gave up his other athletic pursuits and began running year round in cross country and indoor and outdoor track at Billerica High School. He joined the strong track

team as the top middle distance runner and left after three years culminating with a third place finish in the 600 yard state finals in his junior year, with a time of 1:14.9.

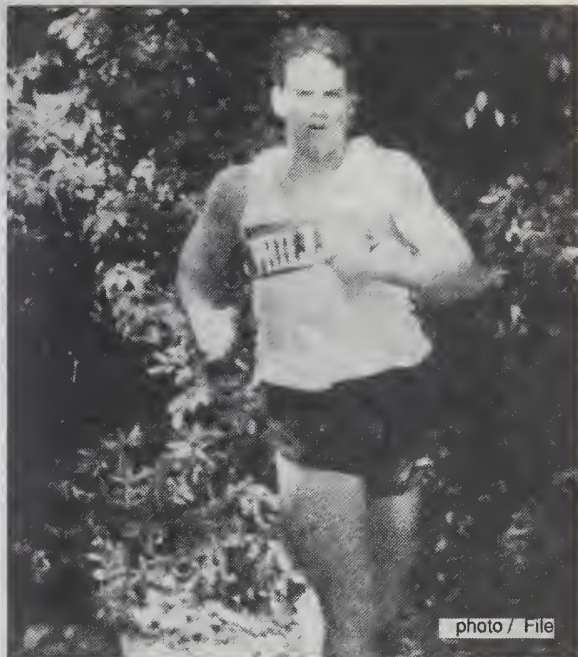
After listening to the idea tossed about by Coach McKenna, Corey came to PA last year as a repeating

place in the 1500 in a time of 4:16, and first place in the 800 in 2:03 at the season ending contest against Exeter.

This past summer, Corey took some time off to recuperate and relax, but come August, he had started training intensely for the upcoming PA cross country season that he used as a training base for his track seasons. Corey was seeded fifth during the fall and proceeded to run at the Brown invitational track meet over Winter break, winding up 4th in the 800 yards completing his preparation for the Dartmouth Invitational. Unfortunately, his hard work was in vain for the meet was canceled due to snow. Corey was "upset and disappointed", but he quickly rebounded at the BU meet with a strong third in the 1000 with a 2:23.

Corey's vast running talent is in part due to his father's high school running exploits and his own dedication and hard work. His mother and father continue to be interested in his running and attend their son's races to provide support. Corey hopes to attend Colgate University next fall; but he looks towards the more immediate future, and is aiming for 'Schols, Nationals, and a personal best in the outdoor 800 meters.

This stellar Athlete of the Week recipient is destined to aid Andover in its quest for victories at 'Schols and against Exeter. Corey sums up his time at Andover by saying, "I've met different people from around the country and world here, and they are all talented. It's been the race of my life."



Upper. He says happily about the school, "It's more academically oriented, I don't get as much time to train and my improvement slowed, but I have worked around it and I'll be happy to say I graduated from here."

During Upper year, Corey's experience and mileage base was instrumental in his late season rush of accomplishments including indoor wins in the 600 and 4x400 at Interschols. He says of running, "It's fun competing, but even better to win". This upbeat string of successes was rudely interrupted in Spring term by an early season calf pull that hampered his training progress. But, yet again, Corey pulled off an impressive 2nd

DATE OF CONTEST: January 12, 1994

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT: 55-40

BOYS TRACK

Blue Dusts Cross-Town Rival

by Colin Bradley
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	55
Andover High	40

Starting the year with a 55-40 win over Andover High, the Boys' Track team of 1994 took the first step towards repeating as Interschols champ. The victory was an important one for the team, which took eight out of eleven events in the meet.

As captain David Callum '94 said, "For a team that was supposed to be rebuilding this year we looked very impressive. "I am optimistic about this season. We lost a lot of important seniors last year and the underclassmen are going to have to continually fill the void left by their departure."

Apparently the younger ones were listening as they swept the long

jump. Dan Hatfield '95 won with a jump of 19' 10", Martin Nunnally '95 finished second, and Olubenga Dawodu '95 rounded out the top three.

The seniors recovered from their shutout in the long jump to win six straight events. Led by double winners Callum and Corey Cameron '94, PA stormed so far ahead that

Andover High never recovered. Seniors Greg Whitmore (2 mile run) Scot Blair (shot put) and Dan Feldkhun (high jump) also turned in key victories.

The surprisingly close final score was hardly a true testament to the domination that occurred in the Cage, as Andover High retreated down the hill empty-handed again.

Event	Competitor	Performance	Place
Shot put	S. Blair '94	41' 2-1/2"	1
	M. Dominick '95	37' 9"	2
Long Jump	D. Hatfield '95	19' 10"	1
	M. Nunnally '95	18' 6"	2
	O. Dawodu '95	18'	3
Mile run	D. Dinneen '96	4:49	2
50yd hurdles	P. Huang '96	7:97	3
50yd dash	D. Callum '94	6.0	1
	J. Calderon '94		2
600yd run	C. Cameron '94	1:19.4	1
High jump	D. Feldkhun '94	5' 10"	1
	C. Asquith '96	5' 8"	3
2 mile run	G. Whitmore '94		1
300yd run	D. Callum '94	36.3	1
1000yd run	C. Cameron '94	2:28.4	1
Mile relay	PA		2

DATE OF CONTEST: January 19, 1994

OPPONENT: Haverhill High School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT: 54-41

BOYS TRACK

Field Events Decisive in Victory

by Colin Bradley
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover 54
Haverhill High 41

The Boys Track team shook the bitter frost from its flats on Wednesday and beat Haverhill High School in convincing style. Building upon last week's tremendous win

over Andover High, the Boys of the Rubber Track put their season into high gear as they won six out of ten events, including a complete sweep of the long jump and high jump.

Dan Feldkhun '94 and Greg Whitmore '94 led all place-winners with two victories apiece. Commenting on the day's

victory, captain David Callum '94 stated, "I was really impressed with what I

saw today. Everyone gave 110%. Our field events continue to dominate giving us the mental edge we need. Unfortunately we don't possess the depth of past teams so we're going to need this edge every meet."

The seniors continued to answer the calls of duty, displaying their



Bill Dederer '95 extends his lead

photo / D. Ingster

experience and leadership with victories in five of the events. Long distance sensation Darren Dinneen '96 also contributed to the winning effort, capturing a first in the 1000yd and second place in the one-mile run.

The boys hope to repeat their gallant performance next week when they return to the Cage for a tri-meet with Weston High and Alvirne High School in another competition between frozen bodies running around the blue rubber track.

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
Shot put	M. Domenick '95	37' 4.5"	2
	S. Blair '94	36' 8.5"	3
Long jump	D. Feldkhun '94	19' 8.5"	1
	D. Hatfield '95	19' 2"	2
	M. Nunnally '95	18' 10"	3
	G. Whitmore '94	4.47:0	1
One mile run	D. Dinneen '96	4.47:5	2
50yd hurdle	D. Callum '94	7.7	3
50yd dash	D. Callum '94	5.9	2
	J. Calderon '94	6.1	3
High jump	D. Feldkhun '94	5' 10"	1
	C. Cameron '94	5' 4"	2
	C. Asquith '95	5' 4"	3
600yd run	C. Cameron '94	1.19:7	1
	S. Carter '96	1.23:1	3
Two mile run	G. Whitmore '94	10.02:4	1
	B. Dederer '95	10.59:3	3
300yd run	D. Callum '94	36.2	3
1000yd run	D. Dinneen '96	2:30.4	1
	M. Delaney '94	2:36.7	3
Mile relay	PA		2

PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK — MEET RESULTS

Date: 01/19/94

vs. HAVERHILL

B/G: Boys

EVENT	1 st Place — 5pts.			2 nd Place — 3pts.			3 rd Place — 1pt.			P.A.	H
	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Height		
SHOT PUT	FLAGG	H	41'3"	DOMENICK	A	37'4 1/2"	BLAIR	A	36'8 1/2"	4/4	5/5
LONG JUMP	FELDKHUN	A	19'8 1/2"	HATFIELD	A	19'2"	NUNNALLY	A	18'10"	9/13	0/5
ONE MILE RUN	WHITMORE	A	4:47.0	DINNEN DINNEN	A	4:47.5	ROSTOSKY	H	4:59.8	8/21	1/6
50 YRDS HURDLES	GRAHAM	H	7.5	MARANO	H	7.6	CALLUM	A	7.7	1/22	8/14
50 YRDS DASH	SWANSON	H	5.8	CALLUM	A	5.9	CALDERON	A	6.1	4/26	5/19
HIGH JUMP	FELDKHUN	A	5'10"	CAMERON	A	5'4"	ASQUITH	A	5'4"	9/35	0/19
600 YRDS RUN	CAMERON	A	1:19.7	MILLER	H	1:22.3	CARTER	A	1:23.1	6/41	3/22
TWO MILES RUN	WHITMORE	A	10:02.4	ROCKWOOD	H	10:46.3	DEDERER	A	10:59.3	6/47	3/25
300 YRDS DASH	SWANSON	H	35.1	ELY	H	36.1	CALLUM	A	36.2	1/48	8/33
1000 YRDS RUN	DINNEN DINNEN	A	2:30.4	BALDWIN	H	2:30.6	DELANEY	A	2:36.7	6/54	3/36
ONE MILE RELAY		H	3:53.6	Carter Carter Haverhill Nunnally	A	4:00.7				0/54	5/41
* POLE VAULT	ASQUITH	A	10'	SAENZ	A	9'6"	KIM	A	9'	-/-	-/-

* EXHIBITION

John Rosen

TOTAL TEAM POINTS

54 41

TEAM STANDINGS

--	--

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26, 1994

OPPONENT: Weston High + Alvirne High

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT: 75- Weston 30, Alvirne 24

BOYS TRACK

Blood and Guts: Boys Crush Alvirne, Weston

by Colin Bradley
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	75
Weston High	30
Alvirne High	24

The Boys' Track team continued its winning ways on Wednesday, as it beat Weston and Alvirne High School. The meet was a particularly

important one as it was the first tri-meet of the year.

As Senior Greg Whitmore commented, "Many people were skeptical as to whether we'd handle this meet with the same intensity we've been displaying all season, ." The skeptics were silenced, as Andover pummeled Weston by forty-five points and trounced Alvirne by fifty-one.

Once again the strong leadership and impressive performances of

both Captain David Callum '94, who finished first in

both the 50 yd hurdles and the 300 yd dash, and Corey Cameron '94 who finished first in both the high jump and the 600 yd run gave Andover the winning edge it needed.

Greg Whitmore '94 turned in the most exciting performance of the day, as he won the 2 mile run while holding back a flowing stream of blood from his nose that had developed mid-race. Paying gratitude to his effort Jose Saenz '95 said "What a fierce competitor he is. The tenacity showed by Greg today really lifted us all to that next level."

Motivated by their bleeding teammate, the rest of the crew pulled together and squeaked out seven more victories, sealing Andover's triumph. Hopefully the momentum can carry the team to another victory next week as they race against Tewksbury.



Track Captain Dave Callum '94 edges out a struggling opponent at the tape

photo / F. Barajas

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
Mile run	B. Dederer '95	4:52:8	1
	M. Delaney '94	5:01:2	2
	R. Jaffer '95	5:08:9	3
Long jump	D. Hatfield '95	14'11.5"	3
50 yd hurdles	D. Callum '94	7.4	1
	P. Penumalli '96	7.9	2
50yd dash	D. Callum '94	5.9	2
Pole vault	C. Asquith '96	11'6"	1
	J. Saenz '94	9'6"	2
	A. Kim '95	9'	3
600 yd run	C. Cameron '94	1:19.4	1
High jump	C. Cameron '94	6'	1
Two mile run	G. Whitmore '94	9:53.5	1
	R. Jaffer '95	11.2	2
300yd dash	D. Callum '94	36.7	1
1000yd run	I. Arzu '94	38.4	3
	B. Dederer '95	2:35.2	1
	M. Delaney '94	2:37.6	2
Mile relay	PA	3:58.7	2

PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK - MEET RESULTS

vs. WESTON vs ALVIRNE

B/G. E

[illegible]

TOTAL TEAM POINTS

75	30	24
----	----	----

FINAL STANDINGS

[illegible]

Relays Scoring 5-3-0

DATE OF CONTEST: February 1, 1994

OPPONENT: Tewksbury High

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT: 78-26

BOYS TRACK

No Surprise as Boys Dominate

by Colin Bradley
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	78
Tewksbury High	26

The boys track team continued its unblemished season, trampling a feeble Tewksbury team on Wednesday. Tewksbury offered minimal competition, as Andover swept four events. As Jose Saenz '95 put it "They came, we saw, we conquered, they left in tears."

The long distance team almost single-handedly clinched Andover victory in the meet, sweeping all of its three events. Once again, Senior Greg Whitmore led the attack, winning both the mile and 1000-yd runs.

The as of yet unheralded field events squad had an impressive day

as well. Highlighting the field team's performance was Dan Feldkhun '94, who placed in both the long jump and high jump. Colin Asquith '96 amazed spectators with an 11' 1/2" foot leap in the pole vault.

The Big Blue hope to preserve their undefeated season next week as they face their toughest competition of the season, public school powerhouse Central Catholic on Wednesday and Naval Academy Prep School on Saturday.

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
Shot put	S. Blair '94	39' 1"	2
	M. Dominick '95	38' 1"	3
Long jump	D. Feldkhun '94	19' 6.5"	2
	I. Arzu '94	19' 2.25"	3
Mile run	G. Whitmore '94	4:42.5	1
	D. Dinneen '96	4:45.9	2
	B. Dederer '95	4:50.1	3
50yd hurdles	D. Callum '94	7.4	2
	P. Penumalli '96	7.8	3
Pole vault	C. Asquith '96	11' 6"	1
	J. Saenz '95	10'	2
	I. Song '95	9' 6"	3
50yd dash	B. Kennedy '94	5.7	2
	D. Calum '94	5.8	3
600yd run	C. Cameron '94	1:17.6	1
	L. Lemay '95	1:24.8	2
	D. Feldkhun '94	5' 10"	1
High jump	C. Cameron '94	5' 6"	3
	M. Delaney '94	10:44	1
	B. Stafford '94	11:11.2	2
Two mile run	R. Jaffer '95	11:11.2	3
	D. Callum '94	36.2	1
300yd run	G. Whitmore '94	2:34.8	1
	D. Dinneen '96	2:35.2	2
1000yd run	S. Carter '96	2:35.9	3
	PA	3:54	1
Mile relay	PA	3:54	1

PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK - MEET RESULTS

Date: 02/01/94

vs. TEWKSBURY

B/G: Boys

[illegible]

J. L. Rogers

TOTAL TEAM POINTS

76	28
----	----

TEAM STANDINGS

--	--

DATE OF CONTEST: February 10, 1994 + February 16, 1994

OPPONENT: Central Catholic + North Reading

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT: 44 - Central 60 — 83 - No. Reading 12

BOYS TRACK

Perfect Season Lost; Boys Bounce Back with Resounding Victory

by Colin Bradley
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Central Catholic	60
Andover	44

Andover	83
N. Reading	12

This week the boys' dream of going undefeated came to a screeching halt at the hands of the second ranked track team in the state — Central Catholic. The Blue took their frustrations out on a weak North Reading squad.

Central Catholic

The boys of the rubber track had their first setback of the season as Central Catholic came to the cage last Thursday and handed the boys a disheartening loss.

Once again the long distance running squad turned in strong performances capturing four first places. The relentless consistency of Greg Whitmore '94 continued as he posted two more victories in both the mile and two mile runs.

Unfortunately C.C. was too tough for PA in the short distances and field

events, as they captured the points necessary to push themselves ahead for good. The shining star for these events was Colin Asquith '96 who posted a win in the pole vault with a strong leap of 11'6".

Disappointed, the boys have only next week to regain their previous form.

North Reading

Hungry to avenge last week's loss, the boys trounced over a weak North Reading squad. Sweeping seven events and holding North Reading to a season low 12 points, the Blue gave a lesson in domination to all those who dared to watch.

The whole team turned in strong performances as Captain David Callum '94 and Corey Cameron '94 led the way with three top three places each. The rest of the team followed the ways of their leaders as they were given a

Event	Competitor	Place	Perf
Shot put	S. Blair	1	42'1"
	M. Dominick	2	40'8"
Mile run	G. Whitmore	1	4:40.9
	B. Dederer	2	4:46.8
Long jump	I. Arzu	1	18'11 1/4"
	D. Hatfield	2	18'5.75"
	S. Asawanachit	3	18'3.75"
50yd hurdles	D. Callum	2	7.4
	P. Penumalli	3	7.7
50yd dash	D. Callum	1	5.9
	A. Tiro	2	6.0
	E. Campano	3	6.1
High jump	D. Feldkhun	2	6'10"
	C. Cameron	3	5'10"
600yd run	C. Cameron	1	1:23
	L. Lemay	2	1:23.9
	D. Hatfield	3	1:25.1
Two mile run	R. Jaffer	1	11:12.7
	B. Stafford	2	11:20.5
	B. Wood	3	11:53.3
300yd dash	C. Cameron	1	34.5
	D. Callum	2	35.6
	E. Campano	3	36.8
1000yd run	D. Dinneen	1	2:24.1
	S. Carter	2	2:31.2
	M. Delaney	3	2:35
Mile relay	PA	1	3:59.2

chance to compete. Upholding the status quo of their mentors, the young crop turned in great performances to lift the Big Blue farther above the competition.

B/G: Bay $\leq V$.

EVENT	1 st . Place — 5pts.			2 nd . Place — 3pts.			3 rd . Place — 1pt.			P.A.	C
	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height		
L.J.	Huse	C	21'0"	Feldkhun	P	20'0"	Hatfield	P	19'6"	4/4	5/5
SP	Finnerian	C	45'4"	Stagno	C	42'5"	Blair	P	41'4"	1/5	8/13
Mile	Whitmore	P	4:43.9	Dineen	P	4:44.8	Dederer	P	4:45.9	9/14	0/13
Hurdles	Bomba	C	6.6	Leal	C	6.7	Gilbert	C	7.0	-/14	9/22
H.J.	Huse	C	6'0"	Feldkhun	P	5'10"	Cameron	P	5'10"	4/18	5/27
50	Boardman	C	5.7	Deslaurais	C	5.8	Callum	P	5.9	1/19	8/35
P.V.	Asquith	P	11'6"	Bomba	C	11'0"	Conrad	C	10'0"	5/24	4/39
600	Cameron	P	1:19.3	Krippendory	C	1:21.2	Carter	P	1:21.3	6/30	3/42
2Mile	Whitmore	P	10:38.5	Landers	C	10:38.7	Paradis	C	10:34.2	5/35	4/46
300	Callum	P	36.1	Lewis Krippendory	C	36.3	Krippendory	C	36.7	5/40	4/50
1000	Lang	C	2:33.1	Dederer	P	2:33.9	Dineen	P	2:34.3	4/44	5/55
Mile Relay	Deslaurais Faucher Raghini Lewis	C	3:51.0		P	4:03.2				-/44	5/60
TOTAL TEAM POINTS										44	60
TEAM STANDINGS											

HILLIPS

MACADEMY

1 KMLN

re: 02/16/94 PA vs. NORTH READING

B/G: Boys

EVENT	1 st Place - 5pts.			2 nd Place - 3pts.			3 rd Place - 1pt.			P.A.	NR
	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Distance	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Distance	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Distance		
SHOT PUT	BLAIR	P	42'1"	DOMINICK	P	40'8"	POPP	NR	38'5 1/2"	8/8	1/1
MILE RUN	WHITMORE	P	4:40.9	DEDERER	P	4:46.8	WEINER	NR	5:25.3	8/16	1/2
LONG JUMP	ARZU	P	18'11 1/4"	HATFIELD	P	18'5 1/4"	ASAWANACHIT	P	18'3 3/4"	9/25	0/2
50 YRDS HURDLES	WEINER	NR	7.0	CALLUM	P	7.4	PENUMALLI	P	7.7	4/29	5/7
50 YRDS DASH	CALLUM	P	5.9	TIRO	P	6.0	CAMPANO	P	6.1	9/38	0/7
HIGH JUMP	WEINER	NR	6'0"	FELDKHUN	P	5'10"	CAMERON	P	5'10"	4/42	5/12
600 YRDS RUN	CAMERON	P	1:23.0	LEMAY	P	1:23.9	HATFIELD	P	1:25.1	9/51	0/12
TWO MILES RUN	JAFFER	P	11:12.7	STAFFORD	P	11:24.5	WOOD	P	11:53.3	9/60	0/12
300 YRDS DASH	CAMERON	P	34.5	CALLUM	P	35.6	CAMPANO	P	36.8	9/69	0/12
1000 YRDS RUN	DINNEEN	P	2:24.1	CARTER	P	2:31.2	DELANEY	P	2:35.0	9/78	0/12
MILE RELAY		P	3:59.2		NR	4:05.3				5/83	0/12
POLE VAULT	SONG	P	10'6"	SAENZ	P	10'	KIM	P	9'6"		

Joe Rogers

TOTAL TEAM POINTS 83 12

TEAM STANDINGS 1 2



THREE STAR LINE

DATE OF CONTEST: March 2, 1994

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT: 45-59

BOYS TRACK

Close Loss to Big Red

by Colin Bradley
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Exeter	59
Andover	45

The season ended in disappointment for the Big Blue as they lost to archrival Exeter 59-45 on Wednesday. The loss was especially disheartening for the boys as they were looking to avenge the previous week's loss at Interschols to the hated Exies. "They must feed they're players steroids or something!" exclaimed Jose Saenz '95. Whatever it was, it enabled Exeter to come away with crucial victories in the closing events of the competition.

Though the team lost, strong performances were turned in once again by the impeccable Greg Whitmore '94, who captured two firsts, in the mile and two mile, and

Corey Cameron '94, who struck gold in the 600yd run. Both of these runners extended personal winning streaks in their respective events. In fact, neither runner has lost a single race this season.

Darren Dineen '96 (1st-1000yd run, 2nd-mile run) and captain David Callum '94 (3rd-50 yd hurdles, 3rd-300yd dash) also chipped in for the Blue.

Even though their season culminated in a loss, the boys in Blue turned out an amazing overall season, and won all but two of their meets. This season was a testament to the strength of Andover track, as the team displayed

Event	Competitor	Place	Perf
Shot Put	S. Blair '94	3	40' 5 1/2"
Long Jump	D. Hatfield '95	3	19' 8 3/4"
One Mile Run	G. Whitmore '94	1	4:37.5
	D. Dinneen '96	2	4:39.6
Pole Vault	C. Asquith '96	1	12' 6"
	J. Saenz '95	3	11'
50yd Hurdles	D. Callum '94	3	7.6
High Jump	D. Feldkhun '94	2	5' 10"
	C. Cameron '94	2	5' 10"
600yd run	C. Cameron '94	1	1:18.1
	S. Carter '96	3	1:20.7
Two Mile run	G. Whitmore '94	1	10:11.3
	B. Dederer '95	3	11:04.6
300yd run	C. Cameron '94	2	35.6
	D. Callum '94	3	35.6
1000yd run	D. Dinneen '96	1	2:30.8
	G. Whitmore '94	2	2:30.9
Mile relay	PA	2	3:52.8

great skill and effort under the leadership of captain Dave Callum, and looks to pass the torch to the underclassmen.

זייטע 1

B/G: Boys

[illegible]

Jay Rogers

TOTAL TEAM POINTS	45	59
-------------------	----	----

TEAM STANDINGS

Corey Cameron

by Colin Bradley
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

"He's amazing! If consistency had a picture definition Corey would be it." Jose Saenz '95 said of his Senior mentor. He continues, "Corey is a silent leader, who lets his record and performance speak for themselves" For his leadership and vast accomplishments, Corey Cameron '94 has been chosen as Athlete of the Term for Boys Track.

Corey Cameron was born February 23, 1975 in Billerica, Massachusetts and had grown up there until coming to Phillips. Corey dabbled in a multitude of sports starting at a young age before settling on track at the young age of 9.

Encouraged by his father, who had run track in his high school days, Corey competed with the Liberty Track Club. When he wasn't devoting his time to practicing on the track he was traveling across the Northeast in search of youth meets to compete in. Finding his niche in the running world was easy as Corey took second place in the 400m race at a national meet in Hershey, Pennsylvania at age ten.

Corey took his track experience and winning tradition to Billerica High School for three years. Lettering in Cross-Country, and Winter and Spring Track, Corey

quickly established himself as one of the more respectable runners in the state. Corey's accomplishments culminated at the State Competitions his junior year, when he took third place.

Unfortunately Billerica didn't have the strong academic program Corey sought, so with his junior year completed he packed his bags to

ing in the high jump, the 300yd and 1000yd runs, Corey extended himself to help benefit the team in any way possible.

Corey's steady victories became an important inspiration to the team, his contribution was therefore counted in more ways than just points he put on the scoreboard. Corey's final crowning achievement was to win the 600yd run at Interschols last week.

Corey's motivation is teeming towards his Senior Spring in which he looks forward to kicking back on the great lawn and kicking it on the track. His further goals include attending Holy Cross, Bates, BC or as he stated "wherever I get in." The Boys track team certainly looks forward to his winning streak continuing well into the Spring

and his absence will definitely be missed next year as the gap he leaves is large and luminous; filling his flats will be a task left for some hard working silent leader like himself.

"He's amazing! If consistency had a picture definition Corey would be it." Jose Saenz '95 said of his Senior mentor. He continues, "Corey is a silent leader, who lets his record and performance speak for themselves" For his leadership and vast accomplishments, Corey Cameron '94 has been chosen as Athlete of the Term for Boys Track.

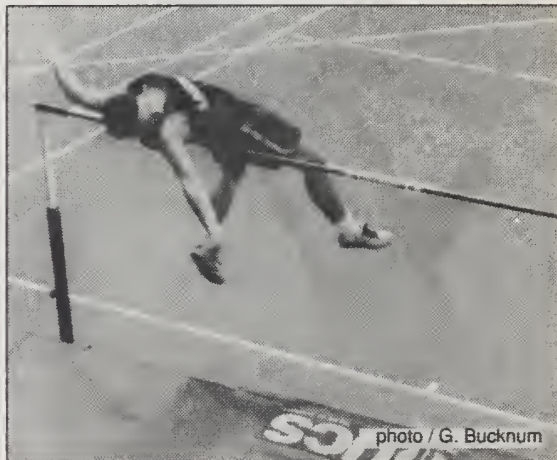


photo / G. Bucknum

make the short drive to come to PA. Overcoming the sudden shock of an Upper year work load, Corey sought refuge from the frustrations in athletics where he lettered in Cross-Country, and Winter and Spring track.

This year looked to be an important one for Corey as he was to be counted on for victories every meet. Feeling the pressure and handling it well, Corey turned in the performances of his life by winning every 600yd run this season. Also compet-

SPORT: Girls Indoor Track

YEAR: 1993-1994

CAPTAIN: Cynthia Miller

HOME ADDRESS: 6 Ashwood Drive
North Reading, MA 01864

MANAGER: Kay Hsieh

HOME ADDRESS: #8 Lane 55, Hsin-Yi Road
Peitou, Taipei, Taiwan
11218 Republic of China

COACH:

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 8 LOST 0 TIED

SPORT: GIRLS TRACK

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: CYNTHIA MILLER

MANAGER:

COACH: JOHN STRUDWICK

ASSISTANT COACHES: STEVE ANDERSON, CHAD JENNINGS,
MIKE MUSKA, JACK RICHARDS, ELIZ. ROBERTS,
SCOTT SCHOEB, NANCY TREPANIER, DEREK WILLIAMS,
CRAIG WILSON

SEASON RECORD

WON 8 LOST 0 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

ARRILLAGA-ROMANY, ISABEL
CAREY, EMILY E.
CHUTE, HILLARY L.
CROWLEY, ELIZABETH B.
DISE, LESLIE E.
EARLE-CRUICKS., GERMAINE
HENDERSON, LEAH F.
HSIEH, KAY K.
KIDD, CATHERINE M.
LONG, JENNIFER L.
MILLER, CYNTHIA J.
MURRAY, S. BRONWYN
O'CONNOR, KAREN E.
PINI, TUNGHI
REINHERZ, JILL R.
ROCHA, JESSICA L.
THOMAS, TANYA A.
TORBERT, LAURA F.
WADE, JENNIFER S.
WILKS, CHRISANNE E.A.

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Arrillaga-Romany, Isabel			Upper ('95)	
Bayerl, Katherine E.			Lower ('96)	
Carey, Emily E.			Upper ('95)	
Carpenter, Jennifer E.			Junior ('97)	
Chung, Misun I.			Junior ('97)	
Chute, Hillary L.			Senior ('94)	
Crowley, Elizabeth B.			Senior ('94)	
Dadabhai, Sofia S.			Junior ('97)	
Damon, Mana			Senior ('94)	
Dise, Leslie E.			Senior ('94)	
Earle-Cruicks., Germane			Senior ('94)	
Eio, Sarah			Senior ('94)	
Forde, Tjais A.			Upper ('95)	
Fung, Janel C.			Lower ('96)	
Girgis, Melissa A.			Upper ('95)	
Glanternik, Diana M.			Upper ('95)	
Hagel, Katherine F.			Lower ('96)	
Hays, Katherine A.			Senior ('94)	
Hedstrom, Elizabeth A.			Junior ('97)	
Henderson, Leah F.			Senior ('94)	
Huang, Vanda L.			Lower ('96)	
Kidd, Catherine M.			Lower ('96)	
Leng, Jennifer L.			Upper ('95)	
Martinez, Johanna M.			Upper ('95)	
Miller, Cynthia J.			Senior ('94)	
Min, Chris			Senior ('94)	
Monaghan, Margaret P.			Lower ('96)	
Murphy, Grainne O.			Lower ('96)	
Murray, S. Bronwyn			Senior ('94)	
O'Connor, Karen E.			Upper ('95)	
Orraca-Teteh, Dede O.			Upper ('95)	

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Pace, L. Lashawndra

Pau, Janet H.T.

Perez, Jennifer M.

Piercy, Lisa M.

Pini, Tunghi

Pulzetti, Maria K.

Reinherz, Jiu R.

Robinson, Kito H.

Rocha, Jessica L.

Seavey, Molly H.

Sedney, M. Gwenodlyn

Simon, Denise N.

Sites, Melanie I.

Sloss, Ana B.

Spencer, Margaret E.R.

Sprayregen, Sharon V.

Thomas, Tanya A.

Torbert, Laura F.

Van Giltner, Brooke E.

Wade, Jennifer S.

Wegner, Emily

Wilks, Chrissanne E. A.

Williams, Geraldyn A.

Upper ('95)

Upper ('95)

Senior ('94)

Upper ('95)

Senior ('94)

Upper ('95)

Lower ('96)

Upper ('95)

Senior ('94)

Junior ('97)

Lower ('96)

Senior ('94)

Junior ('97)

Lower ('96)

Lower ('96)

Lower ('96)

Lower ('96)

Senior ('94)

Upper ('95)

Lower ('96)

Junior ('97)

Upper ('95)

Lower ('96)

PHILLIPS ACADEMY INDOOR TRACK

Results of the Boston University High School Invitational Meet, January 2, 1994:

GIRLS --

High Jump	<u>Leslie Dise</u>	5' 4.5"	2nd.
[1st. Stacy Grant (South Shore, NY) 5' 6"]			
300 Yards	<u>Karen O'Connor</u>	40.14	6th.
[1st. Stacy Grant (South Shore, NY) 37.59]			
600 Yards	<u>Kito Robinson</u>	1:38.37	14th.
[1st. Amanda Fitzemeyer (Medford) 1:26.74]			
1000 Yards	<u>Cynthia Miller</u>	2:46.19	2nd.
[1st. Patty Gohring (Falmouth) 2:44.78]			
1 Mile	<u>Laura Torbert</u>	5:43.80	8th.
[1st. Danyette Wood (Spaulding) 5:17.95]			
2 Mile	<u>Jen Long</u>	11: 49.85	2nd.
[1st. Emily Hodgson (Manchester, Central) 11:41.28]			

BOYS --

1000 Yards	<u>Corey Cameron</u>	2:23.23	4th.
[1st. Eric Mueller (Norwell) 2:19.19]			
2 Mile	<u>Greg Whitmore</u>	10:03.8	3rd.
[1st. Kifle Alemu (Boston English) 9:23.5]			

Results of Dartmouth Relays, January 8th. 1994

GIRLS:

High Jump	Leslie Dise	1st. 5' 4"
400 Metres	Karen O'Connor	DNP 63.4

The remainder of the team did not compete due to travel problems associated with the weather.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 12, 1994

OPPONENT: Andover High School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT:

GIRLS TRACK

Girls Strong Out of Blocks

Marino '95 Shatters Shot Put Record

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	65
Andover High	30

Gliding past runner upon runner of the opposition, striding time and again through the finish line, the Phillips Academy Girls' Track team resoundingly defeated Andover High team 65-30. In its first track meet of the season, the PA squad performed as promised.

Shot putter Sarah Marino '95 dazzled spectators with her throw of 33' 4-1/2", shattering the Andover record. Jen Long '95 left the meet with a first place finish in both the mile and two mile races. Prior to the race, Long spoke of her eagerness to excel, and she delivered with a winning time of 5:35.

Leslie Dise '94, the PA high jump record holder, shone in both the high jump and the 50 yd hurdles. Captain

Event	Competitor	Performance	Place
50yd hurdles	L. Dise '94	8:03	2
Mile	J. Long '95	5:35	1
	L. Torbert '94		2
	M. Pini '94		3
Shot put	S. Marino '95	33' 4-1/2"	1
	L. Henderson '94		2
High jump	L. Dise '94	5' 4"	1
	T. Thomas '96		2
50yd dash	K.O'Connor '95	6.65	2
Long Jump	C. Kidd '96	16' 1/2"	2
600yd dash	C. Miller '94	1:34.5	2
	J. Reinherz '96		3
2 mile	J. Long '95	12:13.4	1
	J. Rocha '94		2
300yd	T. Thomas '96	40.08	1
	K.O'Connor '95		2
1000yd	C. Miller '94	3:05	1
	L. Torbert '94		2
	M. Pini '94		3
Mile relay	PA	4:45	2

Cynthia Miller '94 turned in an exceptional performance as well. After taking second place in the 600 yard dash with a personal best of 1:34.5, the versatile Miller polished off the 1000 yd run in first place with a time of 3:05.

Miller is optimistic for the 1994 indoor track season. "With perfor-

mances like we had today, and the enthusiasm which people have shown, we can't help but get better. We are going to be a team to beat." Powerful words for just the first race of the season, but the girls' team has lived up to the hopes of Miller thus far.

Date: 01/12/94

vs. 1 ANDOVER HIGH

B/G: GIRLS

	1 st . Place - 5pts.			2 nd . Place - 3pts.			3 rd . Place - 1pt.					
EVENT	COMPETITOR	Team	F.F. Time/ Distance Height	COMPETITOR	Team	F.F.	COMPETITOR	Team	F.F.	P.A.	A	
MILE RUN	LONG	P	5:34	TORBERT	P	5:45	PINI	P	5:52	9/0	0/0	
50 YRDS HURDLES	LA VOIE	A	7.6	DISE	P	8.03	REBECCA GOLDENBERG	A	8.4	3/12	6/6	
SHOT PUT	MARRINO	P	33'4½"	HENDERSON	P	30'8½"	THOMAS	P	28'2"	9/21	0/6	
HIGH JUMP	DISE	P	5'4"	O'CONNOR	P	4'10"	EIO	P	4'4"	9/30	0/6	
50 YRDS DASH	BARRON	A	6.6	O'CONNOR	P	6.65	SPIEGEL	A	6.67	3/33	6/12	
LONG JUMP	BARRON	A	16'4¾"	KIDD	P	16'½"	GOLDENBERG	A	15'3¾"	3/36	6/18	
600 YARDS RUN	WHITMAN	A	1:32.8	MILLER	P	1:34.5	REINHEZZ REINHART	P	1:38.7	4/40	5/23	
TWO MILES RUN	LONG	P	12:13.4	ROCHA	P	12:55.0	REDDY	A	13:46.0	8/48	1/24	
300 YRDS RUN	THOMAS	P	40.8	O'CONNOR	P	41-2	YOUNG	A	42.5	8/56	1/28	
1000 YARD RUN	MILLER	P	3:05	TORBERT	P	3:05.3	PINAI	P	3:10.1	9/65	0/25	
MILE RELAY		A	4:35.8	Robinson Hagel Reinhart Thomas	P	4:45.0				0/65	5/30	
										/	/	
										/	/	
										/	/	
										/	/	
										/	/	
										/	/	
										/	/	
										/	/	
										/	/	
										/	/	
										TOTAL TEAM POINTS	65	30
										TEAM STANDINGS		

DATE OF CONTEST: January 19, 1994

OPPONENT: Haverhill High School

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT:

GIRLS TRACK

Girls Embarrass Haverhill High

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	83
Haverhill High	12

This past Wednesday, the PA girls track team earned an astounding victory over Haverhill high school by a total score of 83 to 12. The Andover team swept all eleven of the first place spots and took second in all but two. Haverhill high left the Phillips Academy indoor track dumbfounded.

Leslie Dise '94, left the Wednesday meet with two first place finishes in the high jump and the 50 yard hurdles and landed second in the long jump. Karen O'Connor '95 also dominated opponents, winning two of her three individual events. O'Connor, an excellent competitor in both the 50 and 300 yard dashes, sprinted past the Haverhill opposition. Yet another

highlight of the meet came from Isabel Arrillaga-Romany '95 who, after fouling in her first two long jump attempts, leapt an extraordinary sixteen and a half feet to win the event.

Well rested after MLK day, the girls came to the meet refreshed and energized. "I was really impressed with our ability to push ourselves, regardless of the level of competition,"

commented Arrillaga-Romany. Indeed the girls maintained a high level of concentration as they sailed to victory.

Captain Cynthia Miller '94 was extremely excited after the Haverhill meet and was found, after having raced in the mile relay, cheering at the top of her lungs. Miller can hardly wait until this upcoming Wednesday when the team will test its ability against Weston High and Alvirne High. The girls hope to add yet another win to their undefeated record.

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
High Jump	L. Dise '94	5'2"	1
	K. O'Connor '95	4'8"	2
One Mile	C. Miller '94	5:33.1	1
	L. Torbert '94	5:34.9	2
	J. Long '95	5:37.8	3
50 yd Hurdles	L. Dise '94	7.94	1
	J. Wade '96	8.9	3
50 yd Dash	K. O'Connor '95	6.5	1
	C. Kidd '96	6.6	2
Shot put	L. Henderson '94	30'0	1
	T. Thomas '96	29'6"	2
600 yd run	T. Thomas '96	1:36	1
	J. Reinharz '96	1:41.3	2
Long Jump	I. Arrillaga-Romany '95	16'1/2"	1
	L. Dise '94	15'3"	2
	C. Kidd '96	14'6"	3
2 Mile Run	M. Pini '94	12:27.7	1
	J. Rocha '94	12:33.7	2
300 yd run	K. O'Connor '95	41.5	1
	C. Kidd '96	43.8	2
1000 yd run	L. Torbert '94	2:58.3	1
	B. Murray '94	3:04.5	3
Mile Relay	PA	4:35.9	1

B/G: GIRLS

[illegible]

83 | 12

TEAM STANDINGS

Jim Rogers

GIRLS TRACK

Girls Embarrass Haverhill High

1994

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	83
Haverhill High	12

This past Wednesday, the PA girls track team earned an astounding victory over Haverhill high school by a total score of 83 to 12. The Andover team swept all eleven of the first place spots and took second in all but two. Haverhill high left the Phillips Academy indoor track dumbfounded.

Leslie Dise '94, left the Wednesday meet with two first place finishes in the high jump and the 50 yard hurdles and landed second in the long jump. Karen O'Connor '95 also dominated opponents, winning two of her three individual events. O'Connor, an excellent competitor in both the 50 and 300 yard dashes, sprinted past the Haverhill opposition. Yet another

highlight of the meet came from Isabel Arrillaga-Romany '95 who, after fouling in her first two long jump attempts, leapt an extraordinary sixteen and a half feet to win the event.

Well rested after MLK day, the girls came to the meet refreshed and energized. "I was really impressed with our ability to push ourselves, regardless of the level of competition,"

commented Arrillaga-Romany. Indeed the girls maintained a high level of concentration as they sailed to victory.

Captain Cynthia Miller '94 was extremely excited after the Haverhill meet and was found, after having raced in the mile relay, cheering at the top of her lungs. Miller can hardly wait until this upcoming Wednesday when the team will test its ability against Weston High and Alvirne High. The girls hope to add yet another win to their undefeated record.

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
High Jump	L. Dise '94	5'2"	1
	K. O'Connor '95	4'8"	2
One Mile	C. Miller '94	5:33.1	1
	L. Torbert '94	5:34.9	2
	J. Long '95	5:37.8	3
50 yd Hurdles	L. Dise '94	7.94	1
	J. Wade '96	8.9	3
50 yd Dash	K. O'Connor '95	6.5	1
	C. Kidd '96	6.6	2
Shot put	L. Henderson '94	30'0	1
	T. Thomas '96	29'6"	2
600 yd run	T. Thomas '96	1:36	1
	J. Reinharz '96	1:41.3	2
	I. Arrillaga-Romany '95	16'1/2"	1
Long Jump	L. Dise '94	15'3"	2
	C. Kidd '96	14'6"	3
	M. Pini '94	12:27.7	1
2 Mile Run	J. Rocha '94	12:33.7	2
	K. O'Connor '95	41.5	1
300 yd run	C. Kidd '96	43.8	2
	L. Torbert '94	2:58.3	1
1000 yd run	B. Murray '94	3:04.5	3
	PA	4:35.9	1
Mile Relay			

Results of 9th. and 10th. Grade Northern Area Track Meet

Lowell High School -- Saturday, January 22nd.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK TEAM

BOYS:

300 yards	Peter Huang	dnp 38.0 *
600 yards	Steve Carter	5th. 1:24.5
One Mile	Darren Dinneen	2nd. 4:49.1
High Jump	Colin Asquith	dnp 5' 0"
Shot Put	Mike Napolitano	dnp 24' 7" *
Shot Put	Jimmy White	dnp 27' 3.75" *
4x300 yards	Pratap Penumalli	
	Mike Napolitano	
	Nick Collins	
	Peter Huang	dnp 2:43.8

GIRLS:

50 yards	Catherine Kidd	dnp 6.6,6.8,6.8
	Geralyn Williams	dnp 7.1 *
50 hurdles	Jen Wade	dnp 8.9,9.1,8.9
	Grainne Murphy	dnp 9.2, 8.9 *
	Molly Seavey	dnp 10.2
300 yards	Tanya Thomas	1st. 40.0* (Meet Record)
	Emily Wegner	dnp 45.3 *
600 yards	Jill Reinherz	2nd. 1:38.5 *
	Katie Hagel	dnp 1:48.2
1000 yards	Maggie Monaghan	dnp 3:21.1
	Aria Sloss	dnp 3:32.1
Shot Put	Tanya Thomas	2nd. 29' 0.25"
	Jennifer Carpenter	dnp 24' 1" *
4x300 yards	Grainne Murphy	
	Jen Wade	
	Molly Seavey	
	Emily Wegner	dnp 3:o5.7

* represents a seasonal best.

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26, 1994

OPPONENT: Weston High & Alvirne High

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT:

GIRLS TRACK

Girls Leave No Room for Doubt Place First in Ten out of Eleven Events

by Ktio Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	89
Weston High	18
Alvirne High	11

Despite the Arctic air circulating within the indoor cage, the Girls Track team was on fire. The PA squad blazed past both Weston High and Alvirne High with a total score of 89 points.

The swift footed Andover competitors won ten of the eleven events and claimed nine of the second place finishes. Wednesday's meet versus Weston and Alvirne high schools was a tri-meet, and therefore points were awarded to the first through fourth place finishers.

Karen O'Connor '95, a newcomer to the 600 yd run, astounded all with her first place performance. Although admittedly anxious prior to the race, Karen utilized her nervous energy to cruise through the finish



Karen O'Connor '95 sprints to victory.

photo / D. Ingster

line. Katherine Kidd '96 ran superbly in the fifty yd dash, and also leapt an astonishing distance of 16' 2-1/2".

Coach Jennings said of Kidd, "She is phenomenal. With her most recent jump she has shattered the

girls tenth grade school record by at least 1/2". Our long jump team is outstanding." Kidd and high jumper and fifty yard hurdler Leslie Dise '94 were the only competitors to finish first in two events.

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
Mile Run	J. Long '95	5:36.2	1
	L. Torbert '94	5:38.7	2
	D. Glanemik '95	6:14.6	3
High Jump	L. Dise '94	5'2"	1
	K. O'Connor '95	5'0"	2
	E. Carey '95	4'8"	3
50 yd Hurdles	L. Dise '94	8.0	1
50 yd dash	C. Kidd '96	6.6	1
	K. O'Connor '95	6.7	2
	L. Henderson '94	30'8"	1
Shot put	T. Thomas '96	28'1/2"	4
	K. O'Connor '95	1:39.3	1
	J. Reinharz '96	1:40.3	2
600 yd run	K. Hays '94	1:44.0	3
	C. Kidd '96	16'2.5"	1
	L. Dise '94	15'11"	2
Long Jump	L. Amillaga-Romany '95	15'10"	3
	M. Pini '94	12:39.5	1
	J. Rocha '94	12:55.6	2
Two Mile Run	B. Crowley '94	13:40	3
	T. Thomas '96	40.6	1
	L. Amillaga-Romany '95	44.9	2
300 yd dash	C. Miller '94	2:50.4	1
	B. Murray '94	3:07.8	2
	H. Chute '94	3:11.5	4
1000 yd run	PA	4:36.6	2

The Andover girls, now boasting a 3-0-0 record, are beginning to realize their unlimited potential. The girls will face Tewksbury High next Wednesday at home.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK - MEET RESULTS

date: 11/26/94

vs. WESTON vs ALVIRINE

B/G. G

[illegible]

$\Gamma_{01} \quad \subset \quad \subset - 2 - 0 \rangle$

J. Rogers

GIRLS TRACK

Girls Humble Tewksbury

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	84
Tewksbury High	11

Sweeping five of the twelve events and dominating the rest, the Andover girls track team smothered the Tewksbury competition. After a final score of 84-11 Phillips' record now stands at 4-0-0.

Tanya Thomas '96 had a fantastic meet finishing first in both the fifty and 300 yd dashes. Thomas' time of 6.5 seconds in the fifty yard dash, was just one tenth of a second slower than that of the school record.

Leah Henderson '94 hurled the shot put an amazing thirty feet three inches, while Captain Cynthia Miller '94 raced brilliantly in the mile. Hillary Chute '94 in her second meet of the season,

glided past the Tewksbury opponents to win the 1000 yard run for the Andover squad.

The PA runners, invincible thus far this year, are charged for its upcoming meet. The team will return from the long weekend to race the Central Catholic boys JV team.

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
Mile Run	C. Miller '94	5:36	1
	M. Pini '94	5:48.3	2
	K. Robinson '95	6:00.9	3
50 yd hurdles	C. Kidd '96	7.8	1
	L. Dise '94	7.8	2
50 yd dash	T. Thomas '96	6.5	1
	C. Kidd '96	6.5	1
	C. Wilks '95	6.6	2
Shot put	L. Henderson '94	30' 3"	1
	T. Thomas '96	27' 11.5"	3
High jump	L. Dise '94	5' 4"	1
600 yd run	K. O'Connor '95	1:35.2	1
	G. Earle-Cruikshanks '94	1:36.2	2
	K. Hayes '94	1:42.7	3
Long jump	L. Dise '94	16' 0"	1
	C. Kidd '96	15' 8.75"	2
	I. Amillaga-Romany '95	15' 7.5"	3
Two mile run	L. Torbert '94	12:32.2	2
	J. Rocha '94	13:12.7	3
300 yd dash	T. Thomas '96	40.1	1
	C. Wilks '95	41.8	2
1000 yd run	H. Chute '94	3:04.6	1
	B. Murray '94	3:05.1	2
Mile relay	PA	4:34.1	1

DATE OF CONTEST: February 1, 1994

OPPONENT: Tewksbury High

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT:

GIRLS TRACK

Girls Humble Tewksbury

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	84
Tewksbury High	11

Sweeping five of the twelve events and dominating the rest, the Andover girls track team smothered the Tewksbury competition. After a final score of 84-11 Phillips' record now stands at 4-0-0.

Tanya Thomas '96 had a fantastic meet finishing first in both the fifty and 300 yd dashes. Thomas' time of 6.5 seconds in the fifty yard dash, was just one tenth of a second slower than that of the school record.

Leah Henderson '94 hurled the shot put an amazing thirty feet three inches, while Captain Cynthia Miller '94 raced brilliantly in the mile. Hillary Chute '94 in her second meet of the season,

glided past the Tewksbury opponents to win the 1000 yard run for the Andover squad.

The PA runners, invincible thus far this year, are charged for its upcoming meet. The team will return from the long weekend to race the Central Catholic boys JV team.

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
Mile Run	C. Miller '94	5:36	1
	M. Pini '94	5:48.3	2
	K. Robinson '95	6:00.9	3
50 yd hurdles	C. Kidd '96	7.8	1
	L. Dise '94	7.8	2
50 yd dash	T. Thomas '96	6.5	1
	C. Kidd '96	6.5	1
	C. Wilks '95	6.6	2
Shot put	L. Henderson '94	30' 3"	1
	T. Thomas '96	27' 11.5"	3
High jump	L. Dise '94	5' 4"	1
600 yd run	K. O'Connor '95	1:35.2	1
	G. Earle-Cruikshanks '94	1:36.2	2
	K. Hayes '94	1:42.7	3
Long jump	L. Dise '94	16' 0"	1
	C. Kidd '96	15' 8.75"	2
	L. Arrillaga-Romany '95	15' 7.5"	3
Two mile run	L. Torbert '94	12:32.2	2
	J. Rocha '94	13:12.7	3
300 yd dash	T. Thomas '96	40.1	1
	C. Wilks '95	41.8	2
1000 yd run	H. Chute '94	3:04.6	1
	B. Murray '94	3:05.1	2
Mile relay	PA	4:34.1	1

Dise '94 Paces Blue to Victory

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	96
Lynnfield	11
N. Reading	11

The Phillips Girls track team flew by their Lynnfield and N. Reading opponents, winning the Wednesday meet with an astonishing 96 points. The Andover team gave no mercy as they swept first place in every event.

Leslie Dise '94 unleashed her extraordinary talent in each of her three events. Dise began the meet by jumping an incredible 5'4 3/4" to shatter Andover's high jump record. The senior then moved on to the 50 yds hurdles in which she ran a school record tying time of 7.6 seconds. Dise concluded the meet by leaping to second place in the long jump. When questioned after the meet re-

garding her performances, Dise said, "I was really tired before the meet, but the more that I did the stronger I felt."

Tanya Thomas '96 also ran exceptionally well. Thomas, a dual first place winner in the 50 yds dash, and the 300 yd dash, amazed the crowd with her speed and her strength. Yet another highlight was captain Cynthia Miller '94 who bolted by her former North Reading teammates to capture first place in the 1000 yds run.

Andover's monstrous mile relay team consisting of Karen O'Connor '95, Hillary Chute '94, Germaine Cruikshank '94, and Jen Long '95 lapped both of their opponents and came through with an

amazing time of 4:29.1

The Andover girls squad continues to wait for a challenge. As of yet, the girls team has slaughtered every opponent that they have faced. The girls are looking forward to the competition that they will encounter at Interschols and Easterns.



Leslie Dise '94 soars to new heights

photo/ S. Frank

Event	Competitor	Perf	Place
Mile Run	J. Long '95	5:30.5	1
	B. Murray '94	6:02.3	2
	B. Crowley '94	6:18.0	4
High Jump	L. Dise '94	5'4 3/4"	1
	K.O'Connor '95	5'0"	2
	E. Carey '95	4'8"	4
50 yds Hurdles	L. Dise '94	7.6	1
	K. Kidd '96	7.9	2
	L. Henderson '94	32'7 1/2"	1
Shot Put	T. Thomas '96	28'8"	3
	Omaha-Tech '95	24'7 1/2"	4
	T. Thomas '96	6.5	1
50 yds Dash	K. Wilks '95	6.6	2
	K.O'Connor '95	1:35.2	1
	H. Chute '94	1:41.3	2
600 yd Run	K. Hayes '94	1:42.5	3
	K. Hagel '96	1:45.0	4
	C. Kidd	16'2 1/3"	1
Long Jump	L. Dise '94	16'2"	2
	Amilaga-Romany	15'3"	3
	M. Pinni '94	12:20.2	1
Two Mile Run	J. Rocha '94	13:21.6	2
	T. Thomas '96	40.4	1
	G. Cruikshank '94	40.7	2
300 yd Dash	K. Wilks '95	41.4	3
	K. Kidd '96	42.8	4
	C. Miller '94	2:51.3	1
1000 yd Run	L. Torbert '94	2:52.0	2
	J. Reinhartz '96	3:03.4	4
	PA	4:29.1	1
Mile Relay			

DATE OF CONTEST: February 16, 1994

OPPONENT: Lynnfield High + North Reading High

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT:

GIRLS TRACK

Dise '94 Paces Blue to Victory

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	96
Lynnfield	11
N. Reading	11

The Phillips Girls track team flew by their Lynnfield and N. Reading opponents, winning the Wednesday meet with an astonishing 96 points. The Andover team gave no mercy as they swept first place in every event.

Leslie Dise '94 unleashed her extraordinary talent in each of her three events. Dise began the meet by jumping an incredible 5'4 3/4" to shatter Andover's high jump record. The senior then moved on to the 50 yds hurdles in which she ran a school record tying time of 7.6 seconds. Dise concluded the meet by leaping to second place in the long jump. When questioned after the meet re-

garding her performances, Dise said, "I was really tired before the meet, but the more that I did the stronger I felt."

Tanya Thomas '96 also ran exceptionally well. Thomas, a dual first place winner in the 50 yds dash, and the 300 yd dash, amazed the crowd with her speed and her strength. Yet

another highlight was captain Cynthia Miller '94 who bolted by her former North Reading teammates to capture first place in the 1000 yds run.

Andover's monstrous mile relay team consisting of Karen O'Connor '95, Hillary Chute '94, Germaine Cruikshank '94, and Jen Long '95 lapped both of their opponents and came through with an

amazing time of 4:29.1

The Andover girls squad continues to wait for a challenge. As of yet, the girls team has slaughtered every opponent that they have faced. The girls are looking forward to the competition that they will encounter at Interschols and Easterns.

Event	Competitor	Perf	Place
Mile Run	J. Long '95	5:30.5	1
	B. Murray '94	6:02.3	2
	B. Crowley '94	6:18.0	4
High Jump	L. Dise '94	5'4 3/4"	1
	K. O'Connor '95	5'0"	2
	E. Carey '95	4'8"	4
50 yds Hurdles	L. Dise '94	7.6	1
	K. Kidd '96	7.9	2
	L. Henderson '94	32'7 1/2"	1
Shot Put	T. Thomas '96	28'8"	3
	Omca-Tech '95	24'7 1/2"	4
50 yds Dash	T. Thomas '96	6.5	1
	K. Wilkes '95	6.6	2
600 yd Run	K. O'Connor '95	1:35.2	1
	H. Chute '94	1:41.3	2
	K. Hayes '94	1:42.5	3
Long Jump	K. Hagel '96	1:45.0	4
	C. Kidd	16'2 1/3"	1
	L. Dise '94	16'2"	2
Two Mile Run	Amilaga-Romany	15'3"	3
	M. Pinni '94	12:20.2	1
	J. Rocha '94	13:21.6	2
300 yd Dash	T. Thomas '96	40.4	1
	G. Cruikshank '94	40.7	2
	K. Wilks '95	41.4	3
1000 yd Run	K. Kidd '96	42.8	4
	C. Miller '94	2:51.3	1
	L. Torbert '94	2:52.0	2
Mile Relay	J. Reinharz '96	3:03.4	4
	PA	4:29.1	1



Leslie Dise '94 soars to new heights

photo/ S. Frank

B/G- Girls

Libe. Feb 16, 1994

[illegible]

Girls Still Unblemished

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN 7TH PAGE ASSOCIATE

Andover 84.5
Exeter 10.5

The participants of. Interschols last Saturday watched helplessly as the Andover girls ran them into the ground. This Wednesday, arch rival Exeter arrived at Andover on to seek their revenge. The girls in red were trampled by a final score of 84.5-10.5.

Sweeping all but the 300 yd run and the mile relay, Phillips Academy departed from Interschols elated. The all school record for the mile run was tied by Tanya Thomas '96. Leslie Dise '94, and Katherine Kidd '96 set a new Phillips Academy fifty yd hurdles record, each with a time of 7.5.

Wednesday, the Exeter girls'

cheers res-
onated within
the cage as
they made
their entrance.

When the girls left, their heads were low, and their red tails hung between their legs. The Andover runners took first place in all but the mile relay, and pocketed second place across the board.

Highlights included Jen Long '95, Leslie Dise '94, and Germain Earle-Cruikshank '94.

Event	Competitor	Performance	Place
High Jump	L. Dise '94	5'5"	1
	K. O'Connor '95	5'0"	2
	E. Carey '95	4'6"	3
Mile Run	J. Long '95	5:23.5	1
	M. Pini '94	5:47.2	2
	H. Chute '94	5:52.5	3
Shot Put	L. Henderson '94	32'10"	1
	J. Perez '94	25'3"	2
	D. Orraca Tetteh '95	24'10"	3
50 yd Hurdles	L. Dise '94	7.6	1
	K. Kidd '96	7.6	1
50 yd Dash	K. O'Connor '95	6.4	1
	K. Wilkes '95	6.4	1
	K. Kidd '96	6.6	2
Long Jump	L. Dise '94	16'6"	1
	I. A.-Romany '95	15'3.75"	2
600 yd Run	G. Cruikshank '94	1:33.2	1
	C. Miller '94	1:33.2	1
2 Mile Run	J. Rocha '94	13:23.6	1
	B. Crowley '94	13:54	2
	D. Glanternik '95	14:05	3
300 yd dash	K. O'Connor '95	40.3	1
	J. Wade '96	42.3	2
1000 yd Run	L. Torbert '94	2:54.4	1
	B. Murray '94	3:08.8	2
Mile Relay	PA	4:32.6	2

Andover Record in Bold

■ GIRLS TRACK
Continued on Page 12

35

[illegible]

B/G: 61AL

EVENT	1 st . Place - 5pts.			2 nd . Place - 3pts.			3 rd . Place - 1pt.			P.A.	E
	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height	COMPETITOR	Team	FOI	COMPETITOR	Team	FOI		
HIGH JUMP	DISE	A	5'5" *	O'CONNOR	A	5'0"	CAMPBELL CAREY 4'6"	E A	.5 .5	8.5 8.5	.5 .5
1 MILE RUN	LONG	A	5:23.5 *	PINI	A	5:47.2	CHUTE	A	5:52.5	9 11.5	0 .5
SHOT PUT	HENDERSON	A	32'10"	PEREZ	A	25'3"	ORRACA TATTEN	A	24'10"	9 26.5	0 .5
50 YARDS HURDLES	DISE	A	7.6	KIDD	A	7.6	IMBODEN	E	8.6	8 34.5	1 1.5
50 YARDS DASH	O'CONNOR	A	6.5	WILKES	A	6.5	KIDD	A	6.6	9 43.5	0 1.5
LONG JUMP	DISE	A	16'6"	ARRILLAGA	A	15'3 3/4	CAMPBELL	E	15'13 1/4	8 51.5	1 2.5
600 YARDS RUN	EARLE CRUICKSHANKS	A	1:33.2	MILLER	A	1:33.2	ROY	E	1:33.4	8 59.5	1 3.5
TWO MILES RUN	ROCHA	A	13:23.6	CROWLEY	A	13:54.0	GLANTERNIAK	A	14:05	9 68.5	0 3.5
300 YARDS DASH	O'CONNOR	A	40.3	WADE	A	42.3	BRYANT	E	43.8	8 76.5	1 4.5
1000 YARDS RUN	TORBERT	A	2:54.4	MURRAY	A	3:05.8	TOMFORD	E	3:16.3	8 84.5	1 5.5
MILE RELAY		E	4:30.5	Thomas Chute Long Kidd	A	4:32.6				0 84.5	5 10.5
		</									

DATE OF CONTEST: March 2, 1994

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

WHERE PLAYED: Phillips Academy, Andover

RESULT:

GIRLS TRACK

Girls Still Unblemished

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN 7TH PAGE ASSOCIATE

Andover 84.5
Exeter 10.5

The participants of Interschols last Saturday watched helplessly as the Andover girls ran them into the ground. This Wednesday, arch rival Exeter arrived at Andover on to seek their revenge. The girls in red were trampled by a final score of 84.5-10.5.

Sweeping all but the 300 yd run and the mile relay, Phillips Academy departed from Interschols elated. The all school record for the mile run was tied by Tanya Thomas '96. Leslie Dise '94, and Katherine Kidd '96 set a new Phillips Academy fifty yd hurdles record, each with a time of 7.5.

Wednesday, the Exeter girls'

cheers res-
onated within
the cage as
they made
their entrance.

When the girls left, their heads were low, and their red tails hung between their legs. The Andover runners took first place in all but the mile relay, and pocketed second place across the board.

Highlights included Jen

Long '95, Leslie Dise '94, and Germain Earle-Cruikshank '94.

Event	Competitor	Performance	Place
High Jump	L. Dise '94	5'5"	1
	K. O'Connor '95	5'0"	2
	E. Carey '95	4'6"	3
Mile Run	J. Long '95	5:23.5	1
	M. Pini '94	5:47.2	2
	H. Chute '94	5:52.5	3
Shot Put	L. Henderson '94	32'10"	1
	J. Perez '94	25'3"	2
	D. Orraca Tetteh '95	24'10"	3
50 yd Hurdles	L. Dise '94	7.6	1
	K. Kidd '96	7.6	1
50 yd Dash	K. O'Connor '95	6.4	1
	K. Wilkes '95	6.4	1
	K. Kidd '96	6.6	2
Long Jump	L. Dise '94	16'6"	1
	I. A.-Romany '95	15'3.75"	2
600 yd Run	G. Cruikshank '94	1:33.2	1
	C. Miller '94	1:33.2	1
2Mile Run	J. Rocha '94	13:23.6	1
	B. Crowley '94	13:54	2
	D. Glanternik '95	14:05	3
300 yd dash	K. O'Connor '95	40.3	1
	J. Wade '96	42.3	2
1000 yd Run	L. Torbert '94	2:54.4	1
	B. Murray '94	3:08.8	2
Mile Relay	PA	4:32.6	2

Andover Record in Bold

■ GIRLS TRACK
Continued on Page 12

Girls Track

■ GIRLS TRACK

Continued From Page 7

Long broke her previous all school record with an outstanding time of 5:23.5. Long, strides ahead of the competition, was pushed by her self determination to achieve her personal best.

Dise '94, had one of her best meets of the season. Dise won the high jump, beating her previous all school record, with a leap of 5'5". She then continued on to tie for first place in the fifty yd hurdles. In her last event of the day, she won the long jump with a distance of 16'6", an incredible four inches farther than her previous best.

Earle-Cruikshank ran brilliantly against Exeter. She tied for first place in the 600 yd run with Captain Cynthia Miller. While speaking of the race, Germaine said, "While I was pushing myself, I bounced off of a wall. I was stunned, but Cynthia ran behind me the last two laps, encouraging me to run faster, do better. I had to kick it in."

The PA runners have completed their season of dual meets with an undefeated record. Tomorrow, they are off to Harvard University to compete in Easterns. The girls will undoubtedly show all of the schools whom have not been fortunate enough to be crushed by them, just how good they really are.

Cynthia Miller

by Kito Robinson
PHILLIPIAN 7TH PAGE ASSOCIATE

Though Cynthia has graced the pages of this publication for her work as a violinist and honor student, it is her running which is being celebrated this week. For her tremendous leadership ability and performances on the track, she has been named Athlete of the Term.

Cynthia was born and raised in North Reading, MA where, from elementary school through middle school, she was an avid soccer player. Miller managed to juggle her music commitments as well as her soccer games until she reached the seventh grade. It was in junior high that her Saturday violin rehearsals conflicted with soccer tournaments causing her to abandon the sport.

After dancing for two years, Cynthia finally found her niche upon entering North Reading High School. Cynthia began running for the first time on the injury plagued boys cross-country team with only five other girls. Cynthia was frustrated with the lack of team unity; in essence no girls cross-country team existed.

Cynthia completed her year at North Reading High holding the two

mile record, and became an integral part of both their winter and spring programs. The following year, however, Cynthia left North Reading to attend PA. Her decision was solidified when she visited her sister's English class with Reverend Zaeder.

Cynthia's first day of running was quite memorable. "She just

Nordic ski tracks, then we ran around in the snow. It was great exercise." These off the wall runs, convinced Miller to try indoor track.

During Millers' upper year the indoor track team proved the perfect place for the young runner. Cynthia ran the 1000 yd dash, undefeated save for Easterns. Miller broke the school record while participating in interschols with a stunning time of 2:45.44. This record still remains unscathed.

Hilary Potkewitz '92, who ran for the indoor team Cynthia's first year at Andover, was a great help and was Cynthia's inspiration. Cynthia loved to watch the senior race. Ironically, it was Hilary's record that Cynthia broke during her first year of competitive track.

In her final winter term here at Phillips Academy, Cynthia reigns as captain of the Girls indoor track team. She has led them through an undefeated season, and a smashing victory at Interschols. Cynthia's only disappointment for the team, has been that they have not been challenged, or forced to demonstrate just how good they really are.

Although Cynthia's future plans consist of becoming a musician, running will always be part of her. As she puts it, "It's like a religion."



photo / G. Bucknum

passed out," commented Germaine Earle-Cruikshanks. For the beginning portion of the season, Cynthia did not move above the fourteenth position for the team. However, Miller ended the season a smashing success. The talented athlete won the JV interschols for PA.

Miller did not run indoor track that year, but instead swam for the JV swim team. The following year, Cynthia experimented with Nordic skiing for three days. "Greg Whitmore and I used to wreck

Cynthia Miller

6/5/94

by Josh Harnden & Minor Myers
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

When Cynthia Miller took up running in her freshman year at North Reading High School, she had no idea that her eventual prowess in the sport would carry her to the top of Andover's athletic program. Leading her teams to three Interscholastic championships in this year alone, she has established herself as one of the school's finest athletes. Completing her Andover athletic career on Saturday against Exeter, Cynthia will have won a collective six Interscholastic titles in Cross-Country, indoor track and outdoor track.

Beginning her track career as a freshman at North Reading High, Cynthia started running because it was a sport that did not conflict with her musical interests. Because she could not play soccer and her violin, she made the choice to abandon the sport. On Saturdays ever since sixth grade, Cynthia traveled to the New England Conservatory in Boston to study orchestra and chamber music with the school's extension division. Immediately rising to the top of her public school team, Miller realized her talent for the sport.

Following her sister's example, Cynthia came to the Academy as a Lower. Right away the difference in the school's size was evident, as

Cynthia took the 13th spot on the Cross-Country Team. "I was pretty much a scrub," she said when asked about her first year as an Andover runner. "It was a while before I began to step up and have a larger role on the team."

Cynthia recalled her first day of her lower year: "I just remember waking up on the floor of Evans." On her first day of Cross-Country that year, Miller passed out as the result of mild heat-exhaustion coupled with the results of an earache and a rigorous first practice. Cynthia's JV Interschols victory that year foreshadowed a greater accomplishment that came two years later, as she lead the Cross-Country team to victory with a first place overall finish.

Motivated by the leadership of Amy Cook '92 and Liz Roberts '93, it did not take Cynthia long to become an integral part of the Cross-Country, Indoor Track and Outdoor Track teams. In the fall, Miller runs what she considers to be her favorite race - the 5k with the Cross-Country team. In the winter, she runs the 600 and the 1000; the spring features Cynthia running the 1500, and 3000 meter races, which usually generate her best performances.

Among her accomplishments this year were three Interscholastic victories, a fourth place finish at the Eastern Seaboard competition, and a trip to the National meet at the Carrier Dome at

Syracuse. Last fall, Cynthia had aspirations for her team to win Interschols, and wound up exceeding her hopes by taking first place overall. Winter term saw Cynthia not only lead her team to an eighth consecutive title but also capture the school record in the 1000m. Just last week, the spring track team brought home the Interscholastic title for the first time ever, a feat that was particularly rewarding for Miller who saw her team drop two consecutive Interschols to NMH in the past two years.

Looking beyond Andover, Cynthia has opted to matriculate to Yale University - a difficult decision to make over attending a musical school. She hopes for continued success in Cross-Country next year in New Haven, but doubts that she will continue her track career. Ultimately, Miller sees herself as a violinist yet holds no dreams of Olympic Gold. Although Cynthia does not see herself at Atlanta in '96, she does think that she will always be a runner, whether it be to participate in a daily jog or a road race.

Considering her prolific success here at Andover, there is no doubt that Cynthia has earned herself the title of Athlete of the Year. Both on and off the track, her contributions to the school have been immeasurable, and she will bring her energy and charismatic attitude with her to Yale, where she will surely prosper as she has here.



SPORT: WRESTLING

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: RANDOLPH PERRY & ANDREW WILDER

MANAGER:

COACH: BOB GANNON

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 7 LOST 7 TIED

LETTER WINNERS

BATESON, CHRISTIAN M.
COSTAS-RUSSELL, HELEN E.
CURRIE, TYLER M.
CUTLER, BENJAMIN D.
DeMEO, DUSTIN P.
Diorio, JONATHAN P.
DIZAZZO, DANIEL M.
FAWCETT, JOHN H., Jr.
FLANAGAN, AARON J.
HONG, DAVID
KARSAN, CEM A.
LOCKHART, JAMES B., IV
PERKOWSKI, J. DOUGLAS
PERRY, RANDOLPH E.
RAY, ERIC L.
SALDANHA, ALOK J.
STARK, BRIAN H.
VITOLS, JURIS G.
WILDER, ANDREW M.

VARSITY WRESTLING 1993-94

Date	Opponent	Site	Score		
Dec. 4	Brooks/NAPS	H	40-30 6-51	Brooks NAPS	Win Loss
Jan. 15	Deerfield Tilton Brewster	H	24-50 42-30 21-54	Loss Win Loss	
Jan. 19	Cushing Hyde	H	60-12 29-37	Win Loss	
Jan. 22	Worcester	A	48-24	Win	
Jan. 29	St. Pauls Moses Brown NMH	A	28-38 21-48 33-36	Loss Loss Loss	
Feb. 2	Tabor	H	39-30	Win	
Feb. 12	Governor Dummer Middlesex	A	54-18 42-21	Win Win	
Feb. 16	Exeter	A	63-9	Loss	

EASTERN STATES GIRLS INTERSCHOLASTIC TRACK MEET

SAT. MAR. 5TH.-- HARVARD:

Results

50 yards hh	Leslie Dise	9.0 dnp
600 yards	Tanya Thomas	1:29.10 - 3rd. *
	Karen O'Connor	1:31.2 dnp
1000 yards	Cynthia Miller	2:43.32 - 4th. **
Two Miles	Jen Long	11:48.5 dnp
High Jump	Leslie Dise	5' 4" - 2nd.
Triple Jump	Isabel Arrillaga	32' 2" dnp
4x220 yards	Karen O'Connor	
	Chrisanne Wilks	
	Catherine Kidd	
	Tanya Thomas	1:50.36 - 6th.
Dist. Med.	Laura Torbert (4:10.5)	
	Jill Reinherz (66.7)	
	Germaine Earle-Cruickshanks (2:30.8)	
	May Pini (5:44.9)	13:32.7 dnp
4x880 yards	Jen Long	
	Bronwyn Murray	
	Hillary Chute	
	Cynthia Miller	d n r

* New School Record - old record 1:30.2 Lashandra Pace (1992)
** " " " " " 2:45.2 Cynthia Miller (1993)

Blue Set to Grapple

by John Fawcett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover wrestlers take to the mats and once again begin the new season with high hopes. After a quick two weeks of practice under the guidance of Coaches Gannon and Gorham and Co-captains Andy Wilder '94 and Randy Perry '94, the Blue Grapplers faced their first opponents before winter break.

The first meet pitted Andover against what may be its toughest competition all season. The Naval Academy Preparatory School, NAPS, a team composed completely of post graduates, was in tremendous physical condition and equally well trained. Still in the earliest days of

their season, Andover had not had nearly enough time to train for such a match.

Yet the boys in blue tights fought several good matches, and Andover even earned its first pin of the season, as Chris Bateson '94 emerged victorious in the 145 pound class. The pin was well earned by Bateson who, with little time remaining in the last period, found the determination and strength to reverse his opponent and lock up his now famous cradle to finish.

After observing Andover struggle against Goliath in the form of NAPS, Brooks refused to hold their sched-

■ WRESTLING

Bateson Leads Wrestling Assault

by Cem Karsan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

A mere week and a half into the Varsity Wrestling season, the Andover matmen found themselves in the heart of their season. Having already wrestled six of their thirteen regular season opponents, the Andover "Men in Singlets" stand at 3-3. In a disappointing Saturday quad-meet versus Brewster, Deerfield, and Tilton, and a Wednesday tri-meet against Cushing and Hyde, the grapplers felt their pre-season goal to win Interschols to be slipping out of reach.

Brewster/Deerfield/Tilton

Though the Blue stepped onto its home mat with determination this past Saturday, the team, plagued by injury and illness, found itself without its usually intimidating lineup. Lacking wrestlers in the 103 and 112 weight classes, Andover forfeited twelve points to each of its competitors. Usual starters Ty Currie '95 and John Fawcett '95 failed to make their safe-weight, and Cem Karsan '95 sat out with an injury to his knee.

With four usual starters out, even

the winning efforts of five Andover wrestlers were not enough to overcome first ranked Brewster Academy or third ranked Deerfield Academy. Andover fell to Brewster by a decisive score of 18-60 and to Deerfield, 46-28. However, on a higher note, the Andover matmen convincingly trounced the Tilton Rams 48-26.

Cushing/Hyde

On Wednesday, six Andover wrestlers won both their matches, as the blue crushed the Cushing Panthers 60-12. Unfortunately, however, the team dropped a hard-fought heartbreaker to a powerful Hyde team, 37-28, after losing two critical sudden death overtime matches. With their current victories, Wilder and Bateson will each most likely be propelled into one of the top two seeds in their respective divisions.

"We are finally starting to come together, and several amazing wrestlers are finally beginning to take root, we need to get healthy!" commented Coach Gannon. With over a week until its next meet on Saturday

Andover vs. Cushing

Weight	Wrestler	Result
112	T. Currie '95	W (Forfeit)
119	D. DeMeo '96	L (Pin :54)
125	R. Perry '94	W (Forfeit)
130	D. Hong '94	W (Forfeit)
135	D. Dizazzo '95	W (Pin 2:44)
140	A. Saldanha '95	W (Pin 4:39)
145	C. Bateson '94	W (Forfeit)
152	B. Cutler '94	W (Pin :25)
160	J. Fawcett '95	W (Forfeit)
171	B. Stark '95	W (DSQ)
189	D. Perkowski '96	L (Pin 2:38)

Andover vs. Hyde

Weight	Wrestler	Result
112	T. Currie '95	W (Pin 3:58)
119	D. DeMeo '96	L (Pin 2:52)
125	R. Perry '94	L (Pin 6:22)
130	D. Hong '94	L (9-1)
135	D. Dizazzo '95	L (Pin 6:00)
140	A. Saldanha '95	W (Pin 3:38)
145	C. Bateson '94	W (Pin 2:55)
152	B. Cutler '94	L (Pin 1:21)
160	A. Wilder '94	W (Pin 2:00)
171	B. Stark '95	W (Pin :28)
189	D. Perkowski '96	L (Pin 1:38)
HWT	J. Vitols '94	L (Pin 2:39)

versus St. Paul's, Moses Brown, and Northfield Mt. Hermon, the grapplers finally have the time to regroup that they have been waiting for desperately, and the team hopes to burst out of its ten day break a rejuvenated team.

Chris Bateson

by Chuck Arensberg
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Undeclared varsity wrestler and Athlete of the Week Chris Bateson '94 has been mauling opponents all season, and this week the lanky 6'1 145-pound New Mexican improved his record to 7-0. With two forfeits, a third period pin, a 16-0 technical-fall annihilation on Wednesday, and a much talked about Saturday thrashing of Tilton that lasted a mere eight seconds, Bateson has rudely and loudly put himself in position to dominate at Interschols.

Chris's wrestling career began after his first day of seventh grade basketball practice ended with "Too much running! I thought that the move to wrestling would be easier. I was wrong." That "learning year" the 95 pound Chris earned a place on his high school freshmen wrestling team. Following suit in eighth grade at 105 pounds, Chris snatched eight wins, crushing opponent en route to a Santa Teresa JV invitational tournament victory. Chris credits his close friend and mentor Rumaldo Bencómo, whose inspiration and tutelage afforded him this honor.

After a large growth spurt in ninth grade, Chris was uneasy and unsure about wrestling again. Yet after watching just one practice, he was enticed back into the deadly public school practices. Missing the pre-season slowed his progress and he un-

fortunately had an "off year". "Wrestling is a love-hate relationship. Practices suck but the dedicated fight through it and see the payoff," commented Chris, whose perseverance has clearly paid off.

As a lower in his first year at PA, Chris struggled against Jo Hong '92

record of 15-5 and placed third a Interschols. Wrestling on the weaker '93 team discouraged Chris and his teammates greatly, but all were ready to come back strong under the leadership of Co-Captains Randy Perry '94 and Andy Wider '94.

Teammate Dan Dizazzo '95 says of Chris' exemplary work ethic, "He works hard in the off season and busts his butt in practice. It all pays off in his matches. The team and fans always look forward to him winning." Chris trained hard, running after practice every day in the pre-season and six miles a day on the dirt roads of the New Mexican desert after strenuous training sessions with his old coach and team.

His fitness is obvious in his wins against notable competitors from NAPS, Deerfield, Brooks, Brewster, Cushing and others. Yet, this season, Chris has been focusing on twenty minutes of mental preparation before each match. He said, "Now I have no hesitation on the mat where I did before. I wrestle without worry, especially in front of a home crowd." Chris has set high goals for himself and his team; he wants to win Interschols, and he expects the team to beat Exeter and place in the top five of Interschols.

When Chris isn't training he has his hands full as proctor of Stuart



in varsity wrestle-offs and had to deal with his new height, which restricted his abilities to cut weight safely and effectively. Having gained valuable experience, Chris placed a strong fourth in the JV invitational and finished with a 7-4 record.

His previous year's work, having added to his growing repertoire of moves and new wrestling philosophy of relaxation and concentration, proved essential to his successes. Even with a slow 2-2 start, Chris attained a phenomenal regular season

■ BATESON
Continued On Page 8

g Team					Losing Team
103	<u>ANDOVER</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>TABOR</u>	
	<u>—</u>	<u>For</u>	<u>For</u>	<u>Chowdi</u>	
112	<u>CURRIE, Tyler</u>	<u>For</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	
119	<u>PERRY, Randy</u>	<u>3 (OT) 5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>CAMACHO</u>	
125	<u>HOWE, DAVID</u>	<u>2:45</u>	<u>WBF</u>	<u>ESPERAS</u>	
130	<u>RAY, ERIC</u>	<u>1:23</u>	<u>WBF</u>	<u>Douglas</u>	
135	<u>DIZATTO, DAN</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>DeBourguignon</u>	
140	<u>KARSON, Cem</u>	<u>WBF</u>	<u>3:49</u>	<u>KONOWICZ</u>	
145	<u>BATESON, Chris</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Greer</u>	
152	<u>FAWCETT, John</u>	<u>WBF</u>	<u>3:41</u>	<u>Katchen</u>	
160	<u>WILDER, Andy</u>	<u>3:55</u>	<u>WBF</u>	<u>HUTSON</u>	
171	<u>STARRK, Brian</u>	<u>WBF</u>	<u>2:39</u>	<u>Pitney</u>	
189	<u>PEIKOWSKI, Doug</u>	<u>WBF</u>	<u>2:40</u>	<u>INGSIRAM</u>	
HWT.	<u>Flanagan, Naron</u>	<u>WBF</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>HEMPER</u>	

2-2-94

Site ANDOVER

g Team's Record 5-6 Losing Team's Record —

=WBF
 eit=For
 ult=WDef
 ualification-WDisq
 Technical Fall=WTF

Falls include time one losers line
 TF include score on losers line
 Ties post scores on both lines
 Dec post scores on both lines
 ude first initials of all wrestlers

FRANK MILLARD
 FAX # 413-498-3154

Blue Stuns Third-Ranked Tabor

by Cem Karsan
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	39
Tabor	30

The Big Blue trotted out on to the Andover wrestling mat this past Wednesday knowing exactly what they needed to do. Having lost all three matches in their tri-meet against NMH, St. Pauls, and Moses Brown on Saturday and standing at an insulting 3-6, the underdog Blue rocked third-ranked Tabor by a score of

39-30.

Tabor

Shocked by the weekend's defeats, the Andover mat-men came out on their home mat with determination to face Tabor Academy on Wednesday. The Blue had not beaten Tabor since 1984 and came in as the obvious underdog.

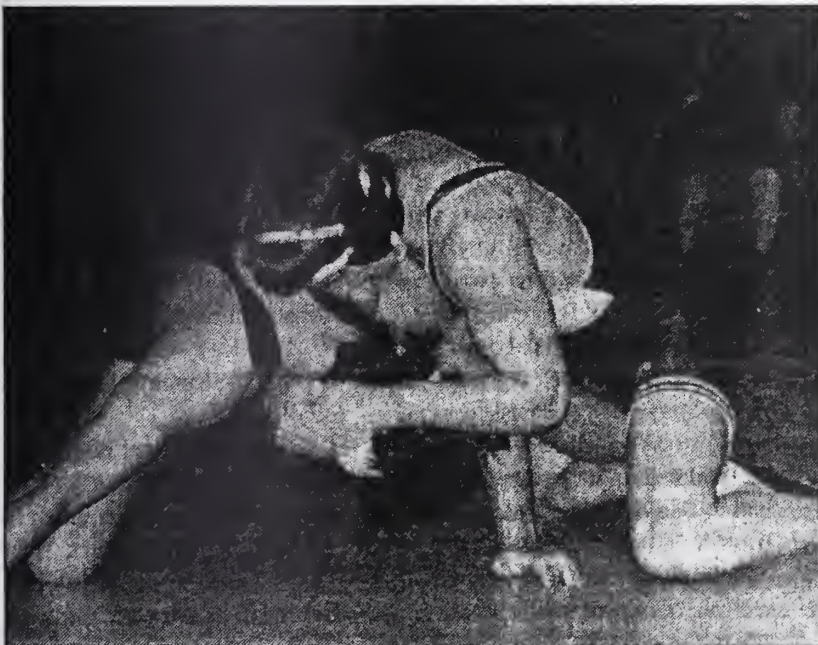
Trailing 21-6 and with four of the upcoming eight wrestlers from Tabor ranked in the top six in the league, the Andover boys knew exactly what they had to do to win...pin.

Andover vs. Tabor

Weight	Wrestler	Result
112	T. Currie '95	W (Forfeit)
119	R. Perry '94	L (5-3 OT)
125	D. Hong '94	L (Pin 2:45)
130	E. Ray '95	L (Pin 1:23)
135	D. Dizazzo '95	W (8-7)
140	C. Karsan '95	W (Pin 3:49)
145	C. Bateson '94	L (5-10)
152	J. Fawcett '95	W (3:41)
160	A. Wilder '94	L (Pin 3:55)
171	B. Stark '95	W (Pin 2:39)
189	D. Perkowski '96	W (Pin 2:40)
HWT	A. Flanagan '95	W (Pin :32)

And pin they did. John Fawcett '95, down 7-1, showed amazing composure to pin his undefeated and sixth-ranked Tabor opponent in the second period, sparking the team to rally. In the 140-lb. weight class, Cem Karsan '95 added his own pin, bringing Tabor's undefeated, number-one seed to his back in the second period. 169 pounder Brian Stark followed suit in great form, dominating his opponent on points until he pinned him in the opening seconds of the second period.

Still down on points, 30-27, the mat-men never let down, as Doug Perkowski '96 slaughtered his opponent in two minutes and newcomer Aaron Flanagan '95, in only his second varsity match, pinned his opponent in a lightning-fast 34 seconds, securing a 39-30 upset of Tabor in



John Fawcett '95 just seconds away from his crucial pin against a ranked Tabor opponent

photo / G. Bucknum

■ WRESTLING
Continued On Page 8

Streak Halted at Exeter

End Season at Disappointing .500

by John Fawcett
PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER

Andover	42
Middlesex	21

Andover	54
GDA	18

Exeter	63
Andover	9



Chris Bateson '94 scuffling for position

photo/ F. Barajas

Sailing off of a tremendous upset over Tabor last Wednesday, the boys stretched the winning streak to three, defeating both Middlesex 42-21 and Governor Dummer 54-18 in their tri-meet, Saturday. All seemed well, and the team appeared to have the necessary momentum required to shatter the ten year losing streak against Exeter on Wednesday, yet it succumbed to a mental defeat, suffering

a humiliating 63-9 loss, finishing the regular season with a disappointing 7-7 record.

Middlesex

In the second dual of Saturday's tri-meet, Andover appeared out of rhythm. This could have been a result of the opening three matches which, including the usually galvanizing

match of captain Randy Perry, were Middlesex forfeits. Thus the wrestling began in the 125 LB clas with David Hong '94, who fought a tremendous match, only to lose a heart-wrenching 6-7 decision

■ WRESTLING
Continued On Page 8

Wrestling Interschols

by Cem Karsan
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS ASSOCIATE

Finishing a disappointing seventh at the Interscholastic Tournament at the Hyde School in Maine last Saturday, the boys varsity wrestling team again felt the brunt of the inconsistency that has plagued them all year. They fell decisively short of their own expectations and potential that they carried with them, and watched Tabor, a team they had previously beaten this season, take the coveted championship.

After spending a restless Friday night in The Viking Motor Inn, the grapplers took to the mats at an early seven o'clock in the morning. Though the first round of the tournament proved promising—as almost

all Andover wrestlers came out on top—the second round proved devastating. Only Ty Currie '95, and captains Andy Wilder '94 and Randy Perry '94 continued on to the semi-finals.

Wilder would later go on to capture third place in the 160 pound weight class as Currie did the same in the 112 pound class. Chris Bateson '94 and Aaron Flanagan '94 overcame their second round losses to capture an impressive fifth place each.

The performance of the day, though, did not come until the finals. Perry beat his longtime rival Camacho, who he had lost to in overtime earlier in the season, 2-1. By winning this match, he became Andover's first Class "A" New

England Champion in two years.

Even with the lack of strong team performances, PA will send eight wrestlers, the most it has sent in three years, to the season finale New England Tournament at Concord Academy on Saturday, March 5. The team hopes to shine while overcoming a lackluster season by capturing a high placing in the fifty-team field.

Although the team will lose Seniors Perry, Wilder, Bateson, Flanagan, and David Hong, things look bright for the team next year, as the Blue will retain seven wrestlers and keep its phenomenal depth. With the Interscholastic Tournament at PA next year, the team is already preparing to boost itself to the forefront of prep school wrestling for the following season.

Boys Grapple To 'Schols, Finish 7th End Season With Disappointing .500 Record

by Cem Karsan
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



After a lack-luster season the preceding year, Andover headed into the 1993-4 season with a young, experienced squad full of high expectations. The grappler's hopes never truly materialized, as they showed signs of amazing potential at several points during the season, yet often fizzled with inconsistency when the going got tough, ending the season with a record of 7-7.

Led by Senior captains Andy Wilder and Randy Perry and senior Chris Bateson, and benefiting greatly by the arrival of newcomers Aaron Flanagan '94, Dan Dizzazo '95, and Eric Ray '95, the team began its long season with its annual opening dual-meet versus Cushing Academy and the Hyde School. Crushing Cushing, the Blue found the task much tougher against Hyde, dropping a heartbreaker by a mere nine points.

From that point on the matmen's determination to win grew, yet, as all too often happens, injuries began to plague the squad. Facing Brooks and N.A.P.S. the next week, the grapplers gained an unexpected win against

Brooks and succumbed, respectively, to the powerful N.A.P.S. squad consisting purely of P.G.'s.

As the season pushed on, the inevitability of a .500 season became more and more eminent. Every meet seemed to have its own heroes and stand-out wrestlers, however, consistency proved to be a problem. The Blue went on to beat Worcester, Milton, Governor Dummer, St. Pauls, and Tabor, and lose to Deerfield,

together as a team and gained key, unexpected victories against five ranked opponents, with the help of uppers John Fawcett, Tyler Currie, Cem Karsan, and Dizzazo and senior Flanagan.

A few weeks later, Tabor would go on to finish a close second to the Hyde School in the Interscholastic Tournament, while the Blue, for the second year in a row, settled for a disappointing seventh in the fifteen team field.

Nonetheless, several impressive performances were put out by the Blue grapplers at the tourney, as Bateson and Flanagan captured fifth place finishes, and Wilder and Currie pulled off two third places. The performance of the day though, belonged to Perry, who beat his long time rival in the finals to become Andover's first Class "A" Champion in two years.

Although the team will lose Seniors Perry, Wilder, Bateson, Flanagan, and David Hong, things look bright for the team next

year, as the Blue will retain seven wrestlers and keep its phenomenal depth. With the Interscholastic Tournament at Andover next year, the team is already preparing to boost itself, under the leadership of next year's captains Fawcett and Currie, to the forefront of prep school.



John Fawcett '95 introduces his opponent's face to the mat. Photo / File

Brewster, Moses Brown, N.M.H., and Exeter.

The highlight of the season came mid-way through the season against Tabor Academy. Traditionally a strong squad, Tabor had beaten the Andover matmen every year since 1988. However, this year, he Blue came to-

Randy Perry

by John Fawcett
PHILIPPIN SPORTS WRITER

Through his outstanding performance at Interschols, his rigorous leadership and his relentless drive to be the best throughout Winter term, Randy Perry '95 has earned himself the coveted title of Athlete of the Term.

Perry is unique among wrestlers of his caliber; he has been wrestling for only four years. Yet, the seeds of a champion were always present as he earned a varsity spot each of his years here. Under the tutelage of coach Kip during his Junior and Lower years and coach Gannon in his Upper and Senior seasons, Perry consistently strove for improvement.

His greatest goal has always been a first place in the annual year end tournament and in his upper year he found a measure of success, capturing fifth place in the Interschols. Perry, however, reserved his finest performance for the closing seconds of his final Andover match. Those fleeting moments were the result of years of determination and toil, in his words became, "the watershed of my athletic career."

Perry entered the 1994 Wrestling Interscholastic Tournament ranked low in a fierce and talent laden 119 lb weight class which boasted several undefeated competitors. Perry breezed through the first two rounds with a quick pin in the first and a bye in the second. The cruise ended and the excitement began with his third round, semi-final bout, when he faced the undefeated Jordan Sullivan. Sullivan was the 1993 112 lb champion and Perry was an evident underdog, touting a respectable, 7-2 regular season record. As the bout began the pressure mounted on Perry to get the first takedown and earn the first points. He chose a dangerous strategy: rather than initiating a lower body shot and attempting a

common leg takedown, Perry opted to stave off his opponent in the neutral position and attempt the "front Head Chancery".

The "Chance" is aptly named because the competitor must bait the opposition with his own legs and then react quickly enough to keep his legs free, while simultaneously

ly slow setup style, Camacho was infamous for his fiery "Toro" style takedowns. Perry prefers the technical upper body throws, while Camacho was recognized as a "meatgrinder", a wrestler who drives his opponent to the mat with low leg shots. The contest of Perry and Camacho were grace versus brawn, and in order to win Perry needed to neutralize Camacho's attacks and set his own rhythm.

In the regular season, Perry had come close, stretching the contest into overtime and nearly hitting his opponent for the win, yet Camacho had prevailed with his hard and fast takedowns. In the first period of the title bout, Perry and Camacho scrambled for hand control, and Perry successfully held off many of Camacho's shots. Yet, in the second period, Camacho was given choice, opting for the down position. Perry had trouble maintaining control and allowed Camacho to escape, yielding a 1 point lead. In a typical match, such a mistake could be overlooked, but with such closely matched opposition, a single point could mean victory.

As the second period ran out it appeared obvious that Camacho was using Perry's own strategy against him. Without taking shots, Camacho offered Perry no chance of success. When he reached the third period, Perry knew he needed a new plan of attack, and in a moment of strategic genius he chose the down position and to attempt a reversal for two points. As the period wore on, however, it became apparent that Camacho did not intend to take chances; he refused to initiate any move and apparently intended to stall his way to victory. Yet, in the final thirty seconds the referee called Camacho for stalling, tying the score at 1-1. The tension built as seconds



photo / G. Bucknum

catching hold of his opponent's head and arm. This dangerous, intricate, and potentially potent throw became Perry's favorite and most effective, as he earned three pinning finishes with it in the regular season. As a move which requiring strength, speed, tremendous tactical grace, as well as the heart to make such an attempt, it is metaphor for Perry's style. Perry took the chance against Sullivan, and in risking defeat he found victory, winning the first takedown, and overcoming the undefeated favorite in a crowd pleasing 6-5 decision. By then, even Perry's best had yet to be witnessed.

Perry's final match was against a wrestler named Camacho, yet another undefeated 119 pounder. Perry had faced Camacho twice in his wrestling career, losing both times, once in overtime and once by decision.

In many ways Camacho was Perry's nemesis; contrasting to Perry's distinctly cool and deceptive-

SPRING
ATHLETIC SCHEDULE
1994



PHILLIPS ACADEMY
Andover, Massachusetts

Leon Modeste, Director
Katherine Henderson, Assistant Director
Dept. of Physical Education and Athletics

Telephone
(508) 749-4080

1994 — SPRING ATHLETIC SCHEDULE — 1994

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 6

LACROSSE (B V) NOBLES/BROOKS/MIDDLESEX.....3:00

FRIDAY, APRIL 8

TENNIS (G V) at Taft7:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 9

GOLF (V) at Tabor (Kittansett Club)2:00
LACROSSE (B V) at Providence Country Day2:30
LACROSSE (G V) MIDDLESEX2:00
TENNIS (B V) at Kingswood-Oxford9:00
TENNIS (G V) at Hotchkiss1:00

SUNDAY, APRIL 10

CYCLING TEAM at Ninigret, RI1:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 13

BASEBALL (B V) BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL3:00
BASEBALL (B JV1) at Belmont Hill3:00
BASEBALL (B JV2) at B.B.&N.3:15
GOLF (V) EXETER/GDA1:30
LACROSSE (B V) MOSES BROWN4:00
LACROSSE (B JV1) at Pinkerton Academy3:30
LACROSSE (B JV2) at Pinkerton Academy3:30
LACROSSE (G V) ST. MARK'S (Scrimmage)3:15
LACROSSE (G JV1) BEVERLY HIGH SCHOOL3:30
TENNIS (B V) TUFTS2:30
TENNIS (G VB) at Winsor (JV)3:15
TENNIS (G JV) WINSOR3:30

SATURDAY, APRIL 16

BASEBALL (B V) WILBRAHAM & MONSON1:30
BASEBALL (B JV1) THAYER1:00
CREW (B V) at Kent2:00
CREW (G V) at Kent2:00
LACROSSE (B V) POMFRET SCHOOL2:30
LACROSSE (G V) at Holderness2:30
LACROSSE (G JV1) at Holderness4:00
SOFTBALL (G V) POMFRET SCHOOL2:00
SOFTBALL (G V) WELLS HIGH SCHOOL (DH)12:00
TENNIS (B V) at N.M.H.1:00
TENNIS (B VB) at N.M.H.1:00
TENNIS (G V) GROTON1:30
TRACK & FIELD (B V) at Deerfield/Taft1:30
TRACK & FIELD (B JV) at Deerfield1:30
TRACK & FIELD (G V) at Deerfield/Taft1:30

SUNDAY, APRIL 17

CYCLING TEAM at Milton1:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 20

BASEBALL (B V) at Cushing3:30
BASEBALL (B JV1) GR. LAW. TECHNICAL HIGH3:15
BASEBALL (B JV2) GR. LAW. TECHNICAL HIGH3:15
GOLF (V) at M.I.T.2:00
LACROSSE (B V) PINGREE3:30
LACROSSE (B JV1) PINGREE3:30
LACROSSE (B JV2) PIKE SCHOOL3:15
LACROSSE (G V) N.M.H.3:00
LACROSSE (G JV1) N.M.H.4:30
LACROSSE (G JV2) GROTON3:30
SOFTBALL (G JV) DANA HALL3:30
SOFTBALL (G V) HARVARD3:00
TENNIS (B VB) TABOR3:00
TENNIS (B V) TABOR3:00
TENNIS (G V) at Milton3:00
TENNIS (G VB) ST. PAUL'S2:30
TENNIS (G JV) WINSOR4:00
TRACK & FIELD (B V) MILTON3:15
TRACK & FIELD (G V) MILTON3:15

FRIDAY, APRIL 22

TENNIS (B V) at Belmont Hill4:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 23

BASEBALL (B V) at Worcester (DH)11:00
CREW (B V) at St. John's/Simsbury/Exeter3:00
CREW (G V) at Simsbury/Exeter3:00
LACROSSE (B V) at Harvard11:00
LACROSSE (G V) at Harvard11:00
SOFTBALL (G JV) ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL10:00
SOFTBALL (G V) CONY HIGH SCHOOL10:00
SOFTBALL (G V) DUFFEE HIGH SCHOOL12:30

SUNDAY, APRIL 24

CYCLING TEAM at Choate1:00

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 27

BASEBALL (B V) HARVARD2:00
BASEBALL (B JV1) at Brookline High3:30
BASEBALL (B JV2) at Cushing3:30
CYCLING TEAM at Holderness3:00
GOLF (V) MILTON3:00

LACROSSE (B V) HOLDERNESS3:00
LACROSSE (B JV1) HOLDERNESS3:30
LACROSSE (B JV2) MILTON3:30
LACROSSE (G V) PINGREE3:30
LACROSSE (G JV1) at Shore Country Day3:00
LACROSSE (G JV2) DERRYFIELD SCHOOL3:30
SOFTBALL (G JV) at Winsor3:00
SOFTBALL (G V) at Harvard3:00
TENNIS (B V) at Milton3:15
TENNIS (B VB) at Belmont Hill3:30
TENNIS (B JV) BELMONT HILL3:30
TENNIS (G V) at Brookline High3:30
TENNIS (G JV) GOVERNOR DUMMER3:30
TRACK & FIELD (B V) WORCESTER3:00
TRACK & FIELD (G V) WORCESTER/BROOKTON3:00

SATURDAY, APRIL 30

BASEBALL (B V) at N.M.H. (DH)2:30
BASEBALL (B JV2) at Milton2:00
CREW (B V) POMFRET SCHOOL2:00
CREW (G V) POMFRET SCHOOL2:00
GOLF (V) at Holderness2:30
LACROSSE (B V) at Deerfield3:00
LACROSSE (B JV1) at Deerfield3:00
LACROSSE (G V) at Dartmouth1:30
LACROSSE (G JV2) at Proctor2:30
LACROSSE (G JV1) al Proctor4:00
SOFTBALL (G JV) CUSHING2:00
SOFTBALL (G V) EVERETT HIGH (DH)1:30
TENNIS (B V) DEERFIELD3:30
TENNIS (B VB) DEERFIELD3:30
TENNIS (G V) EXETER1:30
TENNIS (G VB) EXETER1:30
TENNIS (G JV) EXETER1:30
TRACK & FIELD (B V) N.M.H./NAPS2:00
TRACK & FIELD (G V) N.M.H./NAPS2:00

SUNDAY, MAY 1

CYCLING TEAM at Brattleboro1:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 4

BASEBALL (B V) at Wilbraham & Monson3:15
BASEBALL (B JV1) NORTH READING HIGH SCHOOL3:30
BASEBALL (B JV2) ST. PAUL'S2:45
GOLF (V) at St. Mark's3:00
LACROSSE (B V) CUSHING3:00

LACROSSE (B JV2) COHASSET HIGH SCHOOL3:45
LACROSSE (G V) at B.B.&N.3:15
LACROSSE (G JV1) at B.B.&N.4:15
LACROSSE (G JV2) PIKE SCHOOL3:00
SOFTBALL (G JV) at Arlington High School3:30
SOFTBALL (G V) at Exeter2:30
TENNIS (B V) at Exeter3:00
TENNIS (B VB) at Exeter3:00
TENNIS (B JV) at Exeter3:00
TENNIS (G V) at Deerfield3:30
TENNIS (G VB) at Deerfield3:30
TENNIS (G JV) ST. PAUL'S3:00

FRIDAY, MAY 6

BASEBALL (B JV2) GROTON3:30
TENNIS (B JV) at Belmont Hill4:15

SATURDAY, MAY 7

BASEBALL (B V) at Exeter (DH)1:30
BASEBALL (B JV1) LOWELL VOCATIONAL HIGH2:00
CREW (B V) at St. Paul's3:00
CREW (G V) at St. Paul's3:00
LACROSSE (B V) LOOMIS-CHAFFEE7:00
LACROSSE (B JV2) PINKERTON ACADEMY2:00
LACROSSE (G V) TABOR3:00
LACROSSE (G JV1) TABOR4:30
SOFTBALL (G JV) at Bancroft3:00
SOFTBALL (G V) STONELEIGH-BURNHAM3:30
SOFTBALL (G V) ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL1:15
TENNIS (G V) N.M.H.3:00
TENNIS (G VB) N.M.H.3:00
TRACK & FIELD (B V) ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL2:30
TRACK & FIELD (G V) ANDOVER HIGH SCHOOL2:30
LACROSSE (B JV1) MATIGNON HIGH SCHOOL2:00

SUNDAY, MAY 8

CYCLING TEAM at Ninigret1:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 11

BASEBALL (B V) CUSHING2:00
BASEBALL (B JV1) MILTON3:30
GOLF (V) at Thayer2:45
LACROSSE (B V) at Milton3:30
LACROSSE (B JV2) at Londonderry High3:30
LACROSSE (G V) at Governor Dummer3:15
LACROSSE (G JV1) at Governor Dummer4:15

LACROSSE (G JV2) BROOKWOOD SCHOOL3:30
TENNIS (B V) at Moses Brown4:00
TENNIS (G V) MILTON3:00
TENNIS (G VB) MIDDLESEX2:15
TENNIS (G JV) at Middlesex2:15
TRACK & FIELD (B V) CUSHING2:00
TRACK & FIELD (G V) CUSHING2:00

FRIDAY, MAY 13

LACROSSE (G JV2) PARK SCHOOL3:30
SOFTBALL (G V) at Dana Hall4:30

SATURDAY, MAY 14

BASEBALL (B V) DEERFIELD (DH)1:15
BASEBALL (B JV1) DEERFIELD (DH)1:15
BASEBALL (B JV2) at Governor Dummer2:00
CREW (B V) EXETER, TABOR2:00
CREW (G V) EXETER, TABOR2:00
LACROSSE (B V) at Concord-Carlisle High2:30
LACROSSE (B JV1) at Concord-Carlisle High2:30
LACROSSE (G V) at Thayer3:30
LACROSSE (G JV1) BARNSTABLE CLUB2:00
SOFTBALL (G V) DEERFIELD2:00
TENNIS (B V) at Choate3:00
TENNIS (B JV) CONCORD ACADEMY1:30
TENNIS (G V) at Loomis-Chaffee3:00
TENNIS (G VB) at Concord Academy1:30
TENNIS (G JV) RIVERS1:30
TRACK & FIELD (B V) at Loomis-Chaffee3:00
TRACK & FIELD (G V) at Loomis-Chaffee3:00

SUNDAY, MAY 15

CYCLING TEAM PHILLIPS ACADEMY1:00

WEDNESDAY, MAY 18

BASEBALL (B V) at Tabor3:30
BASEBALL (B JV1) at Exeter3:00
BASEBALL (B JV2) at Belmont Hill3:00
CYCLING TEAM at Loudon, NH3:00
GOLF (V) RIVERS2:30
LACROSSE (B V) ST. PAUL'S3:15
LACROSSE (B JV1) ST. PAUL'S3:15
LACROSSE (B JV2) at Cushing3:15
LACROSSE (G V) WINSOR3:15
LACROSSE (G JV1) WINSOR4:30
LACROSSE (G JV2) at Pingree3:15
SOFTBALL (G V) ST. MARY'S3:15

SOFTBALL (G V)	ST. MARY'S	3:15
TENNIS (G V)	NOBLE & GREENOUGH	3:00
TENNIS (G VB)	at Noble & Greenough	3:00
TENNIS (G JV)	BROOKS	3:00

SATURDAY, MAY 21

BASEBALL (B V)	at Tournament	12:30
BASEBALL (B JV1)	at North Reading High School	1:00
BASEBALL (B JV2)	at Brooks	1:30
CREW (B V)	N.M.H.	1:30
CREW (G V)	N.M.H.	1:30
GOLF (V)	at Exeter/GDA	1:00
LACROSSE (B V)	at Tabor	1:00
LACROSSE (B JV1)	at Tabor	1:00
LACROSSE (G V)	at Tournament	9:30
SOFTBALL (G JV)	at Tournament	9:00
SOFTBALL (G V)	at N.M.H.	12:00
TENNIS (B V)	at Tournament	9:30
TENNIS (B VB)	CUSHING	1:00
TENNIS (B JV)	CUSHING	1:00
TENNIS (G V)	THAYER	1:30
TENNIS (G VB)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	11:00
TENNIS (G JV)	GOVERNOR DUMMER	11:00
TRACK & FIELD (B V)	at Interscholastics	9:30
TRACK & FIELD (G V)	at Interscholastics	9:30

SUNDAY, MAY 22

SOFTBALL (G V)	at N.M.H.	1:30
----------------	----------------	------

WEDNESDAY, MAY 25

LACROSSE (B V)	PINKERTON ACADEMY	4:00
LACROSSE (B JV1)	PINKERTON ACADEMY	4:00
LACROSSE (G V)	at Groton	3:15
LACROSSE (G JV1)	at Groton	4:15
LACROSSE (G JV2)	MILTON	3:15
SOFTBALL (G V)	BISHOP FENWICK HIGH	3:00
SOFTBALL (G JV)	BISHOP FENWICK	3:00
TENNIS (B V)	EXETER	2:30
TENNIS (B VB)	EXETER	2:30
TENNIS (B JV)	EXETER	2:30
TENNIS (G V)	at Exeter	3:00
TENNIS (G VB)	at Exeter	3:00
TENNIS (G JV)	at Exeter	3:00

FRIDAY, MAY 27

LACROSSE (G V)	EXETER	7:00
----------------	--------------	------

SATURDAY, MAY 28

BASEBALL (B V)	EXETER	2:00
----------------	--------------	------

BASEBALL (B JV1)	EXETER	2:00
CREW (B V)	at Interscholastics (Worcester)	10:00
CREW (G V)	at Interscholastics (Worcester)	8:00
GOLF (V)	at GDA/EXETER	1:30
LACROSSE (B V)	EXETER	2:30
LACROSSE (B JV1)	EXETER	2:30
LACROSSE (B V)	ALUMNI	11:00
LACROSSE (G JV1)	EXETER	2:30
SOFTBALL (G JV)	ST. PAUL'S	2:30
SOFTBALL (G V)	EXETER	2:00
SOFTBALL (G V)	ALUMNAE	11:00
TENNIS (G V)	ANDOVER INVITATIONAL	9:30
TRACK & FIELD (B V)	EXETER	2:00
TRACK & FIELD (B JV)	EXETER	2:00
TRACK & FIELD (G V)	EXETER	2:00

CAPTAINS AND COACHES

BASEBALL

Michael Sullivan, Captain
Andy Cline, Coach

BOYS' CREW

Captain to be elected
Peter Washburn, Coach

GIRLS' CREW

Captain to be elected
Peter Washburn, Coach

CYCLING

Danielle Sadler & Justin Spence, Captains
Derek Williams, Coach

GOLF

Jack Cardwell, Captain
Nat Smith, Coach

BOYS' LACROSSE

Henry Higdon, Captain
Paul Kalkstein, Coach

GIRLS' LACROSSE

Honor MacNaughton, Captain
Kathy Henderson, Coach

SOFTBALL

Jill Cassie & Jessica Drench, Captains
Peter Drench, Coach

BOYS' TENNIS

Michael Shin & John Stubbs, Captains
Tom Hodgson, Coach

GIRLS' TENNIS

Sharyn Lie, Captain
Esther Novis, Coach

BOYS' TRACK

Trevor Bayliss & Berk Nelson, Captains
John Strudwick, Coach

GIRLS' TRACK

Leslie Dise, Captain
John Strudwick, Coach

SPORT: BASEBALL

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: MICHAEL SULLIVAN

MANAGER:

COACH: ANDY CLINE

ASSISTANT COACHES: IAN KOPP, BILL SCOTT, HALE STURGES

SEASON RECORD

WON 14 LOST 4 TIED 2nd Place NEBAC
Letter Winners

ANDREINI, ALAN J., Jr
BAYLISS, JARRETT C.
BING, ETHAN B.
BRACKETT, JUSTIN R.
CANNON, JEFFREY M.
CARROLL, JOHN J.
FLANAGAN, AARON J.
FLANAGAN, BRIAN F.
GREEN, SARA L.

HARRIS, TODD A.
JOHANSON, RICHARD T.
KIEWLICH, DANIEL M.
KNIGHT, SETH R.
LANG, RAYMOND J., III
QUATTLEBAUM, HUGH M.
SICILIANO, MICHAEL J.
SULLIVAN, MICHAEL J., III
TROCONIS, MATTHEW A.
WILLIAMS, JAMES S.

VARSITY BASEBALL 1994

Date	Opponent	Site	Score
April 4	Haverhill High(scrimmage)	H	6-8 Loss
April 11	Andover High	H	10 - 9 Win
April 18	Wilbraham & Monson	H	11-3 Win
April 20	Cushing	A	14 - 1 Win
April 23	Worcester (DH)	A	11-8 Win
			9 - 3 Win
April 27	Harvard	H	6 - 5 Win (10 inn)
April 30	N.M.H. (DH)	A	11-9 Win
			8 - 6 Win
May 4	Wilbraham & Monson	A	15 - 3 Win
May 7	Exeter (DH)	A	4 - 9 Loss
			5 - 6 Loss (9 inn)
May 11	Cushing	H	12 - 0 Win
May 14	Deerfield (DH)	H	1 - 9 Loss
			7 - 3 Win
May 18	Tabor	A	10- 7 Win (8 inn.)
May 21	Tournament at Holy Cross		
	Exeter		11 - 4 Win
	Deerfield		6 - 9 Loss (finals)
May 28	Exeter	H	14 - 5 Win

Jeff Cannon

by Cory Guryan and Brehna Haysom

PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITERS

This past Monday, Phillips Academy's Boys' Baseball team opened the season with a tough, yet victorious game against Andover High School, the first PA/ AHS game in ten years. For his determination and success in the clutch, Jeff Cannon '94 is the first Athlete of the Week for the Spring Term.

Monday's game was dramatic, as the score constantly swung back and forth. In the bottom of the seventh inning, Andover High, ranked fifth in the state, was up by two runs and needed only three outs to take bragging rights as the best team in Andover. Judd Brackett '95 opened the inning with a hard single, and moved to third on a two-bagger by Josh Carroll '94. With men on second and third, it was up to Cannon to drive home the tying runs.

As Cannon fell behind in the count, the game grew very intense. Jeff buckled down and fought off five or six pitches, until he saw a pitch he liked and launched it onto the hill in left field for a triple, plating Brackett and Carroll and knotting the score at nine. Captain Mike Sullivan '94 commented on the blast, "[he] really hung in strong, waited for the right pitch, and nailed it..

Andover High lost its confidence as quickly as it did its lead, and changed its pitcher and brought the infield in. The new pitcher didn't prove to be as clutch as Cannon as his first pitch flew past the catcher and to the backstop. Jeff capital-

ized on the error facing toward home and winning what Captain Sullivan called the most important game of the season.

Last spring, Cannon batted a solid

for the team."

Noting Cannon's batting skills, the coach also said, "when he gets a hold of the ball, he can really tag it." Sullivan added, "He's a cool guy who works hard, and it paid off." Described by teammate Carroll as a "righteous dude," Cannon's biggest goal looking into the new season is "to win the tournament that we lost last season." He also hopes to improve and help the team as best he can. Commenting on the game on Monday, Cannon said, "I felt a lot of pressure when I stepped up at the bat. Up until that point, the game had kind of brought me down. But after winning the first game, its changed my perspective for the rest of the season."

Jeff started playing baseball at the young age of eight in Barnstable, MA. He then went on to little league, later to Babe Ruth league and finally onto high school baseball. As a junior at PA, he played second base for the JV team, and was switched to center field as a lower on JV. In his upper year, Jeff moved up to varsity, where he started as left fielder, as he still does now in his senior year.

Jeff also used to play basketball and soccer competitively, but he eventually lost interest in these two sports. He decided to join Flagstaff's cluster program instead, and work on his hacky sack skills. He has, however, remained devoted to baseball, a sport he "really enjoys".

344 with ten runs batted in. Coach Andrew Cline recalled two similar key hits last season against NMH and Exeter and commented that Cannon has in the past, "come to the plate in really clutch situations and has truly come through



Cannon '94 Comes Through in Clutch

by Howie Goldberg
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Andover	10
Andover High	9



Last Monday, the men who earned the privilege of calling themselves the Phillips Academy Varsity

baseball team opened

their season against a

formidable opponent, Andover High. The Blue was not phased by Andover High's number five state ranking and after being led by Jeff Cannon '94's game tying triple and game winning run, came away with an emotional 10 - 9 victory.

Dan Kiewlich '95 started the game for Andover, and pitched a strong first inning, letting up only a bloop single while striking out one. When Andover came to bat in the bottom of the first, the team was determined to score. They came through with the help of team Captain Mike Sullivan '94, Todd Harris '95, and Brian Flanagan '94 who all scored to kick-start the offense for the Blue.

Kiewlich pitched extremely well, but the umpires refused to give any close calls. In the following innings, Kiewlich had trouble with his control walking four batters and giving up four hits.

Judd Brackett '95 came on in the fourth inning to relieve Kiewlich, and although he pitched well, he was not getting any more breaks from the man behind the plate than his predecessor. "Judd was gassin' the ball, but the umps weren't giving him anything. He

pitched much better than the stats show," commented starting catcher Matt Troconis '95.

The Blue were in command of the game up until the fourth inning when errors and walks began to hurt the team. In the fourth and fifth innings, PA let up five runs, most of which off errors and mediocre defense.

Aaron Flanagan '94 came on to pitch the last two innings for the Blue, and held Andover high to one run while striking out two. "I thought that if I could get a little extra on my fastball, I'd pitch well," commented the winning pitcher. The heart stopping theatrics

tion, Cannon stepped up to the plate, and belted a game tying triple. In the following at bat, with Troconis at the plate, Andover High's pitcher threw a wild pitch, and Cannon came home with the game winning run.

Sullivan, Harris, Brackett and Ethan Bing '94, each had four hits for the Blue to lead the offensive onslaught. If Andover pitching had not been squeezed by the umpires, the game would not nearly have been as close.

"We gave up a lot of walks (9) and we were definitely being squeezed by the umpires," stated Coach Andy Cline.

Andover was scheduled to play



Ethan Bing '94 Slides into Second Base

Photo / G. Bucknum

came in the final inning for the Blue. Down by two runs going into the final frame, Brackett stepped up to the plate and laced a 3-2 pitch into left field to start the rally. Josh Carroll '94 proceeded to crush a double, sending Brackett to third. With two runners in scoring posi-

Boston Latin School on Wednesday, but the game was rained out. This Saturday, the Blue hope to continue their winning ways as they will face off against Wilbraham & Monson at 1:30 at home.

The Box score for this game appears at the Bottom of Page 5.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1902, under Post Office No. 383, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Office.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Copyright, 1920, by American Medical Association.
All rights reserved.
Printed at the American Medical Association Press, Chicago, Ill.



Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 26, 1902, under Post Office No. 383, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of Post Office and General Office.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1920.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Copyright, 1920, by American Medical Association.
All rights reserved.
Printed at the American Medical Association Press, Chicago, Ill.

Andover's Field of Dreams

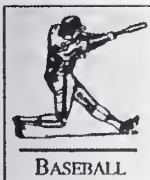
Blue Downs Harvard JV, Worcester

by Howie Goldberg
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Andover 11
Worcester 8

Andover 9
Worcester 8

Andover 6
Harvard JV 5



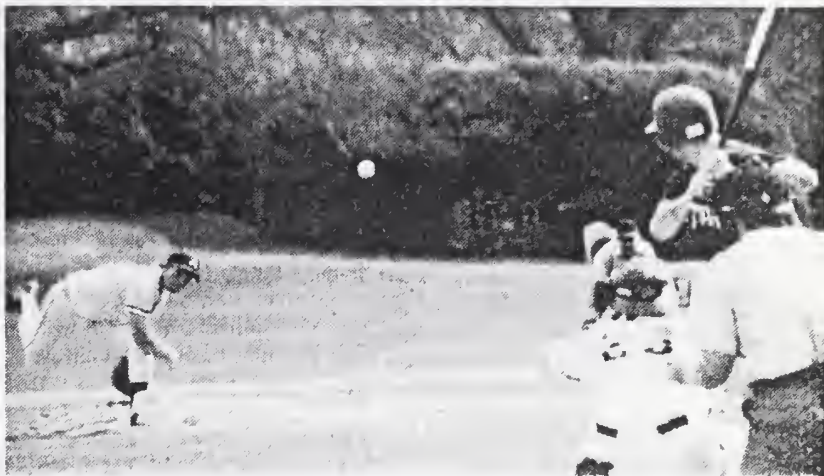
BASEBALL

Last week, the men of Andover baseball conquered two more overwhelmed opponents in impressive fashion. The Blue improved their unblemished record to 6-0 as they swept a double header at Worcester by scores of 11-8 and 9-3, and beat Harvard's JV squad in extra innings by a score of 6-5.

Worcester

Last Saturday, the Blue traveled cross state to battle it out with the nine of Worcester Academy. In the first game, the Blue was dominant, winning 11-8. Seth Knight '94 got the starting call for the Blue in the first game, but was knocked around letting up seven runs (three earned) on five hits and two walks, in 4 and one third innings.

Rookie Jarret Bayliss '97 came on to pitch the end of the game for the Blue, and mesmerized Worcester with



Dan Kiewlich '95 pitches a fastball past a Harvard JV batter

Photo / G Bucknum

a combination of breaking and off-speed pitches. Bayliss struck out four batters in only two and two thirds innings and has quickly proven himself as being one of the premier rising stars for the Blue.

On the offensive end, the Blue was once again led by team captain Mike Sullivan '94 and Todd Harris '95. Sullivan went an impressive 2 for three with two runs scored and two RBI's, while Harris went three for four, and also drove home two teammates. Judd Brackett '95 pitched in with two more hits and also scored three times to round out an impressive 11 run barrage by the Blue. Josh Carroll '94 and Matt Troconis '95 also got into the Andover hit parade with three base hits between them.

Andover had little time to relish the victory, as they had to prepare for the nightcap of the double header, which the Blue also one by a score of 9-3. As soon as starting pitcher Judd Brackett took the mound, Worcester knew that they were in trouble. Brackett, in one of the best outings by an Andover pitcher this season, pitched five innings of one hit shutout ball.

Aaron Flanagan '94 came in to try to nail down the victory, but couldn't find his stride, and let up three runs in one and two thirds innings for Andover. Flanagan had control problems throughout his brief stint, and walked three. Mike Siciliano '95 was called on to seal the victory for the Blue, and got the final out for PA.

Rookie Alan Andreni '97 and seasoned veteran Carroll led the offense for the Blue, as each had two hits. Starting right fielder Dan Kiewlich '95 knocked in two runs, and Ethan Bing '94 contributed by going one for three while scoring twice and driving in one. Andover had two more impressive wins under its belt, but needed to get back to the practice field in order to prepare for a tough Harvard JV team

PA vs. Worcester		Score 9-3			
	AB	R	H	RBI	
Sullivan CF	2	2	0	0	
Johansson LF	1	0	1	0	
Harris SS	3	1	1	1	
Williams 1b	1	0	0	0	
Flanagan 2b	4	1	0	1	
Bing 1b	3	2	1	1	
Brackett P/DH	2	0	0	1	
Carroll LF	3	1	2	1	
Siciliano LF/CF	1	0	0	0	
Kiewlich RF	4	0	0	0	
Andreni C	4	1	2	2	
Lang 3b	4	1	1	1	

Additional Stats
2b Carroll 1 (3)

Pitching	IP	R	K	BB	PI
Brackett W (1-0)	5	0	0	3	1
Flanagan, A	1 2/3	3	0	3	3
Siciliano *	1/3	0	0	0	0

PA vs. Worcester	Score 11-8			
	AB	P	H	RBI
Sullivan CF	3	2	2	2
Harris SS	4	0	3	2
Flanagan 2b	5	0	0	1
Bing 1b	5	1	1	0
Brackett 3b	4	3	2	0
Carroll RF	4	0	2	2
Cannon LF	3	1	0	1
Troconis C	5	3	1	1
Quattlebaum DH	2	1	0	0
Williams DH	2	0	0	0

Additional Stats
SB Harris 1 (2)

Pitching	IP	R	K	BB	PI
Knight, S	4 1/3	7	3	2	5
Bayliss, J W (1-0)	2 2/3	1	4	2	3

PA vs. Harvard JV	Score 6-5				
	AB	R	H	RBI	BA
Sullivan CF	1	2	2	0	.500
Harris SS	4	2	2	3	.545
Flanagan 2b	4	0	0	1	.238
Bing 1b	5	0	0	1	.261
Brackett 3b	4	0	0	0	.333
Carroll RF	4	0	1	0	.500
Cannon LF	3	1	1	0	.142
Troconis C	3	0	1	0	.250
Andreni DH	2	0	0	0	.500
Quattlebaum DH	1	0	0	0	.222
Siciliano PH	1	1	0	0	.333

Additional Stats
2b Sullivan 1 (2) Harris 2 (5)
Sb Harris 1 (3)

Pitching Stats	IP	R	K	BB	PI
Kiewlich, D	5 2/3	5	2	2	2
Schubert, M W (1-0)	4 1/3	0	3	0	0

■ BASEBALL

Continued on pg. 8

Blue Looks For Challenge

PLAN

by Pluto Shinzawa
PHILIPPINE SPORTS WRITER

Andover	11
NMH #1	9

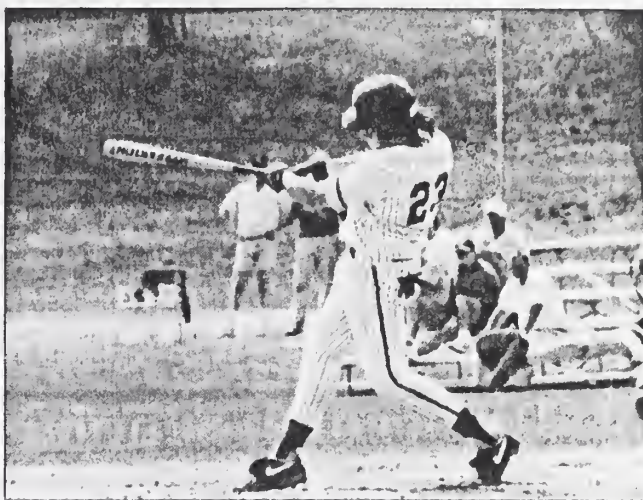
Andover	8
NMH #2	6

Andover	19
W & M	3



BASEBALL

The stellar squad of the Andover Blue had not lost a single game coming into the week, boasting a 6-0 record. PA rolled over NMH in a doubleheader, 11-9 in the first game and 8-6 in the nightcap. The Blue came right back on Wednesday to clobber a weak Wilbraham & Monson team 15-3.



Catcher Matt Traconis '95 takes a vicious cut

Photo / G Bucknum

NMH

On Saturday, Andover traveled to Northfield to play a doubleheader against NMH. In the first game Andover accumulated a large lead and coasted through to win 11-9.

PA started off the first inning with a bang, as Mike Sullivan '94 slapped a single past a drawn-in infield. Following Sullivan's bingle came Todd Harris '95 and Brian Flanagan '94, who both hit singles, driving Sullivan across the plate. Ethan Bing '94 drove in Flanagan, and Matt Troconis '95 singled, scoring Flanagan and Judd Brackett '95, who had reached base courtesy of an errant lastball that plunked on his hip. Andover came out of the inning with four runs scored, a lead they would never relinquish.

The second inning showed more of the fireworks that the Andover bats have been displaying all season long. After Bing and Brackett had reached

base, Josh Carroll '94 stepped up to the plate and launched a mammoth home run over the fence in left field, garnering 3 RBI for himself. Andover completed its scoring in the sixth inning, as Flanagan drove in two more runs across the plate with a screaming single into the outfield.

The pitching of the Andover squad held up well, keeping the NMH batters from unleashing some of their notorious long balls. Seth Knight '94 earned the win, spreading ten hits over five innings of work and striking out four in the process. Bing had one shaky inning, but Jarrett Bayliss '97 took the rubber in the seventh and saved the game for Knight.

The nightcap of the Andover NMH doubleheader was a much closer affair than the first. NMH was actually leading going into the last inning, but PA scored three runs and pulled out a victory, 8-6 over the Hoggers.

As he has been doing all season

long, Sullivan started the first inning with a hard single. He was able to score on a groundout by Flanagan, giving the Blue an early 1-0 lead.

Brackett pitched a solid five inning stint, but he was plagued by some control problems, giving up five walks and six unearned runs. Bayliss came on in relief of Brackett and pitched two superb innings, shutting down the NMH batsmen.

On the other side of the coin, the Andover bats began to light up in the top of the seventh inning. Flanagan and Bing each singled, and advanced on a passed ball to Brackett, who ended up walking. Carroll hit a long sacrifice fly into the outfield, scoring Flanagan to tie up the game. Alan Andreini '97 stepped up in the pressure situation and singled home Bing and Brackett, driving the final nail into the Hoggers' coffin.

With an impressive record of 9-0, Andover is cruising through its oppo-

nents in search for an undated season. This Saturday PA plays a doubleheader against Exeter, which should be a terrific challenge for the Big Blue. All hopes lie on the hot bats that have carried the team this far, as well as the strong right arms of Knight, Bing, Siciliano, Bayliss, Flanagan, and Dan Kiewich '95.

PAVS NMH	11-9			
	AB	R	H	PII
Sullivan CF	5	2	1	0
Harris SS	5	2	2	0
Flanagan 2B	3	3	2	1
Bing 1B	3	1	1	2
Brackett 3B	1	2	1	1
Carroll LF	1	1	2	3
Combs RF	2	0	0	0
Troconis C	4	0	1	2
Quattlebaum DH	4	0	0	0

Additional Stars:
HR: Carroll 1 (1)
SB: Sullivan 1 (4), Harris 1 (4)

Andover 4-4 0-0 11 11 10 0
NMH 0-2 0-0 9 11 1 1

IP	R	K	BB	H
Knight '94 2m	5	2	1	10
Bing '94	1	3	0	2
Bayliss '97	1	0	0	1

PA vs NMIH	R 6			
	AB	R	H	PIH
Sullivan '94 CF	4	1	1	0
Harris '95 SS	4	1	0	0
Flanagan '91 2B	4	2	2	2
Bing '94 1B	3	1	1	1
Brackett '95 1B	2	1	0	0
Carroll '94 LF	3	2	2	1
Andreini '92 C	4	0	2	1
Kiewich '95 RF	3	0	2	1
Lang '95 3B	2	0	0	0

Additional Stars:
HR: B. Flanagan 1 (1)
SB: Sullivan 1 (3), Kiewich 1 (2),
Lang 1 (1)

Andover 1-2 0-0 13 8 10 3
NMH 0-2 0-0 7 0 6 2 4

IP	R	K	BB	H
Brackett '95	4	1	3	5
Bayliss '97	2	0	3	0

PAVS W & M	15-3	Percent 6-11			
	AB	R	H	PI	BA
Sullivan CF	4	2	1	1	.967
Johannson CF	3	1	1	1	.500
Harris SS	4	0	2	1	.457
Bayliss SS	1	0	1	0	1.000
B. Flanagan 2B	4	1	1	2	.313
A. Flanagan 1B	1	0	0	0	.000
Carroll LF	4	2	2	2	.518
Andreini C	2	0	1	0	.500
Brackett 3B	4	1	1	1	.350
Lang 3B	2	0	1	0	.182
Bing 1B	2	1	2	0	.333
Quattlebaum 1B	3	0	0	0	.125
Wallings DH	6	1	0	0	.090
Troconis C	4	3	3	2	.333
Kiewich RF	3	3	1	0	.200

Additional Stars:
2B: Carroll 1 (4), Bing 1 (1)
HR: Carroll 1 (2)

Andover 8-3 0-0 0-0 15 17 6
W & M 0-0 0-0 0-0 1 3 10 0

IP	R	F	BB	H
Siciliano '95	2	1	5	3
A. Flanagan '94	2	2	2	1



Baseball Drops Two to Exeter

by Howie Goldberg
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Exeter	9
Andover	7
Exeter	6
Andover	5
Andover	12
Cushing	0



Last week, Andover faced off against two more tough opponents in Exeter and Cushing. Andover had a double header with Exeter on

Saturday and dropped both games, the first 9-7, and the second 6-5 in nine innings. The Blue bounced back against Cushing, and crushed the unwelcome visitors 12-0.

Exeter

The Exeter game has perennially not been difficult for Andover baseball, but this year was different. Exeter came in with a 3-5 record and the Blue was undefeated, but Exeter was pumped up to play against its biggest rival.

Seth Knight '94 was given the task of subduing a fired up Exeter squad. Knight had a shaky start, giving up

three quick runs (only one earned), but came back to let up only one more unearned run in the next four innings. Knight pitched well, but errors plagued the Blue, and Andover's bats had trouble picking up the slack.

Rookie Jarret Bayliss '97 came on to pitch for the Blue and proceeded to give up five runs in only two innings. Aaron Flanagan '94 came on to pitch the final inning, but to no avail as Andover's hitting could not pull out the victory.

Brian Flanagan '94 led the hitting for the Blue, going two for four with one RBI. Catcher Matt Troconis '95 pitched in with one hit as well as one RBI, but Andover could not match Exeter's power, and were barely edged by the Red 9-7.

In the nightcap, Dan Kiewlich '95 came to the pitcher's to bring the Blue back from their first loss of the season. Kiewlich was hit hard in the first inning, letting up four runs, although only two of those runs were earned. Kiewlich then switched to cruise control, and for the next seven innings did not allow a run.

The game then went into extra innings, and Kiewlich was left in the game to try to close the door and nail down a victory for the Blue. The first two batters of the inning reached base on fielding errors by Andover, and came home on a triple by Exeter's mammoth number three hitter. "Danny pitched one hell of a game, but he just

didn't get the breaks when he needed them," commented Troconis.

Josh Carroll '94 had a great hitting day for Andover, going two for four with one run scored. Judd Brackett '95 also had a good day

for the Blue, hitting .500. Ethan Bing '94 added two more hits for the Blue, but it was just not enough to take down Exeter, who one he game in extra innings, 6-5.

Cushing

No one knew how Andover would react after its first two losses this season, and Coach Andy Cline knew that Cushing would come out hard for this game, since Andover blew Cushing away earlier in the season.

Mike Siciliano '95 was given the pitching duties for Andover, and knew that he had to get the blue this victory. Early on it was obvious that Cushing was going to have trouble with the high heat of Siciliano, as he mowed down batter after batter, and went on to lead the Blue to a convincing 12-0 victory.

Siciliano pitched an amazing game, going six full innings, letting up only one hit and three walks while striking out five. Siciliano got a little wild during the middle innings but bounced back well and cruised through six near perfect innings. Bayliss, Brackett and Flanagan pitched the seventh, eighth, and ninth innings respectively for the Blue, and kept the shut out going for Andover.

Andover's hitting was simply too overpowering for Cushing's inexperienced pitcher, who did not know how to handle Andover's hot bats. Harris played a sensational game for Andover, going three for three with three runs scored. Brian Flanagan went two for four with two runs scored, and Brackett went two for five with two RBI's for the Blue.

Andover baseball is entering the home stretch of its season, and, other than the two Exeter losses, has dominated every team that it has played. The consistent hitting of Harris, team Captain Mike Sullivan '94, and Flanagan, complement Andover's strong pitching staff. The Blue's powerful combination of hitting and pitching continue to overpower nearly every team that Andover faces off against, and the big Blue machine does not seem to be slowing down any time soon. This Saturday, Andover will play a double header against Deerfield at home.

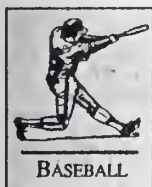


Dan Kiewlich '94 Fires

Photo / G.Bucknum

Mike Sullivan

by Alex Altman
SPECIAL TO THE PHILIPPIAN



Rare is the ballplayer that, in addition to swinging a potent bat and robbing hitters of base hits with his aggressive fielding, can lead a team with his

competitiveness and dedication. When such a ballplayer comes along, not only does he excel, but his entire team benefits. Mike Sullivan is such a player. His skill in the field and at the plate has earned him the title of Athlete of the Term.

Mike's defensive ability, while it is now his greatest strength, was not always his strong suit. When he made his debut on the Varsity squad as a Junior, he was inexperienced in the outfield, having spent his Little League years as an infielder. But Coach Cline quickly recognized that Mike's excellent speed and strong arm made him a perfect candidate for the outfield. His confidence grew as he was named starting center-fielder as a Lower. Since then Mike's defensive style has progressed from a conservative style into a much more aggressive one, and it is not uncommon to see him play shallow, daring batters to hit over his head, or to see him make spectacular defensive plays look easy.

At the plate, Mike has developed into an equally important asset to his team. In limited play as a Junior,

Mike batted only .158. But his coaches immediately recognized his unusually sweet swing, and placed him in the crucial lead-off position. Mike was up to the challenge, and batted a solid .294 during his Lower season. His speed showed through as well, picking up 18 stolen bases in as many games. It was during his Upper year that Mike really came into his own offensively, batting .340 in the lead-off position. This season, Mike main-

served as the trigger man for our offense this year. He is very deserving of this award."

But despite his successes in both offensive and defensive categories, Mike's most important role, as team captain, was to provide leadership and focus. It is his success in this area that overshadows all others, and is truly exhibited when coaches and teammates speak about him. "Mike was not a speech giving leader," reminisces a

wistful Coach Cline, "What he did do is lead through his actions. He is a fiery competitor who cares a lot about his team's success. He was all business on the field, and I think it was his hard work, his seriousness, and his dedication that impressed us most." The player's perspective on what made Mike a great leader wasn't much different. Catcher Matt Troconis '95 said, "There wasn't a single inning this year when Mike let us take the field without our minds being completely focused on winning the ballgame."

Mike is attending Amherst next fall, where Coach Cline predicts that he will make a tremendous contribution to his new ball club. "Mike will be able to make an immediate contribution defensively," Cline says, "as he

has uncommon ability to rob batters of hits in centerfield. Also, his excellent speed and swing will make him a powerful offensive weapon as well, once he adjusts to college pitching. I look for him to have a strong college career."



Photo / G. Bucknum

tained his leadership role at the plate, hitting an impressive .303, and leading the Blue in stolen bases, with 9, and in runs scored, with 27. On Mike's offensive prowess, Coach Cline commented, "Not only was Mike the best center-fielder in the league, but he had a great season offensively. He really

Diamond Shines Bright

by Fluto Shinzawa
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



One might say that this year's Andover's baseball squad was not the strongest in past years, having lost superstar Gus Quattlebaum '93 to the college ranks. Yet the team's record surely states that it flirted with success, a solid 14-4.

Led by captain and center-fielder Mike Sullivan '94 and coach Andy Cline, the Big Blue got off to an incredible start, staying undefeated for over half of the regular season, beating tough opponents such as Harvard, Cushing, and Tabor. The team's first loss came to Exeter, a painful doubleheader sweep. However, PA came back strong and soundly put away the rest of its opposition.

Going into the NEPSAC Tournament at the end of the year, Andover was projected to be on top throughout. In the first game, the boys took their revenge against Exeter, beating them 11-6, a win that automatically placed them in the championship game. Their opponent was Deerfield, a team that had split a doubleheader with PA earlier on in the season. They proved to be a tough



Dan Kiewlich '95
smokes one by the opponent batter

Photo / G Bucknum

matchup; Andover came out on the losing end of the stick. It was a hard loss for the team to swallow, as many players felt that they were the better team and that Deerfield just happened to have a good day. It became PA's third straight loss in the infamous post-season tournament.

Andover came back strong, however, and blew away Exeter in the finale, 14-5. It was a satisfying win for the Blue and a fitting game for the Seniors of the team, namely Sullivan and Brian Flanagan '94, both four year

veterans.

Most of the success of this year's squad has to be attributed to the team's strength up the middle. The pitching was stellar, led by Seth Knight '94, who ended up with a 5-0 record. Right behind him were Judd Brackett '95, Aaron Flanagan '94, and Jarrett Bayliss '97, who helped to silence the bats of the opposition.

Leading off for the team was Sullivan, who constantly reached base via base on balls, sharp singles, and powerful doubles. Batting behind Sullivan was shortstop Todd Harris '95, the man who could be counted on to move runners into scoring position and reach base himself. The third batter in the lineup was Flanagan, who garnered a multitude of RBIs and key hits in clutch situations. These three hitters were key in igniting the Andover offense and enabling PA to capture early leads.

The defense up the middle was spectacular as well. The double play tandem of Harris and Flanagan was splendid all season. Sullivan covered ample ground in centerfield, making amazing catches and strong throws back to the infield. Also instrumental was catcher Matt Troconis '95, whose ability to call a consistent game and defensive plays was vital to the success of the Andover squad.

This year's team can be called a consistent and well-rounded squad. It played with hustle and determination for each and every one of its games, and this season was a truly winning season for Andover Baseball.



Andover base runner crushed
under opponent baseman

Photo / G Bucknum

SPORT: BOYS' CREW AND GIRLS' CREW

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: BEN CAVIN, BOYS' CAPTAIN
COURTNEY PECK AND STACEY SANDERS
MANAGER: GIRLS' CAPTAINS

COACH: PETER WASHBURN, HEAD COACH
JULIE McCLEERY, GIRLS

ASSISTANT COACHES: HEIDI ELMENDORF, PETER MERRILL,
BOB MOSS, ED QUATTLEBAUM

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Crew - BV

ANSTEY, DANIEL
BLAIR, SCOT S.
BLANCHARD, A. ELLIOTT
CAMPBELL, MICHAEL S., Jr.
CAVIN, W. BENNETT
CHALVATSIOTIS, DIMITRIOS
EHRENFELD, JOSHUA A.
FRIEDLANDER, TERENCE W.
GRUENER, JOHN E.
JAGADEESAN, RAJASEKAR
KOEHLER, DANIEL F.
MASSOUMI, CYRUS E.
McEVOY, CHRISTOPHER W.
MITCHELL, GEORGE B.
MYERS, MINOR, III
OBERWETTER, JOSHUA T.
SCHWARZER, FRANKLIN J., II
WEBSTER, JASON P.

Crew - GV

BARENSFELD, SARAH H.
BEIRNE, CATHERINE E.
BUIA, VANESSA S.
COFFEY, LAURIE N.
DONALDSON, ABIGAIL A.
DRAPER, DANIELLE C.
HAYS, KATHERINE A.
HAYSOM, BRENN A S.
HENDERSON, LEAH F.
O'CONNOR, KEALY
PECK, COURTNEY M.
ROBBINS, SAMANTHA D.
SANDERS, STACEY L.
SIMEONE, KAREN E.
SINCERBEAUX, CAROLINE C.
SLOSS, ARIA B.
SMITH, KENLEY A.
SPENCER, MARGARET E.R.

Boys Finish Fourth, Girls Fifth

by Fishwick Mclean
& Abby Donaldson
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITER



Boys Crew

Boys Crew rowed a hard race on Saturday, but could only manage to place a disappointing fourth out of six boats.

The Blue, who has had a difficult season so far, finished behind Tabor, Exeter, and St. John's. Still, they showed potential for becoming a strong team once they begin to row to their full ability and have some more experience under their belts.

Starting off with typical strength and speed, the Blue held the lead for the first 500 yards. Their lack of extra conditioning started to show later on, however, as they started to tire midway through the race. After 1000 yards the team was competing for fourth, which it took over Simsbury and NMH.

Coach Washburn felt that PA lacked the intensity and concentration needed to win, but he believes that these necessary ingredients for success will come with time. The rest of the team feels the same way; they hope to start winning later on this season.

Chris McEvoy '94 exclaimed that Boys crew "has not raced to our fullest potential yet, but I think that we'll get better once we have more time to practice together." Cyrus Massoumi '94 feels that no team in New England has the raw power of the Blue. Looking ahead, the boys are very optimistic.

Boat two did not fare much better, finishing third out of a field of five. Lower standouts Minor Meyers and Dan Koehler helped stage a strong comeback in the final 500 yards, and the P.A. squad lost by a few lengths. For most of the race, they trailed Simsbury but eventually raced ahead and left the other boat in their wake. The second boat, like boat one, lacked endurance and intensity during the middle of the meet. They fell behind early on and had to salvage the race near the end.

Boys Crew has had a rough and tumble season, with two hard to swallow losses in a row. Even with a week off, they will have to practice hard and pull everything together to rise to their full potential. Once that is accomplished, they will be unstoppable.

Girls Crew

The Women in Blue traveled to Worcester last Saturday to row in their first big race of the season. Both the varsity boats rowed hard, but ran into some minor difficulties that cost both boats a few seconds on the race course. After the J.V. races the second varsity boat took to the course. Due to some unexpected last minute changes to the race order the second boat was forced to go to the starting line before they had finished their warm-up. The start was called before the rowers were properly focused, causing a very rough beginning to the race. The rower in the fifth seat experienced difficulty almost immediately after the race began. Her seat fell off the tracks, forcing her to stop rowing while she tried her best to

fix it. The loss of one rower made it difficult for the other seven members of the boat to continue smoothly. The fifth seat rower never fully recovered her seat, so the boat raced the 1500 meter course with a difficult handicap. A spectator commented that the boat began to look stronger as they came into the finish; unfortunately it wasn't enough to pull ahead of any competitors. The women finished the race placing fifth.

The Girls First boat started their race very strong, gaining a half a boat length lead on its competitors, but due to an accident between NMH and Exeter they were forced to begin the race again. Although it was solid, the second start failed to give them the lead that they had gotten the first time. Rower Kenley Smith '94 described their race as having "good power" and being a very solid piece. Simsbury and NMH were left behind at the halfway mark, and the Andover boat was even with boat two even with Exeter through much of the race. Unfortunately there was some difficulty in calling the final sprint, and Exeter managed to inch ahead, giving them second place to Tabor. Andover came in third by a small margin. Although the races weren't as successful as the rowers had hoped, they gained some good experience for future races this season. The course used was the Interschols course, so hopefully when the Crew teams return at the end of May the rowers will be more comfortable, relaxed, and ready to prove themselves. In two weeks the Blue will travel to take on St. Paul's.

Crew

This past Saturday, Andover's crew teams raced for the first time at home. The Boy's first boat finished a disappointing third out of three, losing to Exeter and the Tabor Seawolves. Boat one has yet to win a race this year. Boat two fared slightly better, and came in a close second behind the Exeter Red Lions. The boys will next race tomorrow, against the Northfield Mount Hermon Hogs.

The girls had greater success over the weekend, as boat one finished first and boat two finished second, by two seconds. Sarah Barendseld '95 and Abby Donaldson '96 both rowed well for the team. They too will face Northfield Mount Hermon over the weekend. Both boats look for a big win as the Girls in Blue are on a hot streak and should be unbeatable down the stretch to Interschols.

5/19/94

by Fishwick McClean, John Swansburg, & Abby Donaldson

First Boat Ever

by Brenna Haysom
PHILIPPIAN STAFF WRITER

For the past several years Andover boats have dominated New England girls crew. After winning Interschols for the past five years, the first boat went on to win the gold medal at the U.S. Rowing National Championships in Indianapolis. This spring the girls first boat had a rebirth, with a coxswain and five rowers new to the boat.

The coxswain is converted rower Karen Simeone '94. Rowing in the bow seat is Senior Kenley Smith who has rowed each fall and spring since coming to PA. Fellow starboard Katherine Hays '94 began rowing last year as a new upper on second boat. Also moving up from last year's second boat are port side Uppers Sarah Barensfeld and Brenna Haysom. Joining the first boat as a novice is powerhouse Laurie Coffey '95, a new Upper. Returning with championship experience is Leah Henderson '94, who stroked last year's second boat and ended up joining the first boat in Indianapolis.

Leading the crew physically as the stern pair and mentally as junior co-captains are Stacey Sanders and Courtney Peck. Both are seasoned

rowers and are described by coach Julie McCleery as "great leaders in terms of attitude and work ethic." Yet the boat had a tough early season, losing by six-tenths of a second to Kent in their first meet and then placing third behind Tabor and Exeter in their second. It made a strong comeback however at the next meet, beating St. Paul's. The winning streak continued this Saturday as the first boat avenged its earlier loss beating both Tabor and Exeter at home, putting the squad into the first seed spot for interschols.



Sanders, the stroke of first boat, hails from Weston CT and is also the captain of the swim team. Coach McCleery notes that "Stacey is a great stroke...consistent, works hard. Everyone in the boat knows she will

never stop rowing." She began rowing as a Lower for lack of a fall sport and on the advice of a friend from home. Once she started, she was drawn to the sport because of its intensity and the perfection it demands. She rowed for the second boat that spring, and was invited onto the first boat at the end of the season to accompany them to the national championships.

Peck, who grew up in West Boxford moved to Andover as a Lower when she enrolled at PA. She started rowing that fall because many people had told her that her tall, muscular body was perfect for the sport. Although she found crew completely different from any other sport, she fell in love with it because, "it forces you to focus on yourself and everything you're doing. It doesn't give you the option to stop, forcing you to push yourself and expand your limits." That spring she started on the first boat as a first year rower helping the team pick up a bronze.

Sanders and Peck continued rowing on the first boat as Uppers. After winning Interschols, the team again went on to Nationals where they won the gold medal in the eights. Sanders also rowed in the PA four, winning another gold medal.

This summer, Sanders rowed at Harvard to improve her technique and to work with other coaches. Coming into the season, Sanders says she, "was excited to be back on the water and knew the boat had a lot of potential, but didn't know what to expect." Peck, however, faced a possibly serious back injury, but rehabilitated herself during the winter, coming back to row again strongly this season. Both showed strong leadership in the team. Coach McCleery noted that "they brought a lot of experience, teaching people how to make the boat go fast. They helped the people in the boat realize their potential and what they could do." Laurie Coffey '95 stated, "their rowing experience and athletic intensity exemplify them not only as leaders of the girls crew team but of the whole crew program."

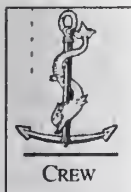
at Yale next fall, says she hopes to go through college and "keep pushing on training to see how far I can go." Peck describes her as "the hardest, most intense rower I've ever seen." She goes on to say "she's overcome so much mentally and physically. She's really helped me get through tough times good times." Sanders sums up her love of rowing by saying "there's a masochistic appeal of rowing, that's what turns me on to it. It's demanding but if it's done right looks beautiful."

Peck will row for Cornell next year. She hopes to "remain a serious rower, and hopes to row for the national team someday." This year she "totally hopes we win interschols." The boat is so strong with so much potential and good enthusiasm. Sanders describes her friend by saying "I respect her so much because she demands much of herself and achieves the big goals she sets for herself. She's a wonderful competitor and teammate. She the most dedicated rower, she's helped me push myself beyond my limits. Henderson summed them both up by saying, "they're great people to work with. Both have taught me a lot about rowing and total dedication to the sport. When I see them working, it makes me want to work even harder."

Commenting on the boat over Coach McCleery said, "I really was sure what the boat could do. Because of different personalities, styles, levels of ability, I wasn't sure how was going to fall into place. It seemed to have fallen into place pretty well. I'm really happy and proud of the work people have done to make happen."

"Athletes Row...Others Play Games"

by Abby Donaldson
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITER



Boys

This year, the boys first boat rowed well, but had a difficult season, finishing with one first place finish in five meets, and a seventh

place at Interschols. The second boat didn't fare as well, failing to qualify for the finals at Interschols. Both boats worked hard during the season, but faced many strong opponents which were able to overcome the Blue throughout their races.

Boat one had several strong Seniors who will be missed next season. Captain Ben Cavin, who due to a back injury missed the latter half of the season, rowed extremely well while he was healthy. He has rowed for all his four years at PA, and has contributed greatly to the Andover crew program during his stay. Capable of pulling one of the fastest erg times on the team, Cavin's power has been a great asset to the team.

Cyrus Massoumi, another four year Senior, has also been one of the team leaders. With the loss of Cavin, Cyrus helped fill the gap which Ben left behind. His fun loving personality has made rowing practices memorable, and many rowers will miss his antics.

This year's coxswain, George Mitchell '94, guided the team through the season with finesse. His four years of coxing experience gave his boat a solid base to work with. His sense of humor and his unbelievable audacity added character to the team, which will be sorely missed next year. Coach Peter Washburn was pleased with George's ability to steer a straight course, and talk his team through a good race.

Other first boat Seniors, including Scott Blair, Dimitri Chalvastiotis, John Gruener, and Mike Campbell will leave a difficult hole to fill by next years team. Second boat Seniors, Josh Ehrenfeld, Chris McEvoy, Jason Webster, and coxswain Raj Jagadcesan, all put on a strong year. They have all made the 1994 season a memorable one.



The indomitable girls crew boat one

Photo / file

Girls

The girls crew team had a very strong year as usual. The first boat came out of interschols with a strong second place finish to Exeter. The second boat finished third to Saint Paul's by a margin of seconds. Both boats were expecting better finishes because of earlier successes and strong performances throughout the season. Overall the year was an excellent one for the entire varsity team.

The team this year was led by Senior captains Courtney Peck and Stacy Sanders. Both rowers put in an amazing amount of energy for their team, and it paid off throughout the season. The first boat ended the season with three out of five wins. The girl's crew team will miss their strong mental and physical encouragement and optimism. Both captains took the girl's team to a new level of rowing, not to be forgotten in the years to come.

Coxswain Karen Simeone '94 started out the season as a rower, but when it was suggested that she cox, she willingly accepted the offer. Her knowledge of technical rowing, and determination to excel in her new position earned her a spot on first boat, where she continued to motivate the rowers to perform to their utmost ability.

Senior Leah Henderson's incredible sense of humor and friendly attitude helped make the many difficult

hurdles of the season more bearable. Lower Kenley Smith's optimism and willingness to help out less experienced members of the team was a valuable asset. Senior Catherine Hayse's amazing power increased with every erg test, and pushed her teammates to strive for more strength themselves. Second boat Senior Caroline Sincerbeaux was always cheerful and pleasant, and determined to do her best for her crew throughout the season. All of the Senior members of the girl's crew team helped to make this season what it was, and all of them will be missed next year.

Perhaps the biggest loss to the girl's crew team this year is head coach Julie McCleery. Strong, optimistic, and confident in her team, for three years Julie has worked incredibly hard to maintain the excellent record of the Andover girls crew program. She has taught the girls to focus on both the mental and physical aspects of rowing, and to trust and believe in each other. Miss McCleery has been an invaluable asset to the program, and will be sorely missed in the years to come. Rower Abby Donaldson admits that "Julie has taught me everything I know about crew. To me, without her rowing would be a completely different sport. I love her!" Sam Robbins summed up the feelings of the whole team by saying "She's a great idol for us all."

SPORT: CYCLING

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: DANIELLE SADLER & JUSTIN SPENCE

MANAGER:

COACH: DEREK WILLIAMS

ASSISTANT COACHES: HENRY WILMER

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

Cycling - Team
ARENSBERG, CHARLES C.M
MILKOWSKI, STEFAN A.
SADLER, DANIELLE L.
SPENCE, JUSTIN M.
STAFFORD, BENJAMIN K.
WARNER, ANDREW W.
WARTMAN, DAVID G.
WHITMORE, GREGORY A.

Results: NEPCF Road Race Championships 1.4 mile circuit--Andover, Mass--15 May 1994

MEN'S "C" RACE (8 schools, 18 starters, 10 laps)

1. Peter Elwell	Proctor
2. Nick Ferrari	NMII
3. Niray Layton	Exeter
4. Rich Stenberg	Exeter
5. Bryan Landers	Holderness
6. Jason McKensie	Holderness
7. T. Liem	Hotchkiss
8. Lim	Deerfield
9. Nathan Egan	Choate
10. John Kingdon	Exeter
11. Eric Shapiro	Prov. C. Day

Team (top two): 1. Exeter 3+4=7
2. Holderness 5+6=11

MEN'S "B" RACE (12 schools, 33 starters, 15 laps)

1. J. Thorton	Bishop Hendricken
2. Towe	Deerfield
3. Ben Stafford	Andover
4. Nathan Bartlett	Prov. C. Day
5. Andy Warner	Andover
6. K. McCusker	Bishop Hendricken
7. Tim Prior	Proctor
8. P. Jordan	Bishop Hendricken
9. Rob Hill	Shady Hill
10. Oliver Hatch	Milton
11. Tyla Barnes	NMII
12. John Van Slyke	Holderness
13. Tom Miller	Andover
14. Ned Sahin	Milton
15. Stuart Shapley	Andover
16. Kindig	Deerfield
17. Nat Bouman	Andover
18. S. Lawton	Bishop Hendricken
19. Jan Murphy	NMII
20. Reid Johnson	NMII
21. Jason Dvelis	Prov. C. Day
22. Dusty Demeo	Andover

Team (top three): 1. Bishop Hendricken 1+6+8= 15
2. Andover 3+5+13= 21
3. NMII 11+19+20 = 50

WOMEN'S RACE (6 schools, 16 starters, 12 laps)

1. Melissa Barker Holderness
2. Danielle Sadler Andover
3. Kelly Cornish Holderness
4. Kath. Donnellan Holderness
5. Jamie Gibbs Holderness
6. Leah Capuano Prov. C. Day
7. Arielle Meire Prov. C. Day
8. Lazar Deerfield
9. Nora Bryan Lincoln
10. Emily Topper Andover
11. Yv. Lamoureux Andover
12. Ann Grote Milton

Team (top two): 1. Holderness $1+3=4$
2. Andover $2+10=12$
3. Prov. C. Day $6+7=13$

MEN'S "A" RACE (9 schools, 23 starters, 20 laps)

1. Tom Davis NMH
2. J. D. Whitney Proctor
3. Justin Spence Andover
4. Jose Dundee Milton
5. Greg Whitmore Andover
6. Rob Dapice Concord
7. Stefan Milkowski Andover
8. Gordon Bassett Proctor
9. Chuck Arensberg Andover
10. Matt Carvalho Proctor
11. Dave Wartman Andover
12. Brian Serrell Hoosac
13. Henry Heaberle Proctor
14. David Gitt NMH
15. Chuck Donnellan Holderness

Team (top three): 1. Andover $3+5+7=15$
2. Proctor $2+8+10=20$

Thanks for making it a great afternoon (and season) of racing!

*Derek
+ Henry*

Summary Race Results
1994 Phillips Academy Cycling Team

Lisa T +
athletic Dept

Sun, April 10, Ninigret State Park RI

.9 mile crit--40's, windy, rainy--6 schools

P.A. won all 3 prologue team time trials

-B (25 starters)--team 1st (over Deerfield)

Andy Warner-1, Tom Miller-5, Stuart Shapley 6, Nat Bouman 10

-W (8 starters)--team 1st (over Milton)

Danielle Sadler-1, Yvonne Lamoureux-2, Emily Topper-6

-A (18 starters)--team 1st (over Milton)

Justin Spence-1 (lapped field), Greg Whitmore-3, Chuck Arensberg-4, Stefan Milkowski-7,

Dave Wartman-8, Ben Stafford-11

Sun, April 17, Milton Academy Crit

1.3 mile circuit--50s, cool, breezy

-B (6 schools, 34 starters)--team 2nd to Deerfield

Dusty Demeo-6, Miller-9, Bouman-11

-W (6 schools, 11 starters)--team 1st (over Milton)

Sadler-1, Lamoureux-3, Topper-8

-A (7 schools, 26 starters)--team 1st (over Proctor, Milton)

Whitmore-1, Spence-2, Wartman-11, Milkowski-13, Warner-14, Arensberg 15

Wed, April 27, Hlderness Road Race

20 mile uphill-> Waterville V.--60's, changeable

-B (11 schools, 23 finishers)--team 1st (over Putney, Tilton)

Warner-1, Shapley-3, Miller-6, Bouman-10, Demeo-13

-W (8 schools, 23 starters)--team 2nd to Hlderness

Sadler-2, Lamoureux-11, Topper-13

-A (7 schools, 24 starters)--team 1st (over Proctor, Putney)

Spence-1, Whitmore-3, Wartman-8, Milkowski-10, Stafford-18.

Sun, May 1, Brattleboro VT Road Race

7 mile circuit (3 & 5 laps)--50s, drizzly start

-B (11 schools, 47 starters)--team 1st (over B. Hendricksen, Deerfield)

Shapley-2, Arensberg-5, Miller-9, Demeo-12, Bouman-16

-W (5 schools, 12 starters)--team 1st (over Milton, Hotchkiss)

Sadler-1, Topper-6

-A (6 schools, 20 starters)--team 2nd to NMII

Whitmore-4 (crash), Warner-5, Stafford-6, Milkowski-7, Wartman-10, Spence-12 (flat+gears)

Sun, May 8, Lime Rock CT points race

1.3 lap--50s, damp

-B team-1st (over B. Hendricksen)

Arensberg-3, Stafford-7

-W team-1st (over PCD, Hotchkiss)

Sadler-1, Lamoureux-3, Topper-4

-A team-1st (over Hotchkiss)

Spence-1, Whitmore-2, Milkowski-6, Wartman-7

Sun, May 15, NEPCF Road Race Championships, Andover MA

1.4 circuit (15, 12, 20 laps)--60s, dry

-B (12 schools, 33 starters, 15 laps)--2nd to B. Hendricksen

Stafford-3, Warner-5, Miller-13, Shapley-15, Bouman-17, Demeo-22

-W (6 schools, 16 starters, 12 laps)--2nd to Hlderness

Sadler-2, Topper-10, Lamoureux-11

-A (9 schools, 23 starters, 20 laps)--1st=N.Eng. champs (over Proctor, NMII)

Spence-3, Whitmore-5, Milkowski-7, Arensberg-9, Wartman-11

John May '94

Cycling Rolls Over Competition

V-Day in Ninigret Rhode Island

4/28/94
PHILLIP

by Ted Powers

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



Last Sunday, the Boys and Girls cycling team traveled to Ninigret State Park, Rhode Island and defeated Hotchkiss, Milton, Bishop Hendricken, Deerfield, and

Choate despite the long trip into the wind, rain, and cold. The criterium course proved favorable to PA as they clinched every team and individual win.

The racing began with a team time trial to distinguish the exceptional from the mediocre. This TTT involved racing one lap of the .9 mile course as fast as possible with one's other teammates. The third rider across was timed and as these times arrived from the judges, Andover was in excellent shape to win all three time trials for the A's, B's, and girls. To no amazement, PA won all

three and came to the starting line for their second race of the day eager and enthusiastic.

In the boys' A race, the team did tremendously well. By the end, captain Justin Spence '94 had dazzled the field by catching the pack off guard, lapping them twice, and coming in 1st with José Dundee following close behind. Veterans Greg Whitmore '94 and Chuck Arensberg '95 also displayed their experience by rounding out the top four, coming in 3rd and 4th respectively after lapping the field just once with two other opposing riders. The newcomers did quite well too. Stefan Milkowski '96 broke across the line in 7th, Dave Wartman '94 in 8th, and Ben Stafford '94 in 11th.

Despite all new riders in the boys B race, the team exceeded the coach's expectations with five riders in the top dozen. Andy Warner '94, using his previous experience in mountain bike racing, broke away on the last lap to come in 1st. Tom Miller '96 came in 5th, Stuart Sharpley '95 came in 6th, and Nat

Bouman '96 finished out the top ten. Not to be discounted was Dusty DeMeo's '96 fine finish in 11th. The boys should definitely improve even more in the weeks to follow.

The girls' team is off to a fabulous start. Danielle Sadler '94 showed why she is captain with her impressive 1st place finish. Yvonne Lamoureux '95 did well also, placing a strong 2nd. Emily Topper '95 finished off her first race of the season in 6th and commented, "This weather reminds me of my past fall on the Maine Coast; rainy, cold, and windy all day."

This beginning to the season was fabulous; not only did the team win all three time trials and an assortment of individual titles, but they won all three road races. With hard training to come, and the initial anxiety of the season behind them, expect the cycling team to do well again next week, when the boys and girls head out again, traveling to Milton for a hilly criterium circling the campus.

Spence & Warner Lead Charge

4/29/94 PHILLIP

by Ted Powers

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



This past Wednesday, the Cycling Team ventured to Holderness, New Hampshire for a road race against Holderness, Putney, Milton, Proctor, and

Exeter. Despite a steep hill at the finish, the 20-mile course proved quite favorable to the boy's teams as both Varsity and JV defeated their opponents. It was not as kind to the girl's team, who finished a disappointing second behind the home team, Holderness-

remained alone until the end with Justin finishing 1st and Greg 3rd. Not far behind was a second pack containing, Dave Wartman '94, Stefan Milkowski '96 and Ben Stafford '94, who had also broken off. Dave finished first of this group coming in 7th with Stefan close behind in 9th. Ben unfortunately, experienced technical difficulties on the steep hill to the finish, and finished 13th.

The Boy's B shared similar success. The riders remained tightly packed until almost 2 miles from the finish when Andy Warner '94 broke off from the pack solo. He was able to continue his reign to the end, finishing 1st and winning a T-shirt. Stuart Sharpley '95 took Warner's cue and moved up the field 1.5 miles from the finish. He almost passed Warner, but on the last hill he became overzealous and was in too high of a gear. Sharpley's technical problems aside, he still was able to take the 3rd place finish. Close on his heels were Dusty DeMeo '96 and Nat Bouman '96

coming in 8th and 9th respectively.

The Girls team had to ride into the sunset with a disappointing second place finish. Captain Danielle Sadler '94 remarked, "Holderness was everywhere, they must have had seven riders, and they just seemed so strong!"

The huge pack of 25 girls was highly competitive and the large group made it difficult for Andover to make any breaks. Battling to the end, Sadler captured 2nd place behind a Holderness rider. Not far behind, Yvonne Lamoureux '95 fought off another rider to grab 7th place and Emily Topper '95 clinched 11th.

Despite the loss of Chuck Arensberg '95, who was injured in the line of duty, the Boy's teams looked strong and are improving. The girls squad plans continue improving and send Holderness home with their tails between their legs. This Sunday, the team treks out to Brattleboro, VT, hoping to win all three races.

The Boy's A team did extremely well. In the early going, captain Justin Spence '94, and Greg Whitmore '94 along with Milton rider, José Dundee, and a rider from Exeter, Proctor and Putney, broke from the pack. This group

Brattleboro a Romp

by Ted Powers

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



CYCLING

This past Sunday, battling stiff opposition, the cycling team once again overwhelmed their opponents. The team fared extremely well with the Boy's A riders finishing second behind NMH, the B riders in first, and, as usual, the Girl's taking their own team honors. The drenched, 7 mile course in Brattleboro, Vermont, claimed its share of victims especially on the last incline that rises 200 feet in the last 1/4 mile. Despite these obstacles, the Blue pulled together defeating opponents such as Exeter, Milton, Holderness, Hotchkiss, Providence Country Day, and Proctor.

The A race proved to be quite exciting despite the downpour at the starting line. In the first miles of the race, Greg Whitmore '94 broke from the pack. Captain Justin Spence '94 helped out his strong teammate, blocking the rest of the pack from catching. This hard work enabled Greg to obtain a commanding lead of over one and a

half minutes at one point. Greg, with this time cushion was expected to cruise to a commanding win, yet after 3 of the 5 laps, he crashed going around a damaged corner. This was cursed spot has taken out PA riders in the past, but this year, it was different. Greg got up, back on the bike, and re-joined the closing pack.

The race pushed leaving Spence to follow after flatting. As the race came to an exciting finish, Whitmore, despite a bloody, bruised body, finished a strong 4th. Behind, chasing furiously, the rest of the team, finished in 5th, 6th, 7th, and 10th. Spence, with anger in his eyes, finished in 12th after having to dismount at the bottom of the finishing hill and change gears by hand. The team just barely finished in second with 15 points to NMH's 13.

Although the race started slowly with the large pack and steady rain, the B riders did well. An NMH rider tried to break from the end of the neutral section, but was quickly enveloped by the pack. Dusty DeMeo '96, Tom Miller '96 and Nat Bouman '96 constantly vied for prime position with the other riders, nudging bodies and handlebars frequently with the opposing riders. At the end of 3 laps, the entire

group arrived at the hill. Stuart Shapley '95 lead the charge in 1st place, yet the hill proved a tricky, and he finished 2nd by less than five meters. Chuck Arensberg '95 still injured from last week's incident, finished 5th, with Tom Miller '96 behind in 9th, Dusty in 12th, and Nat in 16th.

The Girl's race went extremely well. Danielle Sadler '94 and a Milton and Holderness rider broke from the strong pack. After a few miles with her breakaway partners, Danielle impressively pulled away. Barely breaking a sweat, she finished the last hill and crossed the finish line, taking 1st. Chasing the lead pack was Emily Topper '95. Despite the difficult hill, she finished a superb 6th. Although Ivonne Lamoureux was absent, the girls, in a close contest, won the overall title, 7-10.

The Big Blue are gradually pulling it together and just need a little luck and consistency to regularly defeat the peleton. The team hopes to do this at Limerock, CT on a Formula 1 race car track. With increased strength and tenacity, added to the fast and smooth course, the team hopes to capture all titles.

Cycling Rolls Along

by Ted Powers

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



CYCLING

This week, the cycling team ventured to Limerock, CT to race on a Formula one race track. The team, in anticipation of this week's home race, pulled everything

together, sweeping the team awards and capturing many individual honors. Defeating the opponents such as Exeter, Hotchkiss, Milton, NMH, Deerfield, and Holderness, the Big Blue easily cruised into the lead and look to this weekend.

The Boys A team did extraordinarily this week crushing its opponents and placing riders in first and second. On the first points lap, Greg Whitmore '94 and Justin Spence '94, along with an NMH rider, easily distinguished themselves from the rest breaking away from the pack. Justin finished first with Greg close behind in second and NMH in third. As the race wore on, Justin and Greg dropped the NMH rider behind and continued their onslaught, swapping first and second finishes on the rest of the points laps. Finally, as the race ended, Justin

crossed the line first, and with the double points, narrowly nudging Greg out. They both finished more than a minute ahead of the rest of the pack. After the race, Ben Stafford '94 commented, "Justin and Greg, they were just awesome!" Not to be discounted was Stefan Milkowski's '96 and Dave Wartman's '94 efforts as they finished sixth and seventh, unfortunately out of the points.

The Boy's B race went well too. Coach Williams and Wilmer decided to stock the race, placing Chuck Arensberg '95 and Stafford in the race to secure good results. Despite many efforts by the teams, no one could seem to break away from the lulling

51 H94

■ CYCLING

Continued on pg. 8

Cycling

This last Sunday, a sunny cool afternoon, proved to be an excellent race, and an excellent end to the season. The Boy's A cycling team defended their New England Championship against NMH Proctor, Milton, Concord Academy, Hoosac, Holderness, Hotchkiss and Exeter, and won. The Girls team, for the first time in history, were not New England Champions, but finished a terrific second behind a greatly improved Holderness team. The Boy's B team, still a little green to the ways of the cyclist, finished an also finished an impressive second, behind Bishop Hendricken.

Ben Stafford '94 finished a strong 3rd in the B's after trying to break from the pack many times. Daniel Sadler '94 took second in the Girls race after taking a flyer from the pack with a Holderness rider. After experiencing shifting problems, captain Justin Spence '94 took an unfortunate third, while a tired Greg Whitmore brought in 5th. Lower Stephen Milkowski snagged 7th wrapping up the win.

5/20/94

by Ted Powers

Justin Spence

by Cory Guryan &
Brenna Haysom

PHILIPIAN STAFF WRITERS



Last Sunday, the Andover Cycling team won its meet against such mighty forces as Deerfield, NMH, Providence Country Day,

Choate and Hoosac. Much of the victory was due to Senior Justin Spence's first place finish in the 30 mile A race, earning him Athlete of the Week honors. His Coach Derek Williams says of the tremendous athlete, "No one in New England at this point is better. He is the best rider to come through PA in the 13 year cycling history and he definitely has national caliber potential."

Born in Pittsfield, MA, Justin moved to Millvalley, California at age three and then to San Francisco in 1980. By 1993, Spence was living in Andover, MA, with his mother, switching from a 2 year boarder to a day student. Justin has always had a love for riding a bike since he was very young, but he only started thinking about cycling seriously when he was 11 years old. That summer, he and his father rode from Saranac, New York to Rockport, a 400 mile trip in only 5 days. Spence then realized his strong desire to ride and race.

The next summer, he and his father went to ride in Scotland. France became his next destination in the summer of '90 and rode all July with his two older brothers and his father, gaining more and more love for the sport each day.

Justin started racing at PA in the



spring of his Junior year and immediately placed third in the team's time trials. He took the initiative and chose to ride on the B-team, because of his limited racing experience. The following summer, Spence went to train in Norway with his brothers and father, coming back even stronger for his Lower year. A year ago, his father bought a house in the south of France and Justin has gone there to train every spring since.

After his Upper year, Justin rode and trained with numerous professional cyclists in San Francisco, CA from the Subaru Montgomery Team, gaining more skill and experience.

Last year, Justin remembers George Espinoza, a Proctor cyclist who is now racing in Belgium as an amateur. Spence recalls, "He dominated every race. We basically all fought

for second place. He was in a race of his own. I predict that within a year or so, he'll go pro."

This season, however, Captain Spence seems to have filled into these impressive shoes quite well. Already he has won 1st place honors in three out of his five races, placing 2nd to teammate Greg Whitmore '94 once and disappointingly having mechanical trouble in one other teammate Stefan Milkowski '96 raved, "Justin Amazes us daily whether he's winning races or cruising away from us during sprints in practices."

Commenting on his win on Sunday in Connecticut, Justin said that the race "wasn't a very dramatic win. It was a good training ride though."

■ JUSTIN SPENCE

Boys A Team New England Champs Girls Finish Second to Holderness

by Ted Powers
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



Sunday May 15th, a sunny cool afternoon, proved to be an excellent end to the Andover cycling season. The Boys A team defended their New England Championship against the likes of NMH Proctor, Milton, Holderness, Hotchkiss, and Exeter. The Girls team, for the first time in history, was defeated, finishing a strong second behind a greatly improved Holderness team. The Boy's B team, still a little way to the ways of the cyclist, also finished an impressive second, this time behind Bishop Hendricken.

B Team

This year's Boy's B team was fabulous. The team won four out of six races, coming in third once and second the other two. The season was characterized by the Andover race. In the beginning of the race, the pack started slowly, with some attempts at breaking. Dusty DeMeo '96 tried to take a flyer on the second lap, but unfortunately the pack swallowed him up quickly. Soon after, due to the excellent blocking of Tom Miller '96, Andy Warner '94 and Ben Stafford '94 broke off the front with four other riders.

These riders commanded the race from that moment on. Ben managed to consistently lead the pack up the Phillips street climb and grab a prime lap bonus of Powerbars™. Warner also worked hard, but was unable to secure any prizes. As the final lap came around, the ten riders were still together.

As the pack came up the hill by Andover Cottage, the pack was spread out with a Bishop Hendricken rider grabbing first with a Deerfield rider second, Ben third, and Andy close behind in fifth. The pack came in 30 seconds behind this group. Tom Miller, despite a flat tire, took thirteenth with Stuart Shapley '95 behind him in fifteenth, Nat Bouman '96 in seventeenth and DeMeo in twentieth. Despite racing well, the team lost 15-21 to Bishop Hendricken, with NMH far behind with 50. The B team was only put out of contention due to some bad luck and technical difficulties. However, with lots of effort and hard concentration, these new cyclists pulled together a great season.

Girls

Despite losing the New England Championship for the first time, the Girls team had a no less terrific season. From the outset, captain Danielle Sadler '94 and four Holderness riders took off, outdistancing the pack. These five battled for the lead throughout the race, with Holderness predominantly winning.

The last time up the hill, a Holderness rider brought up the

charge, but Sadler challenged her to the end. Using all her strength and power, Sadler pushed ahead, trying to nudge out the opposition, but at the line, Holderness won by a foot. Following behind, Emily Topper '95 finished well in tenth with Yvonne Lamoureux '95 directly behind in eleventh. Despite a crash in the middle of the race involving a Milton rider and a Providence Country Day rider, the PA managed to stay out of trouble, finishing second.

During the season, captain

back in the race. Later in the race, Spence experienced problems with his shifting and in an attempt to help him, Coach Wilmer and Williams found a replacement bike, hoping to trade bikes, but Spence worried that it would take too much time. At the finish, Tom Davis, an NMH rider, took first with Proctor behind, and in a superb display of power, Justin flew in on a broken frame in third. Whitmore managed to take fifth and during his ride pick up a prime sprint, eight dollars, and Powerbars™.



Greg Whitmore '94 leads the pack to another Andover victory

Photo / D. Ingster

Danielle Sadler, was always in top contention, never out of the top five. Behind her the support of Yvonne and Emily, who always finished top twenty, and often top ten backed up PA's wins. With the small size of the team, PA was at a disadvantage versus the huge Holderness team.

PA progressed well, but Holderness progressed at an astounding rate. With their added depth in case of technical difficulties and other unforeseen events, the Holderness team took the Championship away from Andover for the first time in history.

A Team

The Boy's A team had a tremendous season, capped off by their defense of their New England Championship before the large and loud home crowd. Stefan Mikowski '96 pushed the pace up front with Chuck Arensberg '95 behind. Yet the pack remained intact, with no one breaking away until lap six. Justin Spence '94 tried a break on the fourth lap winning twenty dollars in the prime sprint but ultimately failed. On the sixth lap, Greg Whitmore '94 led a lead group of ten away from the bunch. This group pushed the pace, lapping slower riders, and making their way through the twenty-five mile race to the finish.

After the pack caught the breakaway, Dave Wartman '94 flattened on lap ten, but managed to borrow a wheel from another rider, and hopped

Behind him, Stefan came in seventh, Arensberg ninth, and Wartman eleventh. The team, with this superior display of skill and talent captured first and another New England Championship.

All season, captain Justin Spence and Greg Whitmore have shown their skill and effort, often coming in one and two. Justin has predominately been the league powerhouse and has dominated all year when not defeated by technical problems. With Justin's help, and that of Greg, veteran Chuck Arensberg, and of the new riders, the team has grown and succeeded, looking towards next year when the newer riders will have to step up to fill the gaps that the Seniors will have left.

The team had an outstanding season with all the Boy's A team winning five out of six races and the Championship. The Girls did fabulously despite only three riders, winning four out of six races. The Boy's B also did tremendously. Next year, with the experience of the returning B riders, and A riders, the Boys A team hopes to have a great season. The Girls team, with the loss of Sadler must pull together and recruit new riders as it will be crucial to next year's performance. The B team hopes to recruit even more students next year who are strong, willing, and determined. In the words of Mr. Williams, "It is sometimes a gut wrenching sport, but those new to the sport this year had a unique opportunity to learn from the best."

Greg Whitmore

8/11/14

6/5/94

by Chuck Arensberg
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS EDITOR

Senior tri-varsity team member and cross country running co-captain, Greg Whitmore has evolved into a formidable endurance athlete over his four years at PA. He came to as a JV 3 soccer player and leaves as a figure for all athletes to remember and look up to. His will to win and desire to exceed come out in everything he does. His dedication to athletics coincides perfectly with his interest in his academics and extra-curriculars. He is not only an Athlete of the Year, he is also a rounded and exceptional person who strives to compete in all his endeavors.

Anyone who knows Greg well knows that he is an eccentric athlete who thrives on work and obstacles to overcome. He is more than a number driven performer, he instead works to see results. "Being Senior News Editor for the Phillippian took time and patience, but became a great experience. Looking back, I see it as moving rocks for a fence only to wake up the next day to see that the rocks were back in their original place." He sees his results from athletics as somewhat more rewarding because of the outcome is more permanent and satisfying, yet he still revels in his courses.

Greg's intensity in all he does exhibits itself to some as off-the-wall and strange, but to him, he sees it as a needed and efficient way to express oneself. His wild intensity has helped Greg break two Andover records this year-the course record for men's cross

country with a 16:05 and the two mile indoor with a 9:47. When he is set on an objective, Greg works without second thought or care. This was definitely evident as he plunged through a camera man shooting the finish at cross country Interscholastics, only to finish 1/100 of a second behind the winner. Rather than be angry and waste energy on his defeat, he quickly rebounded only to work harder for the future.

This has become Greg's philosophy in everything he does. He prides himself on his work and always looks for more to do. His adventurous nature brought him to Olympic National Park in Washington during the summer between his Lower and Upper years. He became a voluntary backcountry ranger working with "Stearns God." Dave Reeder digging pit toilets and putting out ferocious root fires. Greg, "the tunnel rat", willfully dropped into dark, deep holes with energy and enthusiasm. His experience working for the Park Service has bestowed him with innumerable stories and has shaped his interests.

His willingness to do anything has exhibited itself at PA also. He has many stories of his sleeping on the Hult Hill water tower, running to various bogs around the area before sunrise to swim with Nick Thompson '93, and of the various interesting things



that happened to him in The Phillippian room every Wednesday night and Thursday morning. Greg's energy has followed him to the classroom as well. He has plunged into film after finishing his editing position searching for a new medium in which to adventure. This term he dived into the Vietnam course, blending his interests in writing and film, filming a thought provoking documentary on a veterans shelter in Boston.

Greg's compassion and thoughts branch out to whomever he meets as he tells a farfetched story or interviews a war veteran. His athletic competitiveness exhibits itself as speed, power

and endurance as he runs past an opponent or breaks away, cycling up a ferocious climb.

Greg's expansive energies never seem to lull; being a realist, he sees his boundaries, yet always challenges them. He will eternally be competitive and always strive to achieve his goals. He will take his wild personality, incredible stamina, academic interests and vast energies to Williams next year where he says he looks forward to integrating into a new student body, excelling in athletics, and finally finding time for himself.

SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: JACK CARDWELL

MANAGER:

COACH: NAT SMITH

ASSISTANT COACHES: FRANK HANNAH

SEASON RECORD

WON 13 LOST 3 TIED

Letter Winners

Golf -V

BARNETT, BENJAMIN D.
CARDWELL, JACK C.
DONAHUE, EDWARD J.
FINLEY, CHRISTOPHER L.
GENTZLER, RICHARD D, II
HENRY, MICHEL
NELSON, JONATHAN C.
SHIELDS, KATIE C.
STACK, ALLEN K.
WATERS, ASA K.

GOLF 1994

Date	Opponent	Site	Score		
April 9	Tabor	A	7½-½	Win	
April 13	Exeter/Gov. Dummer	H	515-570	PEA	Win
			596	GD	Win
April 14	Belmont Hill	H	4½-3½	Win	
April 20	M.I.T.	A	179-220	Win	
April 21	Middlesex	A	7-0	Win	
April 27	Milton	H	5½-1½	Win	
April 30	Holderness	A	6 - 3	Win	
May 4	St. Mark's	A	5 - 2	Win	
May 11	Thayer	A	6 - 2	Win	
May 18	Rivers	H	298-297	Loss	
May 21	Exeter/GDA	A	525-546	PEA	Win
			594	GD	Win
May 28	GDA/Exeter	A	269-283	PEA	Win
			293	GD	Win

Won Lovell Cup 11-3
 Won Witherspoon

Andover's Golf Cups Runneth Over

Golfers Takes Early Lead in Chase For Lovell Cup

by Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



Last Saturday, the Andover golf team beat Tabor 6 1/2 -1/2 at a very windy Kittansett Golf course in Marion, MA and on Wednesday they began the defense

of both the Lovell and the Witherspoon Cup with a tri-meet with PEA and GDA. The Big Blue took an early lead and never looked back beating both squads handily.

Tabor

Twenty minutes after the last class on Saturday the boys and one girl boarded the rally wagon with intent to be the first golf team in Andover history to have an undefeated season. Ninety-seven minutes and thirty-nine country-western songs later, the wagon rolled into the parking lot.

The match began with captain Jack Cardwell '94 hitting a beautiful tee ball down the middle of the fairway. This would prove to be an omen of things to come as Cardwell shot 78 en route to a 3 and 2 victory.

The treacherous wind played a big part in the rest of the team's high scores. Playing number two, John Nelson '94, who also won 3 and 2, shot 86. Upper Jed Donahue had two good putts to put



Captain Jack Cardwell '94 takes a swing

Photo / David Cardwell

the nails in his competitor coffin and closed out the match on the thirteenth hole, winning 6 and 5. Lowers Chris Finley, Ben Barnett, and Katie Shields '95 played well and emerged victorious. Donahue noted, "Even though I didn't play spectacularly, I did not lose one ball the whole day." Barnett later said of the thirty mile-per-hour gusts, "My shorts aren't long enough for this type of wind. It even blew my putts off line."

Exeter & GDA

Even the torrential rains could not dampen the Blue's spirits as they charged into the first round of their

defense of the Witherspoon and Lovell Cups.

The Witherspoon Cup is given annually to the team with the lowest total score in the three matches with PEA and GDA. Lovell Cup is given annually to either PEA or PA, who has more head-to-head match play victories in the first two days of competition

PA took the early lead in the race for both trophies. The Blue has a 6-1 lead in the Lovell competition and is leading the Witherspoon race by sixty points over PEA and sixty-five points over GDA.

Cardwell played a flawless round, which included three birdies, and walked to the clubhouse victorious with an even par 72. Donahue had the second lowest score with a 86 and won his match by a 6 and 5 tally. Finley and Barnett followed with a pair of 87s and two easy victories. Michel Henry '94 fired a 40 on the back nine to clinch a decisive 6 and 4 triumph. Shields also played well and won her match.

The pouring rains contributed to the high scores but the Blue were prepared for the conditions and prevailed with ease. Asa Waters '96 also made the trip to the Trill Brook Golf Course, and even though his scores didn't count, he was "a darn good caddie," praises Finley.

The Blue faces its toughest match on Thursday against Belmont Hill. If the team can get by this match it could go the whole season without a loss.

ST. MARKS STUKS IN SAND TRAP

by Jed Donahue
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



This past week the Varsity Golf Team continued its quest for its first undefeated season in Phillips Academy history with two more victories over Holderness and ISL powerhouse, St. Mark's. The squad's unblemished record now stands at 9-0.

Holderness

The team reached Holderness with one thing in mind: to emerge victorious when the dust cleared at the White Mt. Country Club in Holderness, NH. Ever since last year's overwhelming defeat at the hands of an experienced Holderness squad, Andover's team members have suffered many sleepless nights and flashbacks. The Blue had to prove to its loyal fans that it could live up to its high pre-season ranking and also that the Spring Break golf trip was worth the Abbot Grant it received last fall.

With sweat on his brow and determination in his heart, Captain Jack Cardwell '94 showed both the rookies on the Andover team and the club pro how to hit a straight drive on the treacherous first hole at the White Mt. Country Club. He played consistent, even par golf en route to a 3 and 1 victory. Playing in the number two spot, Jed Donahue '95 started slowly by losing the first two holes but battled back to win the match on the final hole when he made a five-foot putt for par. Michel Henry '94 demolished his opponent with two early birdies and his unwavering play throughout the final holes. Lowers Allen Stack and Ben Barnett struggled but both finished with ties. Barnett's shorts were well liked by the elderly members of the club and one was later overheard saying, "I bet that kid gets all the girls down at Andover."

St. Mark's

This past Wednesday, fans from around the campus were pinned to their radios to hear if Cardwell could beat his nemesis, Tim Donahue of Southborough, MA. He had been the

only lad to beat Cardwell in his past three years of Prep School golf. The match was hardly a nail-biter as Cardwell closed out the match on the sixth green. It appeared that Cardwell's ability to put his ball in the fairway intimidated his opponent, bringing him to a point where he could not recover. The '93 squad had also suffered a defeat to St. Mark's last year and it was not about to let it happen again. Donahue, Barnett, John Nelson '94, and Chris Finley '96 all won their matches. The key to Barnett's triumph was his ability to recover from errant approach shots as well as to have an astounding five up-and-downs. Finley won his match before a single shot was hit because his eleven-year old opponent was impressed by his fashionable attire and muscular forearms and could not focus on her ball.

Coach Smith, impressed by the improvement of his players from last year commented, "I, personally, have been playing a lot better, especially my driving and it has gotten a lot slower... I mean, er, a lot more consistent."

Kind Fairways Aid Blue

by Jed Donahue & Ben Barnett
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



Unnoticed, the Big Blue Golf Squad pushes on. With one of the best record among all PA Varsity Teams, this group of athletes is well on its way to its most

successful season in nearly four decades. By beating Middlesex and Milton last week, the team's record was boosted to 7-0. Coach Smith said after the Milton match Wednesday, "As long as we keep the ball in the fair way, we'll hold our own."

Middlesex

Last Thursday the Blue ventured down Rt. 128 to battle its nemesis, Middlesex, at Concord Country Club. Last year the team was not fortunate enough to play at the beautiful course and had to settle instead for the decrepit Hillview Resort and Spa in North Andover. Jack Cardwell '94, who was the only team member to have ever played at Concord before, started his match by out driving his opponent by 83 yards, and went on to play a steady nine holes of golf. Cardwell eventually closed out his match on the sixth green, winning by a four and three tally.

The rest of the team followed suit and crushed Middlesex 7-0. Jed

Donahue '95, who was in the same group as Cardwell, made some solid chip shots and also won his match 4 and 3. Playing behind Donahue at number three, Chris Finley, had a career round, firing a 55, and beating his opponent soundly. Allen Stack '96 hit a clutch shot on the eighth hole to clinch the victory. Katie Shields '95, John Nelson '94, and Aca Waters '96 also played well despite the slow play ahead by Finley who spent over ten minutes lining up a short putt.

Shields had trouble getting out of a sand trap on the ninth and lost a couple dollars to Nelson. Coach Smith later praised of his team's good etiquette, "For the first time in years, all the kids know how to act in tough situations, especially on a course as beautiful as this."

Milton

The team played Milton at Trull Brook last Wednesday, knowing well that it would serve as a nice time-up for its huge match on Saturday against Holderness. The match was not taken very seriously because according to the scouting report and game tapes, the opponents' golf games were not quite up to par. Cardwell, whose putting stroke was as hot as the weather, shot an even par, 36, and won easily. Donahue, Ben Barnett '94, Stack, and Waters all played solid golf and won their matches. Stack triumphed on the

last hole with a stellar sand shot that rolled within three inches of the hole. Barnett, who was not allowed to play at Middlesex because of his casual attire, showed the coaching staff that he can hit a Big Bertha ® Driver with ease, guiding his ball straight down the fair way at the same time as he flexed his muscles for the young girls across the street selling Lemonade.

Richard D. Gentzler III '97, who, at Donahue's request, played number four, ended up tying his match when his opponent made a valiant comeback on the last two holes. In spite of his opponent's extremely soporific play, Gentzler showed the resilience that is usually only displayed by true veterans. In a few weeks Gentzler will bring his swimming trunks to the course in order to take the annual plunge that is tradition for all junior golfers. Barnett reminisces about the swim he took last year in the frigid waters of the Fair Corners Golf Course in West Boylston, MA, "The swim really made me feel like I was a part of the team, even though I had a terrible cold for two weeks."

Tomorrow the team travels to Holderness to play what could be the toughest match of the year. If the team continues to play consistent golf, it will pull off the upset and move on to bigger and better things," said Coach Smith.

PHILLIPIAN 4/22/94

Golf Banner in Reach

by Jed Donahue

PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITER



With another win under its belt, the PA Varsity Golf team boosted its record to 10-0. Thayer became the most recent victim to fall by the wayside in the Blue's quest for an undefeated season and a golf banner in the Gymnasium

Everyone in the rally wagon was tense on the ride to the Braintree Municipal Golf Course because of the fact that Thayer had the third, seventh, and ninth best players in Massachusetts. Katie Shields '95 commented of the atmosphere, "The tension definitely made the hour-long ride unenjoyable; it was as if Arnold Palmer had died." Just before its arrival to the course, however, the tension vanished when a passing motorist chuckled at Ben Barnett and his XXL shorts. The team all had a good laugh and focused on the task ahead of them.

Jack Cardwell '94 ended up waiting for forty-five minutes and had to tee off behind the whole team because

his opponent, Rick "Big Cat" Williams had a little "accident" when he found out the team was playing PA. Two pair of pants and an hour later, "Big Cat" arrived with a smug grin on his face. Cardwell was not impressed and ripped a drive that split the first fairway. After "Big Cat" followed

suit, the battle was under way. Like a pair of seasoned race car drivers, the combatants fought neck and neck for an early advantage. Cardwell would win one hole, "Big Cat" would win the next.

The fierce competition took its toll on "Big Cat" and he lost the sixth hole. However, he would not go down without a fight and won the seventh hole with a crowd-pleasing par. The pair



John Nelson '94
shoots one out of the bunker

Photo / J. Donahue

tied the eighth hole and walked to the ninth tee. Cardwell strode to the tee with his chin up and desire in his eyes. "Big Cat" was not as confident as nickname suggests and begged the golf gods to escape the match unscathed. The pair hit similar drives, similar approach shots, and had a pair

■ GOLF

Continued on pg. 8

Golf

Last Wednesday, with the undefeated record on the line, the team squared off against perennial powerhouse Rivers Country Day. The match was held at Far Corners C.C. in Boxford, MA. The team started off slowly and could never regain the momentum they possessed in its previous ten matches. Not one of the seven players on the team could make birdies or. Because of this horrific fact, the Varsity Golf team suffered its first defeat since losing to Thayer last May. The record now stands at 10-1 which still ranks among the top three Varsity Sports. Tomorrow, the team will take out all its frustrations on Exeter and GDA as it continues its quest for the world-famous Witherspoon and Lovell Cups. At press time the junior contingent of R.D. Gentzler III and Bryan "I really didn't know we had practice yesterday" Murphy had not yet been "christened" in the murky waters of Far Corners. The team hopes to end this successful season off on a good note by disposing of Exeter and GDA on the following two Saturdays.

5/20/94

by Jed Donahue & Ben Barnett

Witherspoon Cup Falls to Blue

by Jed Donahue

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



Good things were expected of the '94 PA Varsity Golf team and, with the exception of one match, everything went according to plan.

The team finished with an especially impressive 14-1 record. The team also won the Lovell and Witherspoon Cups for the third year in a row. The Lovell Cup is given annually to the winner of the Andover-Exeter match play competition, while the Witherspoon is given to the team who has the lowest aggregate score after forty-five holes of golf. Only Andover, Exeter, and Governor Dummer are allowed to participate in the Witherspoon Cup.

The success can be mainly attributed to Captain Jack Cardwell '94 of Austin, TX. A four year member of the team, Cardwell showed determination and resilience on the courses this year. If not for a tie at Thayer, Cardwell would have compiled a spotless record this spring. He has only lost two matches in the last three years, both at the hands of St. Mark's poster boy, Tim Donahue. Cardwell, however did not let "Teed-Off Timmy," as he is called by the Trustees, ruin his season this year and demolished him after six holes of golf at the St. Mark's Golf Course. Probably one of the greatest golfers to have ever graced the PA campus, Cardwell will be sorely

missed by teammates, teachers, and caddies.

Coming off a weak performance last year, number two, Jed Donahue '95, improved upon his 1-2-3 head-to-head record to 9-0-0. Donahue could not put a solid round together in any of the team's medal play matches, but is sure to work on his medal play shortcomings this summer so he can prove all his critics wrong next spring.

A number of players shared the three position during the year. Michel Henry '94, in his first year on the team, started slow in the team's first match with a tie at Tabor but won all of his others. The mental toughness he displayed on the ice this winter helped him in all his matches especially the PA-PEA-GDA matches.

Another newcomer, Chris Finley '96 dazzled the galleries by winning all but one of his matches. Henry said of crowd-pleaser Finley, "J'aime bien votre chapeau. Il est élégant." Veteran John Nelson '94 also shared some of the responsibility at number three and proved his prowess early in the season, crushing his opponent from Tabor.

Putting wizard and fashion sensation Ben Barnett '96 had a very strong year and showed improvement over his limited play last year. Good friend Nelson said of Barnett, "With a little practice, this kid will be good in a year or two." Katie Shields '95 battled courageously in all her matches and prevailed in a majority of them.

Allen Stack '96 was another welcome addition to the team this year and he shows great potential. If he can

duplicate his performance in the Milton and Middlesex matches in all the matches next year he will be a force to be reckoned with. Fellow Lower Asa Waters dominated his opponents in the few matches he was able to play in.

Bryan Murphy and R.D. Gentzler, both '97, had a tough time at first carrying the upperclassmen's bags, but after they proved their worth on the team they became part of the close-knit PA golf family. Donahue said of Murphy and Gentzler, "I like these guys."

Of course, next year's team will not be as strong as this year's, especially with the loss of Cardwell, Henry, and Nelson. However, all the returnees will improve over the summer and with the acquisition of several golf prospects including Ned Yetten '98, the fabled golf banner might become a reality sooner than one thinks. Yetten boasts a single-digit handicap and, according to Murphy, "is very good in pressure situations."

Coach Smith wrapped up the season by saying, "Even though we didn't go undefeated, we still showed the PA community that the golf team is here to stay. I am very sad to see Jack leave. I've known him for four years and he's become like a son of mine. I've never seen such a fierce competitor and good sport; he's been great for the image of PA golf. I'm also going to miss the country music. With the old talent returning and the new talent coming in, I think we'll be in good shape for next year."

Jack Cardwell

6/15/94

by Jed Donahue
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITER



Chris Finley '96 says of the Golf Athlete of the Term, Jack Cardwell '94, "he is tough and he expects a lot of the team at practice but off the course, Jack is the nicest guy around. Whenever I need help with my homework, Jack is ready and willing to help out." Captain and four-year varsity golfer Cardwell ended the year with a sparkling 8-0-1 record in head-to-head matches.

Hailing from Austin, Texas, Cardwell says it was an accident that he came to PA. While touring the East coast five years ago, his grandmother suggested that they should stop by Andover and tour the campus. He applied to PA to practice for college and the rest is history.

Jack did not really know what to expect when he made the journey from Texas to Massachusetts. He lived in Rockwell his Junior year and claims that his proctors helped him through the tough days in the fall and the winter. Jack, however, said he began to enjoy the school much more when golf season rolled around. He made new friends and felt as if he was a part of a family when he was with his teammates. Jack was in the middle of the ladder but it was apparent that Cardwell was the latest in a long line

of stellar Andover golfers, dating back to 1921.

The next year Cardwell improved greatly over the summer and dropped only one match the entire season. Alternating in the one, two, and three spots on the ladder, Cardwell and captains Judd Lattanzio '92, and Gene Park '92 led the team to a strong season and a winning record. At the end of his Lower year Cardwell was almost elected captain but lost by one vote to Dan Wyand '93.

Cardwell had something to prove. He had lost only one match the previous year and he was focused on beating his nemesis, Tim Donahue from St. Mark's and also lowering his scoring average by three strokes. As the season progressed, Cardwell accomplished only one of his preseason goals, lowering his scoring average; Donahue beat Cardwell again while playing at St. Mark's. The loss frustrated Cardwell for quite some time but after a month Cardwell directed his anger towards bettering his already impressive game. Jed Donahue '95 said,

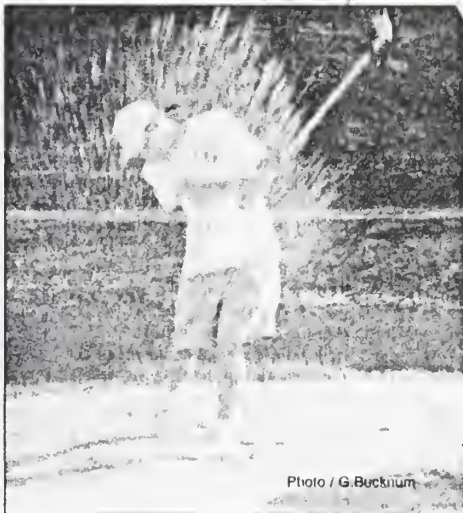


Photo / G Bucknum

"Jack was the backbone of our squad, without him we could have never won ten matches." The team had a good year and went 10-4 in its fourteen matches. Cardwell was unanimously named captain and set two goals, one for himself the other for the entire team. His personal goal was to beat Donahue from St. Mark's and his team goal was to have the first undefeated season since the '66 team that was captained by Chris Gurry.

Three weeks into the season, Jack accomplished his personal goal by disposing of Donahue in a mere six holes. Three weeks later his goal was smashed by Rivers as PA was beaten by one stroke at Far Corners Golf Course. Cardwell along with the rest of the team was utterly disappointed. Cardwell later said that the match was the most frustrating moment on a golf course.

The following weekend, however, Cardwell relaxed and almost single-handedly disposed Exeter and GDA.

His record of only two losses in the last three years will soon become the standard the younger members of the team look to emulate when Cardwell leaves to attend the University of Texas next fall. Cardwell owes most of his success to his father because he has always supported Jack in all facets of his life. Coach Smith said of good friend Cardwell, "It will be a shame to see Jack go because he has done so much for our golf program."



Photo / G Bucknum

GOLF scores

1994	score	Tabor	EX.CD	Blm.Hill	MIT	Middlesex	Milton	[V/S]	Hld'ness	St. Johns	St.Mrks	Thayer	[V/S]	Rivers	at PEA	at CD
Cardwell	S	37.5	W 78	W72	W38	38	W35	W36	W38	42	W	T		41	W 79	40
Donahue	U	43	W 89	W86	W40	49	W	W38	W	46	W	W 39		43	W 82	45
Finley	L	46	W 93	46	W87	L43	W			50	W	W		47	86	46
Nelson	S	42.5	W 86	L95	L47	47	W	L	W	47	W	W		46	L 96	41
Barnett	L	46	W 98	42	W87	L46	46	W47	T	43	W	W			W 96	
Shields	U	44	W 95	43	W95	T42	W		L	49	L	T		47	L 101	51
Stack	L	47	40	W42	38	W	W39		T	43	L	L		47	W 85	
Henry	S	44	T 102	51	W88	W44	45	45	W	54		W		43	W 87	
Feeley	S	48	42		46	47										
Waters	L	47	49		51	53	W	45					49			50
Gentzler	J	50		44	48	54	T48	45					45			50
Berman	S	49	50		55	59		50					x			
Mann	U	50		47				47								
Gauld	U	49		48				45					x			
Jollon	S	49		52									x			
Murphy	J	53							x							
		WIN	W,W	WIN	WIN	WIN	WIN	WIN	WIN	WIN	WIN	WIN	WIN	L	W,W	W,W
		Trull		H'view'd view		Trull								297-298		

14-1 record
Win Lovell Cup 11-3
Win W. Therspoon 1309 PA
1399 PEA
1483 SIDA
Page 1

SPORT: BOYS' LACROSSE

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: HENRY HIGDON

MANAGER:

COACH: PAUL KALKSTEIN

ASSISTANT COACHES: LEON MODESTE, SCOTT SCHOEB

SEASON RECORD

WON 11 LOST 4 TIED

Letter Winners

ANDERSON, H. LOY, III
BRADLEY, COLIN B.
CASELLA, WILLIAM P.
CHIVERS, PETER D.D.
CRAWFORD, ANTHONY B.
DALY, ERIC D.
ERDOGAN, ATA K.
FAWCETT, JOHN H., Jr.
FLEMING, ALEXANDER H.
FRANK, SEBASTIAN N.
GURRY, ADAM C.
HADDON, BENJAMIN J.G.
HIGDON, HENRY G., III
HOPKINS, DARREN T.
KOEHLER, MICHAEL J.

McEVOY, BRIAN E.
MUNSTERTEIGER, CORY D.
MURUNGI, MIRITI
O'BRIEN, CONOR P.
ORBON, ALEXANDER L.
RHIM, RICHARD D.
RYMZO, BENJAMIN N.
SACASA, MARTA C.
SHARMA, AARON J.
SIDES, PARKER W.
WILDER, ANDREW M.
WILLIAMS, DeMARCO Q.
WILLIAMS, GARTH H.

SPORT: Boys Varsity Lacrosse
YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: Nemey Higdon III
HOME ADDRESS: 486 North Street
Greenwich, CT. 06830
MANAGER: Jacqueline McQueen
HOME ADDRESS: 351-W-Oak St. #227
Chicago, IL 60610
COACH: Paul Kalkstein

ASSISTANT COACHES: Leon Modeste, Marc Brown, Scott Schoeb

SEASON RECORD

WON 11 LOST 4 TIED 0

PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER

Lacrosse -BV

NO.	NAME	CLASS	POS.	HOMETOWN
44	ANDERSON, H. LOY, III	'95	M	PALM BEACH FL
15	BRADLEY, COLIN B.	'95	A	MONTCLAIR NJ
27	CASELLA, WILLIAM P.	'96	G	SEWICKLEY PA
28	CHIVERS, PETER D.D.	'94	M	ANDOVER MA
55	CRAWFORD, ANTHONY B.	'94	M	MEMPHIS TN
26	DALY, ERIC D.	'94	M	WEST BOXFORD MA
10-21	ERDOGAN, ATA K.	'94	D	NOVA SCOTIA CANADA
33	FAWCETT, JOHN H., Jr.	'95	D	LOWELL MA
9	FLEMING, ALEXANDER H.	'96	M	PRINCETON NJ
1	FRANK, SEBASTIAN N.	'95	G	SPRINGFIELD IL
23	GURRY, ADAM C.	'94	M	ANDOVER MA
48	HADDON, BENJAMIN J.G.	'94	D	ANDOVER MA
18	HIGDON, HENRY G., III	'94	M	GREENWICH CT
38	HOPKINS, DARREN T.	'94	D	NORTH ANDOVER MA
19	KOEHLER, MICHAEL J.	'94	A	NORTH ANDOVER MA
5	McEVOY, BRIAN E.	'96	M	CAMBRIDGE MA
	McQUEEN, JACQUELINE V.	'96	Mgr	CHICAGO IL
24	MUNSTERTEIGER, CORY D.	'95	A	NORTH ANDOVER MA
13	MURUNGI, MIRITI	'95	M	BALTIMORE MD
7	O'BRIEN, CONOR P.	'96	M	GATES MILLS OH
25	ORBON, ALEXANDER L.	'94	M	ANDOVER MA
29	RHIM, RICHARD D.	'95	M	NORTHBOROUGH MA
8	RYMZO, BENJAMIN N.	'94	A	WEST HYANNISPORT MA
	SACASA, MARTA C.	'94	Mgr	KEY BISCAYNE FL
3	SHARMA, AARON J.	'94	A	ROME NY
11	SIDES, PARKER W.	'95	A	MARBLEHEAD MA
	TURNER, JUSTIN E.	'96	M	REGO PARK NY
14	WILDER, ANDREW M.	'94	D	WESTON CT
34	WILLIAMS, DeMARCO Q.	'96	D	CHICAGO IL
21	WILLIAMS, GARTH H.	'97	M	NEW YORK NY
12	Dame, Matthew	'96	A	Pakypsie NY

Captain - Henry Higdon (18)

Coaches - Paul Kalkstein
Leon Modeste
Marc Brown
Scott Schoeb



Boys Start Off With Preseason Wins

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
14) Anderson, H. Loy III Palm Beach, FL.			'95	M
15) Bradley, Colin B. Montclair, N.J.			'95	A
17) Casella, William P. Lewisburg, PA.			'96	G
18) Chivers, Peter D.D. Andover, Ma.			'94	M
19) Crawford, Anthony Memphis, TN.			'94	M
20) Daly, Eric D. West Boyfield, Ma.			'94	M
21) Erdogan, Ata Nova Scotia, Canada			'94	D
22) Fawcett, John H. Jr. Lowell, Ma.			'95	D
23) Fleming, Alexander H. Winneton, N.J.			'96	M
24) Frank, Sebastian W. Springfield, IL.			'95	G
25) Gubry, Adam C. Andover, Ma.			'94	M
26) Haddon, Benjamin J.G. Andover, Ma.			'94	D
27) Higdon, Henry G., III Greenwich, CT.			'94	M
28) Hopkins, Darren T. North Andover, Ma.			'94	D
29) Koehler, Michael J. North Andover, Ma.			'94	A



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
1) McEvoy, Brian E. Amherst, Ma.			'96	M
2) McQueen, Jacqueline V. Chicago, IL.			'96	Mgr.
3) Munstersteiger, Cory D. North Andover, Ma.			'95	R
4) Murungi, Miriti Baltimore, Md.			'95	M
5) O'Brien, Conor P. West Mills, OH.			'96	M
6) Orton, Alexander L. Andover, Ma.			'94	M
7) Rhim, Richard D. Northborough, Ma.			'95	M
8) Rymzo, Benjamin N. West Hyannisport, Ma.			'94	R
9) Salsola, Marta, C. Key Biscayne, FL.			'94	Mgr.
10) Sharma, Aaron J. New York, N.Y.			'94	R
11) Sides, Parker W. Marblehead, Ma.			'95	R
12) Turner, Justin E. Sago Park, N.Y.			'96	M
13) Wilder, Andrew M. Weston, CT.			'94	D
14) Williams, DeMarco Q. Chicago, IL.			'96	D
15) Williams, Garth H. New York, N.Y.			'97	M

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

4) Dann, Matthew
Pakysie, NY

496

H

Boys Start Off With Preseason Wins

Downs Brooks & Nobles, Drops to Middlesex & Belmont Hill

by Jason Ko & Rick Rhim
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

Belmont Hill	15
Andover	12

Andover	10
Brooks	1

Middlesex	3
Andover	1

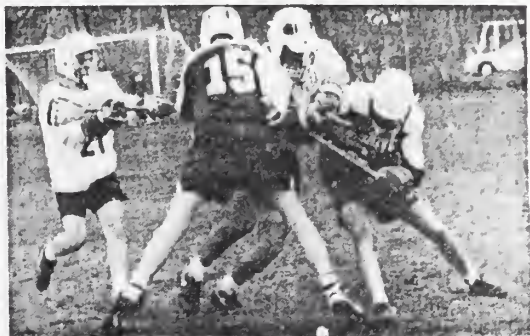
Andover	4
Nobles	2

goalie Ben Rymzo '94, Peter Chivers '94, and Colin Bradley '95 turned in strong performances, each contributing two goals.

This year's team may

be considered fairly young, carrying a majority of underclassmen. However, Coach Paul Kalkstein feels that "we have good offensive skills and are able to score, but our capabilities have yet to be shown on the defensive side of the field."

The Big Blue is expecting to be led by returning starters Henry Higdon '94, Adam Gurry '94, and Parker Sides '95. According to Coach Kalkstein, Higdon and Sides should be big performers this spring. Among the many tough opponents in PA's schedule, league rivals Exeter and Tabor are predicted to offer stiff competition, along with Loomis-Chaffee whom Andover will play at home for



Colin Bradley '95 #15 scuffles with opposition.

Photo / G. Bucknum



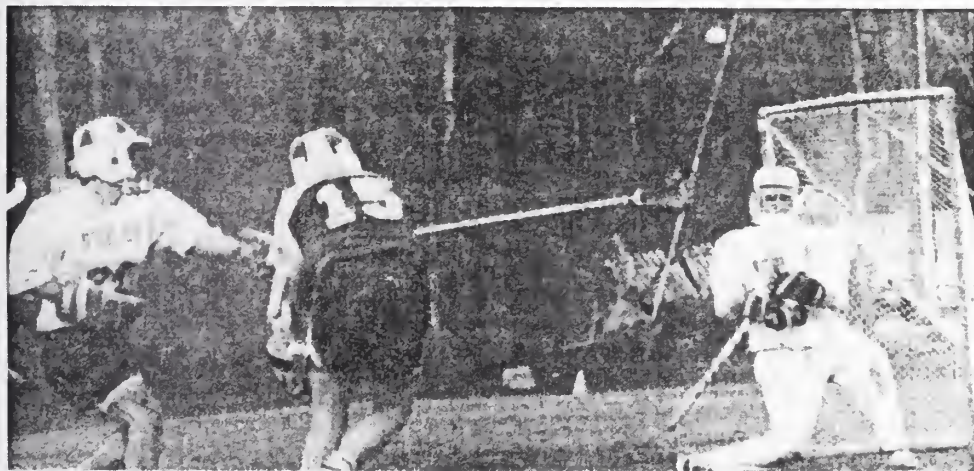
While some may argue that a lacrosse squad should have more than three returning starters, this year's team is prepared to prove this assumption wrong. While much of last year's starting line has graduated, the newcomers proved able to hold their own on the field as is evident in last Saturday's scrimmage with perennial powerhouse Belmont Hill.

PA showed promise in their skills, but their lack of organization led to a 15-12 defeat to the strong Belmont Hill squad. Leading PA's scoring attack, Parker Sides '95 shot three goals past the Belmont Hill

the first time under the lights.

On Wednesday, PA faced Brooks, Middlesex, and Nobles to end the preseason scrimmages. PA put their remedial Brooks opponents away easily, 10-1. Middlesex, however, proved to be too much for PA to handle and defeated the Blue, 3-1. To end the day, PA scored two goals late in the scrimmage to overpower Nobles 4-2. Throughout each scrimmage, fine defensive play was given by Andrew Wilder '94.

Starting the season with a 2-2 record, the Big Blue looks to surpass the .500 mark with a victory over Providence Country Day this Saturday.



Colin Bradley '95 fires one of two successful shots through Nobles' defense.

Photo / G. Bucknum

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/9/94

OPPONENT: Providence Country Day

WHERE PLAYED: Providence

RESULT: Andover won 13 to 7

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/13/94

OPPONENT: Moses Brown

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won 10 to 7

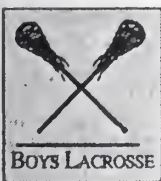
Chalk Two Up in the Win Column

Sides '95 Scores Eight in one Week

by Jason Ko & Rick Rhim
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

Andover	13
PCD	7

Andover	10
Moses Brown	7



The Varsity Boys Lacrosse team has bursted into the spotlight and taken their first two games with large hearts and fast legs. They hope to

continue their opening streak in the weeks ahead and with the talent on the field, their record is safe for now.

PCD

Last Saturday, the Big Blue trekked down to Rhode Island to battle the mighty Providence Country Day lacrosse squad. In what was expected to be a gruesome combat between the two talented teams, the Andover squad prevailed almost effortlessly. The PA lacrosse team stepped off their school bus with huge grins on their faces after winning the first game of what will inevitably be an illustrious season.

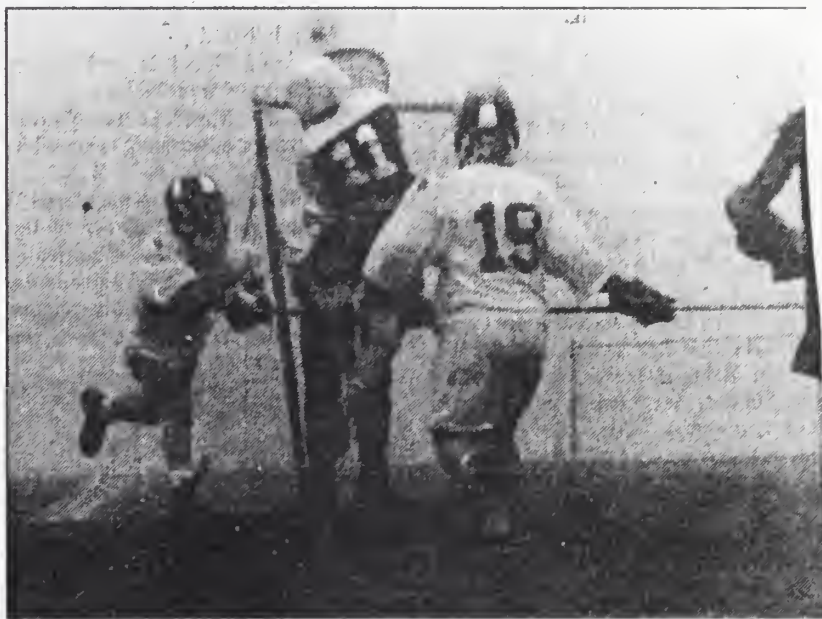
As the first whistle blew, PA came racing out of the blocks, but to no avail. The Big Blue rushed onto the field full of determination aimed at breaking the PCD defense. With five minutes left in the first quarter, Ben Rymzo '94 broke the PA scoring silence and whipped one by the astounded PCD goalie. Later in the period, back-to-back goals were netted by the soon-to-be-famous Sides-Rymzo combination. Parker Sides '95 scored the second PA goal, and after a 45 second delay Rymzo tallied yet another one. The fourth PA point was scored by none other than Sides.

Sides led the pack of Blue with 4 goals and 4 assists, followed by Rymzo

with 4 goals and 1 assist. Adam Gurry '94, a returning starter, tallied 2 for the Andover squad, while starting goalie Will Casella '96 finished the game with 5 incredible saves. This contest with PCD should go down in the history books, for PA survived the battle with no penalties. According to Coach Paul Kalkstein, this was the first game during his lengthy career as PA lacrosse coach where such strong defense was played without sacrificing a penalty. The game ended with attackman Mike Kochler '94 "tweaking" his stick and defenseman

England weather, the Big Blue pulled away with a hard-earned win putting their opponent away 10—7. Andover had a slow first half as the Moses Brown squad hustled to beat us to the loose balls, and PA walked into the half trailing 3—4.

Only when it seemed as though the Blue did not come to play, Andover came out strong in the second half led by Parker Sides' '95 four goals and six assists. In only their second game of the season, Andover showed marked improvement on both sides of the field.



Parker Sides '95 Scores One of his Eight Goals this Week

Photo / G. Bucknum

Ata Erdogan '94 hitting a PCD player so hard that he had to be carried off the field by two of his teammates. This win against PCD proved an excellent way to kick off the '94 Andover lacrosse season.

Moses Brown

In last Wednesday's game against Moses Brown, amidst the soggy New

England weather, the Big Blue pulled away with a hard-earned win putting their opponent away 10—7. Andover had a slow first half as the Moses Brown squad hustled to beat us to the loose balls, and PA walked into the half trailing 3—4. Only when it seemed as though the Blue did not come to play, Andover came out strong in the second half led by Parker Sides' '95 four goals and six assists. In only their second game of the season, Andover showed marked improvement on both sides of the field.

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/16/94

OPPONENT: Pomfret

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won 14 to 3

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/20/94

OPPONENT: Pingree

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won 19 to 6

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/23/94

OPPONENT: Harvard J.V.

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

RESULT: Andover won 15 to 5

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/27/94

OPPONENT: Holderness

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won 26 to 5

DATE OF CONTEST: 4/30/94

OPPONENT: Deerfield

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover lost 10 to 15

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/4/94

OPPONENT: Cushing

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won 19 to 5

Holderness Devastated

PHILLIPIAN 4/29/94
twelve solid saves.

by Jason Ko & Rick Rhim
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

Andover	15
Harvard JV	5

Andover	26
Holderness	5



This week Andover breezed past their two feeble opponents by a combined score of 41-10. The team hopes that it does not drop to the level of its less talented

competition and have set its goals on keeping its record pristine.

Harvard JV

PA easily defeated the Harvard Crimson 15-5 in last Saturday's battle in Cambridge. The Blue opened up their scoring attack early as Adam Gurry '94 fired a scorcher past the Harvard goalie only 1:04 into the first quarter. Scoring was low on both sides of the field until the second half when Andover broke away with multiple goals from the attackmen. Contributing to the winning effort was Parker Sides '95 and Colin Bradley '95 with four goals apiece as seniors Henry Higdon and Ben Rymzo added two goals each.

However, the key to winning is not just a good offensive effort and PA showed this to be true as the three senior starters Ben Haddon, Darren Hopkins and Andrew Wilder put in an intense performance along with goal keeper Will Cassella's '96 who had

Holderness

Last Wednesday, Andover handed Holderness an embarrassing loss 26-5. Remembering its loss to Holderness last year, the Big Blue came out with revenge on their mind. Holderness was the first to score in the contest, with 10:18 left in first quarter, but PA bounced back with a scoring sequence of eight consecutive goals ending the first quarter at 8-1. In the second quarter, PA tallied eight more goals and sat on a "comfortable" lead with Holderness trailing 16-2. Scoring came from both the middies and the attackmen as Henry Higdon '94, looking to hit the upper corners only, put away seven goals and similarly Parker Sides '95 fired six goals past the sieve standing in front of the net.

Boys Lose Heartbreaker

5/6/94
PHILLIPIAN

by Rick Rhim & Jason Ko
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

Deerfield	15
Andover	10

Andover	19
Cushing	5



Boys lacrosse team suffered the loss of the season to end their six game winning streak that started off their Wednesday's bout with Deerfield 19-5.

Deerfield

Last Saturday, in an all out test of lacrosse skills and the desire to win, PA fell short of their Deerfield opponent 15-10. Each quarter, Deerfield managed to score only one or two goals than Andover but that was all it took to secure their win. However, this is not to say that our boys in Blue played poorly or did not give their all. To the contrary, this Deerfield duel was a day for the Seniors to shine as nine out of the ten goals were scored by the soon to be graduates.

After falling to Deerfield last spring, PA returned this year fired up and ready to play. The game opened up with a clean win on the face-off by Alex Orbon '94 and PA gained the first possession of the ball. With this, Henry Higdon '94 scored an assist-

ed goal only 50 seconds later putting PA on the board. Scoring was exchanged evenly throughout the first quarter as PA scored the first two then Deerfield with the second pair and in that fashion, the period ended at 4-4. PA matched each of Deerfield's scoring drives by beating them to loose ground balls and taking many shots.

PA was able to contain Deerfield's explosive offense through the effective execution of the zone defense. The Andover defense showed intensity and sacrificed their bodies to block shots which were potential goals. Andover showed a more aggressive style as opposed to their usual reserved style of defense. Especially hard hits were dealt by Andy "Wild Man" Wilder '94 and Ata Erdogan '94. Goal keeper Will Cassella '96 was more than effective and had an outstanding performance denying seventeen shots.

On the offense, Higdon was the go-to man and Gurry became the key playmaker in three goals. Higdon ended the game with six goals with Ben Rymzo '94 contributing two of his own. Although the game was close at the end of the third quarter with a score of ten to eight, Deerfield scored five more in the final quarter to put the game away. According to Coach Kalkstein, Deerfield was Andover's toughest opponent of the season, and things can only go uphill from here.

Cushing

After their tough loss to perennial powerhouse Deerfield, the Big Blue took to the field on Wednesday with only one desire total and utter devastation of those feeble Penguin from Cushing. PA, determined to make up for the loss on Saturday, started the duel with six goals in the first quarter to their opponents meager two. It was a one-sided game from the blow of the first whistle to the last. After coming out strong in the first period, PA seemed to ease off in the second with only one goal scored, ending the first half with seven goals to their two.

After a short pep talk from Coach Kalkstein, PA decided to put the game away by netting seven past their sieve. Among these seven was a blistering shot by Junior sensation Goph Williams '97, who finally saw the field for the first time. In the final quarter, PA ended the game ripping five more stopping goals by the bewildered Cushing goalie. Wednesday's tooth scoring can be attributed to the mid-field attack connection on the fast breaks, Parker Sides '95 had a more or less uneventful day, missing seven goals by Cushing while defusing off four assists. The Big Blue is today's game as a warm up for the true showdown against Loomis Chatter in Saturday under the lights.

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/7/94

OPPONENT: Loomis - Chaffee

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover lost 12 to 17

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/11/94

OPPONENT: Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

RESULT: Andover won 15 to 5

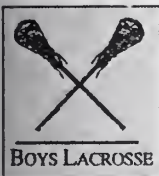
Lights Out Against Loomis

by Rick Rhim & Jason Ko

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

Andover	17
Loomis	12

Andover	15
Milton	5



The Big Blue had the home advantage and the fan support, but they still lost a 17-12 heartbreaker to Loomis-Chaffee on Saturday night.

This had probably been the most talked about match-up next to Exeter-Loomis-Chaffee has been a formidable opponent in the past, and they proved themselves yet again by out-hustling and out-scoring the blue.

Loomis

The opening whistle blew and Loomis followed with three uncontested goals while the home crowd stood gaping in amazement. Finally, breaking into the spotlight, sniper Ben Rymzo '94 stepped up and ripped a

zinger passed the bewildered Loomis goalkeeper. But Loomis bounced right back, tallying up another one for their scorebooks. With 1:27 left in the period, Colin Bradley '95 and Rymzo whizzed back-to-back goals through to end the period. Again, the next quarter began with a Loomis goal. The next two goals were scored by Pete Chivers '94, followed by yet another one by Rymzo. But realizing they were in trouble, Loomis broke the Andover 3-0 run with three goals of their own. With only 0:23 remaining in the half, Aaron Sharma '94 delighted the crowd with an amazing goal that ended the half. At halftime the score was 8-7 with Loomis in the lead.

Loomis definitely dominated the second half, especially the third period, which began with two back-to-back Loomis goals followed by Alex Orbon's '94 wonderful slip between the pipes. Despite Orbon's hard-earned goal, the third period ended on a sour note with Loomis scoring four goals in a row. In the fourth quarter, the Big Blue came charging onto the field and unlike the preceding three periods, they scored the first goal of the period. This point is attributed to

PHILLIPIAN 5/14/94
Chivers from a feed by Sharma. But Loomis came back with one of their own followed by two back-to-back Rymzo Specials within thirty seconds of each other. Chivers followed up again with yet another heartstopping goal. But despite PA's drive and determination, Loomis ended the game with two more goals, beating the Blue 17-12.

Although PA walked away with a loss in a game that they desired to win, three Seniors stepped up- Pete Chivers, Aaron Sharma and Ben Rymzo. Were it not for Rymzo's five goals, PA would not even have had a chance to make a comeback. Chivers had impressive goals, gunning them from outside amidst dry spells in scoring to bring hope and inspiration to the team. As for Aaron Sharma, he was wheeling and dealing all night at attack providing key feeds.

Milton

In PA's bout with Milton last Wednesday, the Big Blue got back

■ BOYS LACROSSE

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/14/94

OPPONENT: Concord - Carlisle High

WHERE PLAYED: Concord

RESULT: Andover lost 10 to 11

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/18/94

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won 13 to 7

Boys Lacrosse

This past week was a roller coaster ride for the Andover Boys Varsity Lacrosse team, as they gave one up to Concord-Carlisle on Wednesday 11-10 and wrecked a feeble St. Paul's squad 13-7. Their journey started out long and hard, but in the end the Andover Blue broke away and emerged victorious.

At Concord, the first period proved to be a stalemate as the Blue and the Maroon each chipped in three goals. The score at the half was 6-4, Devils. The second half started off with a bang as the Blue snuck four goals between the pipes to Concord's two. But in the final quarter, PA was outscored by CC 3-2.

PA was determined to beat St. Paul's on Wednesday. Wishing to make up for their loss on Saturday, the Big Blue turned up the heat. St. Paul's tallied the first goal, followed by a Colin Bradley '95 Special and a bullet by Henry Higdon '94. After the first quarter, Coach Kalkstein reprimanded the PA squad for "playing down to their (St. Paul's) level." In the second quarter, Andover took six goals to the Panthers' one, putting the score at 8-2 Blue.

Parker Sides and Henry Higdon both had yet another day in the sun with each contributing three goals and three assists. Colin Bradley and Eric Daley '94 finished the game with two goals; and Brian McEvoy, Ben Rymzo, and last but definitely not least, Matt Dann each scored one. Both goalkeepers, Will Casella and Seb Frank '95, both had wonderful games with four and six saves, respectively. The game ended on a happy note after Andover's successful rout of an obviously unskilled and undermanned St. Paul's squad. The Big Blue has to keep this level of play up if they want to devastate Exeter as bad as they did last year.

5/20/94

By Jason Ko & Rick Rhim



Andover offense howls over Cushing's sieve on its way to a 19-5 rout

Photo: G. Ducloux

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/21/94

OPPONENT: Tahoe

WHERE PLAYED: Tahoe

RESULT: Andover lost 10 to 14

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/25/94

OPPONENT: Pinkerton

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover won 13 to 10

DATE OF CONTEST: 5/28/94

OPPONENT: Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

RESULT: Andover 13-12

Exeter Falls 13-12 at Hands of Blue

by Colin Bradley 6/5/94
PHILIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



The boys in blue successful spring campaign came to a close last Saturday in a breathtaking finale that saw Andover defeat its Northern neighbor Exeter in a nail-biting 13-12 score. Finishing their unexpectedly prosperous season with a win over Exeter, the Seniors concluded their Andover careers in style. Providing the usual offensive heroics were Henry Higdon '94 (4g, 1a) and Parker Sides '95 (3g, 4a) who kept Andover on the winning side of a see-saw battle that was not decided until the final play. The difference for Andover came 10:52 into the fourth quarter when Upper Colin Bradley's golf shot put the blue ahead for good, 13-9.

The responsibility of maintaining the lead fell upon the defensive unit, who came up big to stuff the Exeter offense for the final 10 minutes of the game. When time expired many Exeter players stood in disbelief as the



The Big Blue fights for control

Photo / G Bucknum

Blue stormed the field, much to the pleasure of the crowd numbering a few hundred, in victory.

The victory culminated a surprisingly successful season for a team that was supposedly in the midst of a rebuilding year. Led by the desire of a

strong Senior class and the role-filling with a number of underclassmen, the Blue defied the predictions of many to finish 11-4 and capture part of the

■ BOYS LACROSSE

Continued on pg. 13

Blue Falters in Second Half

■ BOYS LACROSSE Continued from pg. 1

league title. Reflecting upon the season Coach Kalkstein lamented over the loss of his hard working and dedicated Seniors by saying, "most of our successes this season were a direct result of their consistent performance day in and day out."

The Seniors' season began as a rather successful one, starting off 7-0 the Blue came up with big wins over Moses Brown 10-7, Harvard JV 13-7, and Holderness 25-6.

Pointing towards the game with cross state rival Deerfield, the Blue looked to earn the respect no one had given them. Playing hard with unending desire, the Blue fell short in a game that was not decided until the final minutes.

The Herculean efforts of captain Henry Higdon (7g, 1a) exemplified the determination of the entire team. It was moments of despair like this in which he would shine most. Thriving on pressure, Henry usually found a way to lift the spirits of his teammates with unbelievable moments of bril-

liance.

Easily defeating Cushing that Wednesday, Loomis Chaffee lay ahead. In another tough defeat the Blue languished in a offensive drought and a defensive lapse that culminated in a disappointing loss.

Refocusing their efforts for the coming weeks Andover looked ahead to the big games in the future. Dropping another close one to Tabor while picking up solid wins over New Hampshire State Champ Pinkerton and Milton, the Blue posted a 10-4 record heading into the season finale with Exeter.

During the season, the offense was anchored by All-American Henry Higdon and league scoring champion Parker Sides '95. Helped by the steady play of attackmen Ben Rymzo '94, Colin Bradley '95, Mike Koehler '94, and Aaron Sharma '94, mid-fielders Adam Gurry '94, Muriti Murungi '95, Peter Chiver '94, Eric Daly '94 and Alex Orbon '94 the blue provided thrill after thrill in the offensive zone.

At the same time, the defense was

anchored by Seniors Darren Hopkins, Ben Haddon, Andrew Wilder, and Ata Erdogan stifled many offenses during their fine season. Cory Munstertieger '95 and John Fawcett '95 will need to step up and fill their shoes next year.

The duties of goalie were shared all season between Lower Will Casella and Sebastian Frank '95 who provided many game saving stops that allowed the Blue to preserve most of their success. Returning next year both 'keeps hope to maintain the level of play they displayed this season.

Looking forward to next season, Coach Kalkstein hopes to build upon the success of this year with a crop of young returning talent and few mar-kee players who look to rule the league next year.

Looking back, the younger players hope to emulate the departing Seniors and share some of the success they so gallantly earned this year.

6/5/94
PHILIPIAN

SPORT: GIRLS' LACROSSE

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: HONOR MacNAUGHTON

MANAGER:

COACH: KATHY HENDERSON

ASSISTANT COACHES: LISA PIMENTEL

SEASON RECORD

WON 12 LOST 1 TIED 1

Letter Winners

Lacrosse -GV
ANAGNOSTOPOULOS, ANNE-M.
BYRNES, CAERA S.
BYRNES, LAEL M.
CLINE, HEIDI E.
COUGHLIN, ALISON A.
DEBRULE, DANIELLE D.
GWOZDZ, JULIE A.
HAARMANN, MEGGAN E.

HARRIS, ABIGAIL C.
KALKSTEIN, EMILY C.
KARLEN, JENNIFER L.
KENDRICK, CHARLOTTE F.
KERRY, VANESSA B.
KRAMER, JORDYN B.
MacNAUGHTON, HONOR
MADERA, CAITLIN J.
MADERA, MEGHAN L.B.
ORRACA-TETTEH, DEDE O.
RHODES, NICOLE M.
RICE, STUART M.

GIRLS VARSITY LACROSSE 1994

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	
April 9	Middlesex	H	10-9	Win
April 13	St. Mark's (scrimm.)	H	12-9	
April 16	Holderness	H	postponed	
April 20	N.M.H.	H	21-10	Win
April 23	Harvard	A	10-7	Win
April 27	Pingree	H	16-4	Win
April 30	Dartmouth	A	11-14	Loss
May 4	B.B.&.N.	A	12-9	Win
May 7	Tabor	H	10-9	Win
May 11	Governor Dummer	A	11-2	Win
May 14	Thayer	A	16-15	Win
May 18	Winsor	H	15-3	Win
May 21	Tournament (Won)		12-1	Win
			5 - 3	Win
May 25	Groton	A	13-13	Tie
May 27	Exeter	H	9 - 7	Win

Girls Run Circles Around Early Season Opponents

by Meghan Haarman
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Andover	10
Middlesex	9

Andover	12
St. Marks	8



As expected, the girls came roaring out of the gates, scoring crucial victories in this season's opener against Middlesex School, a team that

many thought to be the team's toughest league opponent. Although they found themselves trailing early, the girls rallied to win what turned out to be an incredibly exciting contest. A last-second goal by center Nicole Rhodes '94 ensured a 10-9 victory.

In their scrimmage with Middlesex, the girls were led by Rhodes and their stellar defense. The 12-8 victory solidified the girls reputation as the team to beat. However, the girls still have a number of problems that they need to iron out before they can think about equaling last year's results.

Middlesex

Neither team could garner any significant momentum early on. Middlesex relied on a stringently tight man-to-man defense that temporarily frustrated

Andover's offense. As a result, each player had to do the job of two; defender and attacker were one and the same, and fatigue became an unavoidable factor as the game wore on. Despite some punishing shots on goal by the Middlesex offense, goalie Dede Orraca-Tetteh '95 performed wonderfully. The halftime whistle saw Andover down by one: 5-4.

Things didn't go much better at the outset of the second half. Four quick goals gave Middlesex a 9-4 advantage; the girls were truly on their heels. But the unyielding positive attitude that has often characterized this team began to shine through, and the girls simply refused to give in.

As the tide changed, Ali Coughlin '95, Rhodes and Meghan Madera '94 led the team storming comeback. Even the team's newest defender, Julie Gwolz '96 put one in. With five minutes remaining, the game had been tied at nine apiece. Super defense efforts by Jen Karlen '94, and Honor MacNaughton '94 kept the Blue in the hunt right through to the very last seconds.

The amazing comeback reached it's electrifying climax with just under thirty seconds to play when Rhodes slipped past the Middlesex defense one final time, throwing in the winning goal, 10-9.

St. Marks

Determined not to repeat the slow start that got them into trouble against

Middlesex, the Blue rushed out to a 6-1 first-half lead against St. Marks and never looked back. Andover lead from the beginning of the end- final score 12-8.

Rhodes again led the Blue's offense early on, and continued throughout the game, tallying so many goals the scorer could not keep track. Third home Heidi Cline '94 played an integral part in Andover's midfield transition, her incredible stamina allowing her to reach the ball with confidence. Cline netted the game's prettiest goal- an 8-meter shot to the high left corner of the opposing net.

On the defensive end, strong overall checking and a wealth of interceptions kept St. Marks away from the net. Emily Kalkstein '94, Katie Madera '95, and Meghan Haarman '94 recorded noteworthy efforts. And, most importantly, a super performance between the pipes by Abigail Harris '96 held the score in the single digits.

In spite of some compromising weather conditions, Andover finished the game in much the same fashion as it started; 12-8 PA. After the game, coach Kathy Henderson commented on her crew's early-season successes: "This team has really been concentrating on playing from goal to goal, and it's paying off. In the last two games I've seen incredible passing and, most importantly, a propensity toward team unity that makes us tough to beat. These girls really work together."

Girls Lacrosse Keeps Going... Pingree and Harvard JV Both Fall

by Meggan Haarmann
PHILIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Andover	10
Harvard JV	7

Andover	16
Pingree	4



The girls won the most difficult game of their season to date last Saturday, beating the Harvard JV squad. The blue contested a blowout

16-4 game against Pingree on Wednesday; their biggest margin yet.

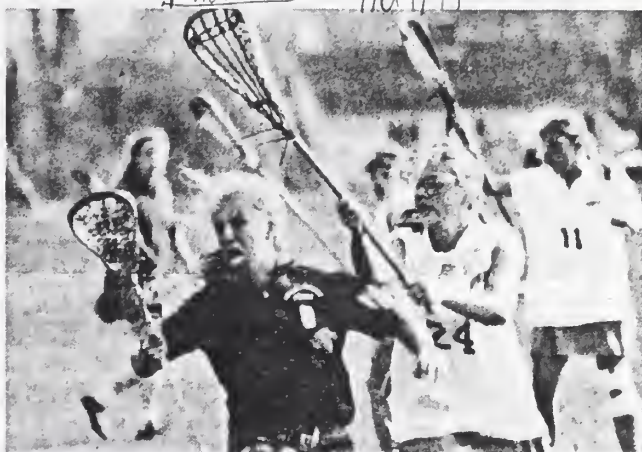
Harvard JV

In Cambridge the blue upped their already unblemished record to 4-0. "The game was, by far, the most competitive game we've had yet. Playing this team brought us one step closer to the college level, in terms of our play," said coach Kathy Henderson. The team displayed steady, even composure throughout the contest, winning 10-7.

After spotting their opponents two early goals, the girls realized that they had a struggle ahead of them. But, as has become this team's custom, it refused to give up, refused to lose. Strong first half performances on offense by Nicole Rhodes '04, Jordyn Kramer '95, and Meghan "fish" Madera '91 brought the blue right back into the thick of things; each of them netted an early goal. But aside from scoring alone, the team excelled in areas less noteworthy but equally as important: Rhodes led all players in ground balls recovered, and Kramer controlled five of seven crucial first-half draws. The end of the first half saw the girls take a commanding lead: 5-2.

In the second half, the team retained its three goal advantage by remaining consistent on both ends of the field. As coach Henderson commented, the team played "eleven up, and eleven back" - each player contributed equally to the cause both on offense and defense. In order to beat their formidable opponent, the girls had to play as a completely cohesive unit.

But the game was not lacking in its share of impressive individual efforts. Honor MacNaughton '04, Julie Gwodziak '06, and Vanessa Kerry '95



Jordyn Kramer '95 on the warpath against Pingree

Photo / G Bucknum

spearheaded the defense while also getting up the field on numerous occasions to aid in the offensive struggle. Ali Coughlin '95 had the offense all taken care of. Continuing the aggressive play around the net that earned her nine goals earlier that week, Coughlin pumped in another seven, virtually scoring at will.

In short, the girls met their toughest competition of the year with the kind of confidence and composure that is so very rare for a high school team. They should be proud of their sterling effort, resulting in a final score of 10-7.

Pingree

The girls came roaring out of the box, racing to an early 6-0 lead over their Pingree competition and never looked back. The team dominated a clearly overmatched squad from beginning to end, scoring their most convincing victory of the season by the most convincing margin of the season: 16-4.

Outstanding transition through the midfield allowed the Blue to keep the action at the offensive end of the field, forcing the opposing goalie to withstand a constant barrage of clean shots. Everybody got in on the fun: Danielle DeBrule '04, Heidi Cline '04, Kramer, Coughlin, and Rhodes all recorded first half goals. Even defender Meggan Haarmann '04 was able to add to the onslaught, putting in a goal off an eight

meter shot and assisting on two others. Pingree managed only four shots in the half, an amazingly low total and goalie Dede Oracca-Jetich '95 saved two of them in a brilliant, if uneventful performance. The girls finished the half up by seven goals, and dominating all facets of the game in a fashion that the score, at 9-2, was unable to indicate.

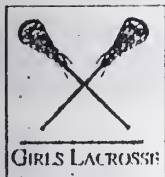
Injured, but always essential teammate Katie Madera '95 and the rest of the Andover fans saw more of the same domination in the second half. Defenders such as Emily Kalkstein '04, Anne Marie Anagnostopolous '95, and Jen Karlen '94 were crucial to the Andover cause, as Pingree's players rarely crossed mid-field. The offense continued in its first-half vein, netting another seven goals.

In a notable effort, Cline threw in two more goals for a total of three. A good example of the team's dominance was its continuous control of the center draws; fifteen out of twenty, to be exact. To round out the scoring on a fitting note, Madera, after being frustrated numerous times, threw in a goal on her eighteenth birthday. The girls left the field victorious again, with a score of 16-4.

This easy win raised the team's record to 5-0, helping to bolster their confidence for the weeks to come. The girls look forward to continued success next week, as they will face a tough Dartmouth JV team.

Dede Orraca-Tetteh

by Cory Guryan &
Brenna Haysom
PHILIPPIAN STATE WRITER



Despite the loss of several members, including both goalies, the Girls Varsity lacrosse team has started the season

incredibly strong. Much of the success is due to the new goalie, Dede Orraca-Tetteh '95, for which she is awarded Athlete of the Week.

Growing up in Moreland Hills, Ohio, Dede's only competitive sport was soccer. Until her arrival at Andover, she had never even seen a lacrosse game. The first day of tryouts junior year was actually the first time Dede had ever picked up a stick. Showing natural talent, Dede made the team and became starting goalie for JV. She continued to contribute between the JV tubes Lower year too. This season as an Upper, Dede was promoted to the Varsity team. Already she has saved 45 out of 65 shots. According to Coach Kathy Henderson, she "stepped into the role of starting goal-keeper very well."

On Saturday in their game against Harvard JV, Dede played her best game thus far, stopping several one on one shots from the Harvard offense. Dede remarked that, "For me, it was the 1st game of the season that I felt

really good about the saves I made." She also commented that "it was a day where everyone worked their hardest and really worked together to do their best." Dede stopped an incredibly 16 shots prompting teammate Meggan Haarmann '94 to comment, "Ded is critical to the team and is very good under pressure. She's been working really hard since day one."



On Wednesday in the 15-4 Pingree shutout, Dede again played solidly. Orraca-Tetteh modestly commented, "I didn't have a chance to do much because the ball was down at the other end for basically the whole game. The team did the work for me and when the ball was at our end, the defense was on top of it."

When not in goal, Dede coordinates the Habitat for Humanity community service program all year round. In the fall, she volunteers her time for the Lawrence Girls Club, Academy Manor, and Greenery. In the winter, Dede launches the shotput for the track team.

Members of her lax team commented on Dede's marked improvement and great attitude. Coach Henderson raved, "It's great to coach her. She's anxious to improve and a hard worker. We can really count on her to stop the ball. We're lucky to have her." Team member Vaussa Kerry '95 added, "She's very optimistic and never ever gives up. She is also a great team leader and has incredible energy."

Commenting on her love for the game, Dede said, "There's a thrill when someone is running down the field at you and you know they're going to shoot and you know you're able to save it." Looking forward into the season, Dede noted, "I really want the team to go undefeated like last year and personally to feel really good after the game about all my saves."

Team manager Stuart Rice '94 summed up her Dede's abilities, "She's an excellent athlete. She really filled in well as goalie. She's really focused in games and she works very hard. A good goalie can make or break a team. In Dede's case, she makes it."

Win Streak Over

by Meggan Harmann &
John Harris
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

Dartmouth JV	14
Andover	11

Andover	12
BB&MN	9



While they did sustain their first loss of the season at the hands of the Dartmouth JV, 14-11, the girls continued to improve,

regaining their winning form on Wednesday by beating BB&N 12-9. The team's record now stands at 6-1.

Dartmouth JV

In a departure from the slow starts that have plagued the team in recent weeks, the blue rushed out to an early three goal advantage against their second college-level opponent of the season. Two quick goals by Nicole Rhodes '94 had the Dartmouth girls on their heels, but the team was unable to maintain the offensive pressure and soon found itself behind.

Uncharacteristically sloppy play on the defensive end made it difficult for the blue to keep the action at the opposing end, as has been the case in recent games. Poor checking and weak defensive positioning allowed Dartmouth to penetrate deep to PA's goal - a few lucky shots managed to get through. As a result the ball constantly moved up and down the field. Conditioning became a crucial factor early on.

But despite the departure from what has been near-flawless play all season, the girls stayed in the thick of the fight right up to the end of the first half. Even on an off day, the team's relentless nature - its will to win at all

costs - kept the score close. The girls matched their opponent at every turn, benefiting from goals by Honor MacNaughton '94, Vanessa Kerry '95, and Rhodes. The score was tied at halftime, seven goals apiece.

While the girls managed to clean up their play on both sides of the field in the second half, they had trouble finding the net, falling prey to some unlucky bounces around the Dartmouth goal. Also, the team's leading scorer, Ali Coughlin '95, could manage only one goal, finding herself constantly triple-teamed by the Dartmouth defense. But while frustrated scoring-wise, Coughlin did assist three other goals, making a significant contribution to the team's effort. Jordyn Kramer '95, as has become her custom, brought the crowd to its feet numerous times during the contest with an unbelievable seven draw controls, a game high. Also, in a personnel change, defender Jen Karlen '94 moved up to attack in place of Meghan "Fish" Madera '94, throwing in two important goals in her new position.

But in the end, despite a noble effort, the girls were unable to regain control of the game. Three questionable calls that erased critical goals late in the game played havoc with the team's morale - the girls never came back. The final score was a disappointing 14-11. When asked to comment on possible reasons for this setback, manager Stu Rice '94, an indispensable element of the Andover Lacrosse Experience, remarked: "We were worn out late in the game...there was just too much running and we were never able to control the tempo either offensively or defensively. But anyway, I'm proud of the girls, and I think we'll certainly regroup on Wednesday." And so they did.

BB&N

Still shaken by their loss on Saturday, the girls lagged behind early on. But this time, in a departure from

the events of the Dartmouth contest, the team was able to mount a thoroughly convincing comeback in the second half, eventually dominating the game in a way that the score could not indicate.

By the midway point of the first half, the girls had the lead, 4-2. Goals from Heidi Cline '94, Coughlin, and Rhodes allowed the blue to seize control in the early going. But sloppy play reminiscent of Saturday's loss allowed BB&N to get back in the game, going on a four goal run that forced coach Kathy Henderson to call a timeout with less than two minutes remaining in the second half. After hearing their coach's forceful words of encouragement, the girls stepped back on to the field rejuvenated. Two quick goals before the end of the half tied the score at six.

The second half saw the girls begin to resume the consistently high level of play that had been their standard for most of the season. The errors of the past game were kept to a minimum, and the sloppy play ended for good. The level of play was raised dramatically on the defensive end as evidenced by the solid efforts of A.M. Anagnostopoulos '95, MacNaughton, and Meggan Harmann '94. On the offense, Coughlin got back into form, controlling the flow of the game while netting a few goals as well. Cline ended up playing a magnificent game, tallying her second hat-trick of the season.

The girls were able to regain both their confidence and their winning ways by beating BB&N 12-9. The team hopes to start a new winning streak in the weeks to come. This week's schedule includes a home game on Saturday versus Tabor, the team's most heinous rival and evil foe. This promises to be among the most exciting games of the season, a rematch between last year's AISGA tournament finalists. The blue hopes to push its record to 7-1.

Tabor Falls 10-9, Again

by John Harris
& Meggan Haarmann
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

Andover	10
Tabor	9

Andover	11
Governor Dummer	2



The girls regained the top-notch form that escaped them at times during the past two weeks, defeating their archrival Tabor 10-9 at

home on Saturday. They then travelled to Governor Dummer, earning a 11-2 victory Wednesday. The team's record now stands at an impressive 8-1.

Tabor

Both teams came out nervous as the anticipation of a heated contest made for some tentative play early on. The game had been extremely close last year, and the girls knew from the outset that Tabor wouldn't give up without a good fight. But the blue seemed to shed their pre-game nerves first, enabling their offense to get going in the first half. Early goals were evenly spread out - everyone knew that a total team effort would be required to pull away with the win. Meghan "fish" Madera '94, Honor MacNaughton '94, Vanessa Kerry '95, and Jordyn Kramer '95 all added to what proved to be a very productive first half. The girls kept the ball predominantly on the opposing end for nearly the last fifteen minutes of the half.

Defensively, the girls gave up two goals early on and after shaping up their acts, they effectively shut down

the Tabor attack for the remainder of the period. However, sloppy fouls cost the blue an inordinately high amount of opposing eight meter shots. But in a stellar effort- her best of the season - goalie Dede Oracca-Tetteh '95 saved every free shot that came her way- 25 total. At the whistle, the girls were in possession of a commanding lead, 7-2.

But the second half saw the Blue sit back on their lead; overconfidence dulled the attacking spirit of the first half. The effort was there but errant shots on goal and poor passes cost the blue their big lead. The Tabor defense also brought up the level of their play, intercepting a few crucial passes and converting on offense numerous times. The girls gave up five straight goals to begin the second half, tying the score at a precarious seven apiece.

The girls just weren't going to sit back and watch their lead waste away. Ali Coughlin '95 and Nicole Rhodes '94 kept the blue in it offensively, matching Tabor goal-for-goal. With four minutes remaining in the game, Tabor put in the go-ahead goal. But a crease violation erased the point, keeping the score knotted at nine. Then, with two minutes left, a Tabor penalty gave the blue the chance they desperately needed: a free eight meter shot on goal to take the lead once and for all. Coughlin converted in the clutch, throwing in the winning goal. The girls won, as manager Stu "dejavu" Rice had predicted they would, by the same score as they had a year before: 10-9.

Governor Dummer

Facing a considerably less talented opponent, the blue took control early on and never looked back, earning an important 11-2 victory. Offensively,

the girls took advantage of poor goal-tending on the opposing end, and defensively, the blue kept an unexpectedly powerful opposing attack under control with firm checking and good positioning. Coach Kathy Henderson's remarks summed up the team's effort well: "We were in control at all times. It was a great team effort, a well-deserved victory"

The blue offense powered its way to a commanding first half advantage behind the notable performance of Senior Heidi Cline, who gained her third hat-trick of the season in the first half alone. Coughlin followed her teammate's lead, tallying her own first half hat-trick. At the end of the opening half, the blue led 6-1.

The second half proved to be much of the same, as the blue continued their offensive dominance, slowing down play and holding on to their lead. The defense continued their solid play, getting some much-needed practice against a sharp opposing attack. Defender Meggan "Mr. Jones" Haarmann and MacNaughton played excellent games, continually halting the opposing offense with tough checks and key interceptions. In addition, for the second game in a row, Oracca-Tetteh saved over twenty shots from the back of the net. Coach Henderson named her as the player of the game.

On offense, Julie Gwodz '96 (1 goal), Caera Byrnes '94 (2), and Rhodes (1) helped to increase the team's already large lead. In the end, the GDA girls simply couldn't stop what proved to be a tremendous blue effort on both offense and defense. Andover won, 11-2. This week the girls play two more: an away game at Thayer, and a home contest on Wednesday against Winsor.

Girls Lacrosse

3/20/94
Hitting the field with a lack of emotional fire against Thayer on Saturday, the girls were suddenly shocked as they found themselves down 4-0 after only five minutes of play and down 10-4 at the end of the half. Thayer would go on to put two more goals on the board in the first two minutes of the next half. However, at that point, the teams senior offensive suddenly took control of the game, refusing to end what has been a fantastic few years of lacrosse on a sour night. The games finest performance belonged to Nicole Rhodes who not only scored four goals of her own, but assisted in another seven. With eleven minutes left in the game, the score was 14-11 for Thayer, but the girls never turned back and determined to the end, pushed through to an amazing victory, 16-15.

Facing a much weaker Windsor team on Wednesday, the action centered around the opposing team's goal from start to finish. Pumping in seven goals in the first half and eight in the second, the Blue was delirious. Especially strong performances were put in by several players. Ali Coughlin exploded for five goals on the day; Vanessa Kerry shut down the opposition's leading scorer; and Jordyn Kramer, who playing for the first time since her early season injury, controlled the twelve draws and as usual brought the crowd to their feet. The final score ended much to the team's delight, in an absolute mauling of Windsor, 15-3. Manager Stu Rice, a long time follower of the team, commented on the team's effort. "We really played well today on both ends and look ready for the tournament."

Next week the Blue heads to the long awaited AISGA tournament to decide the lead championship. The girls will be defending the title they won last year and as always will be going in seeded first.

By John Harris & Meggan Haarmann

New England Champs...Again

by John Harris & Megan Haarmann
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



Last week was a productive one for the girls as they successfully defended their AISGA Championship by winning three consecutive games. The streak continued as the New England Champions defeated Exeter last weekend.

Two weekends ago, the team traveled to Tabor for the AISGA Tournament anxious to regain last year's glory. Each of the team's Seniors wanted to finish off their Andover careers with a league title. The girls recorded comfortable victories in their first two games, beating Tabor and Winsor. The final game, against archrival Middlesex, posed a far greater challenge - earlier in the season the blue squeaked by Middlesex, winning the game in the final seconds. The opposition was, no doubt, looking for revenge.

The Blue was up to the task, though, opening the game with an offensive barrage that netted them a two goal lead. A notable performance by Julie Gwozdz with two goals kept the blue on top for the remainder of the first half.

But in the second period

Middlesex mounted a stunning comeback. Trailing by four goals with less than ten minutes remaining, the opposition could sense that its chances were running out and they began to take control. Four goals later, the game was tied with two minutes to play - the Andover girls were shocked and nervous. These two minutes would decide the New England Championship. Andover got control of the ball and stalled, waiting for a clear final shot.

The offense was patient, and tension mounted. After having held the ball for over a minute, the girls had not

her, Coughlin took two steps and fired one final shot that flew past the opposing goalie for the go-ahead score and a league title.

The following weekend, the newly crowned league champs played their last home game of the season against Exeter. For Seniors Meghan Madera, Nicole Rhodes, Honor MacNaughton, Meggan Haarmann, Danielle Dehrule, and Heidi Cline, this was the crowning moment in their Andover careers. Obviously, the team desperately wanted to win.

Still driven by the excitement of

last week's victory, the girls stormed out of the gate, taking the action to an unprepared Exeter bunch. During the first half, the ball rarely found its way into Andover's zone. The girls took an 8-1 lead into the halftime intermission.

While Exeter did make a strong comeback in the second half, it simply was too little, too late. Yet the damage had already been done and the girls won 12-8, finishing off a fantastic championship season by accomplishing their final

goal. The post-game celebration evoked both smiles and tears.

Throughout the season, this team had been incredibly close - the many graduating Seniors will be sorely missed. But despite that fact, the team is already planning to repeat each of this season's achievements next year behind a talented core of underclassmen.



Andover girls fires one by opponent goalie

Photo / file

attempted a tie-breaking shot. Finally, with less than thirty seconds left on the clock, Ali Coughlin '95, the team's leading scorer and main offensive weapon, made a final drive toward the Middlesex net. Surrounded by players, Coughlin looked as if she wouldn't get a scoring opportunity. With ten seconds to play, a foul was called; Coughlin would get an eight meter penalty shot. With all eyes focused on

Honor MacNaughton

PHILLIPIAN 6/5/94

by John Harris &
Meggan Haarmann
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



Above all else,
H o n o r
MacNaughton is a
leader. She has
achieved excellence
at the highest levels
of competition while

distinguishing herself both in the classroom and amongst her peers. She sets a fine example: her considerable ability, upbeat attitude, and exemplary sportsmanship have greatly influenced the teams on which she has played; this year alone she has captained championship teams in both soccer and lacrosse. For her constant, unflinching leadership, both on the field and off, she is awarded Athlete Of The Term.

Honor began her athletic career at a very young age, taking up soccer in kindergarten. She never lost interest, and as a Lower she made the Varsity team at Andover. Since then, she has been an integral contributor to a team that has consistently dominated their league; her notable speed and quickness have been a crucial component of the team's offense. This year, as one of the team's three captains, MacNaughton helped to bring home a long-awaited New England Championship - Andover's first ever.

After soccer season ends, though, MacNaughton shifts gears and prepares herself for lacrosse, a sport she began playing as a PA Junior. Two



years of JV competition allowed her to learn game strategy while greatly improving her skills and as an Upper she made the varsity team. After her first year competing at the varsity level, she was voted captain by her teammates. This year, as the anchor of the Andover defense, she has led a team loaded with Senior talent to a sterling, undefeated record and forceful defense of their AISGA crown.

Next year MacNaughton will attend Harvard University. While she hopes to play both soccer and lacrosse for the Crimson, she enjoys lacrosse more and feels that she can contribute

more on the lacrosse field than she can on Harvard's soccer squad. Regardless of what team she plays for, Honor's leadership skills will no doubt be a welcomed asset, yet Andover athletics will certainly miss her.

Away from the athletic field, Honor's interests include fly-fishing and camping. Ironically enough, she enjoys skating on a pond near her house but has never taken up hockey. No one has truly motivated or influenced her to play sports throughout her life. She says in her characteristically modest manner, that she plays simply because she enjoys to do so.

Nicole Rhodes

6/3/79
Phillipian

Interview by Kevin Mendonça
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS EDITOR

Phillipian Interview with Nicole Rhodes

Athlete of the Year

Phillipian: When do you start playing your three sports: soccer, hockey, and lacrosse?

Nicole: I started playing soccer when I was five years old and have been playing on town and travel teams for the majority of my life. I got a late start in hockey and lacrosse as the first time they were offered to me were when I was a Junior here at Andover.

P: Have you one any awards while here at P.A?

N: Actually, yes. I have been named to the All-New England team in Soccer and first team All-American

in lacrosse. My teammates have been the biggest help. I love everybody I play with, they're all great!

P: Why did you come to Andover?

N: There are so many more opportunities here. But basically, I came to Andover because I wanted better exposure for colleges. I want to play sports in college and I believed that more colleges would notice me if I was at Andover.

P: So who has noticed you?

N: I am going to UNH next year where I will play ?????, and major in pedagogy.

P: What was your favorite personal moment in Andover sports?

N: My favorite moment was during this lacrosse season in a game against Middlesex. I scored the winning goal with only twenty seconds left. I felt exhilarated to help the team pull through and my heart was flying.



Photo / G. Bucknum



Photo / G. Bucknum

SPORT: SOFTBALL

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: JILL CASSIE & JESSICA DRENCH

MANAGER:

COACH: PETER DRENCH

ASSISTANT COACHES: KAREN KENNEDY
ELEN GLOVER

SEASON RECORD

WON 15 LOST 2 TIED

Letter Winners

Softball -V

ANTIFONARIO, FRANCESCA T
BELL, MOLLY E.
BERG, KATRINA A.
CASSIE, JILL C.
CHEN, VICTORIA A.
COLLINS, MEGAN
CURRERI, ALEXIS R.
DRENCH, JESSICA E.
FINN, BRIDGET L.
IMBRIANO, JILL L.
NGUYEN, ANH M.
PEACHY, JANE F.
PREVITE, ELIZABETH A.
RODRIGUEZ, ROSANNA E.
SILVA, KATE E.

VARSITY SOFTBALL 1994

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	
April 9	Beverly High (scrimm)	H	5 - 4	
April 20	Harvard	H	22-2	Win
April 22	Taunton (scrimm)	H	11-2	
April 23	Cony High	H	9-4	Win
	Durfee	H	5-17	Loss'
April 27	Harvard	A	14-1	Win
Aprwl 28	Lawrence High (scrimm)	H	8-0	
April 30	Presentation of Mary (DH)	H	1-0	Win
			3-2	Win
May 4	Exeter	A	11-2	Win
May 7	Stoneleigh-Burnham	H	5-1	Win
	Andover High		12-11	Win (8 inn)
May 10	No. Reading	H	2-1	Win
May 14	Deerfield	H	11-8	Win
May 18	St. Mary's	H	17-5	Win
May 21	N.M.H.	A		Win
May 22	Stonely-Burnham	A	11-1	Win
May 25	Bishop Fenwick	H	0-1	Loss
May 28	Exeter	H	8-2	Win



Youth Will be Served PHILL 4/8/91

Softball Doesn't Rebuild, Just Reloads

by Alexis Curreri & Vicki Chen
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



The Girls Varsity Softball team kicks off their season with a full schedule made up of all the top teams in New

England. Headed by seasoned coach, Peter Drench, the roster consisting of six returning lettermen, players rising from JV, and several newcomers, one of the team's greatest challenges will be filling in the shoes of nine, Division I-quality, graduated seniors.

Coming off of a 12-3-1 record this year's team sets out to avenge last year's disappointing loss at the New England Prep School Softball

Tournament, where both captains were unfortunately injured during warm-ups. On the road to the tournament Andover must face vigorous competition such as Harvard JV and four-time state champions Bishop Fenwick.

The '94 season was originally thought to be a year to rebuild, however, according to veteran Francesca Antifonario, "Now that we're on the field it's easy to see that there is enough talent to forget rebuilding and start thinking about the New England Championship that we will hopefully bring home." Captains Jill Cassie '95 and Jessica Drench '95 lead this year's squad of returning players, who are all members of the Upper class: Jane Peachy, Jill Imbriano, Francesca Antifonario, and Alexis

Curreri.

The pitching duo of Jessica Drench and newcomer Molly Bell '95 is one of extraordinary talent and versatility. With the support of a strong defense it allows the team to focus on its talented batting line-up. Captain Jessica Drench sums it up, "We have a powerhouse offense; we are getting stronger defensively everyday and we have a good time. At this point in the season, there is nothing more we could ask for."

Although positions have not been finalized yet, the team looks to be a solid competitor in this Saturday's home scrimmage against Beverly High School, so come catch some rays, have some peanuts, and watch the Girls Softball team kick off a spectacular season.

Early Scrimmage Wins Boost Moral

St. Mary's and Beverly High Fall to Big Blue Softball 4/15/94

by Vicky Chen & Alexis Curreri
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

Andover	11
St. Mary's	2

Andover	5
Beverly High	4



In the first two scrimmages opening their '94 season, the Girls Softball team breezed past St. Mary's of Lynn as well as Beverly High

School, 11-2 and 5-4, respectively. Senior Kate Silva summed the early season action up by saying, "It's still early, but the team seems to be working well together, and I think we have potential for a winning season."

St. Mary's

Last Thursday, the team took the

field for what ended up being an easy victory over St. Mary's 11-2. Pitcher Jessie Drench '95 started off the first four innings with Molly Bell '95 following in the next inning. Both demonstrated outstanding control as well as overwhelming strength, and held St. Mary's to a mere three hits. Becky Dowling '94 aggravated an injury, but still managed to contribute a double. Catcher Silva, a key offensive player, started off her season with two impressive doubles. Speedy Bridget Finn '95 used her speed and skillful bunting to make her way around the bases, and power hitters Jane Peachy '95 and first baseman Jill Imbriano '95 each nailed a few hits of their own.

Beverly High School

Beverly High School proved to be slightly stiffer competition for the Blue as the final score of 5-4 displayed. With the absence of infielders Francesca Antifonario '95 and Katrina Berg '96 as well as catcher Alexis Curreri '95, the

team adjusted well and played strong defensively.

Starting pitcher Bell stunned her opponents with extraordinary speed for the first four innings, while Vicky Chen '95 and Drench finished off the competition to tie down the win. Captain and second baseman Jill Cassie '95 turned out a spectacular performance at the plate and in the field before Senior Beth Previte entered the game at second base. Anh Nguyen '96 and Megan Collins '94 made their presence known in center and leftfield respectively, both errorless in their defensive play. The highlight of the game was Finn's triple off of a slap bunt to shortstop and Peachy and Imbriano's hard line drives past the infield.

This Saturday will be the real season opener for the girls- a doubleheader, beginning at noon, against Wells High School from Maine, an extremely experienced team and always a tough opponent.

Girls Take Two, Drop One

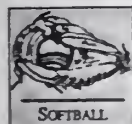
4/29/94 PHILIPPIAN

by Alexis Curreri
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITER

**Andover
Cony** 9
3

**Durfee
Andover** 17
5

**Andover
Harvard JV** 14
1



SOFTBALL

This past week, the varsity Softball team began with a double header on Saturday at home and then traveled to Harvard on Wednesday. They claimed a victory and a defeat on Saturday's doubleheader, beating Cony 9-3 and losing to Durfee 17-5. The girls quickly rebounded to win against the Harvard JV team.

Cony

Early Saturday morning, the girls began their day with a win over Cony High School of Augusta, Maine. Both teams entered the game focused and ready to play intensely.

In the first inning, the Blue lit up the scoreboard with two runs scored by Jill Cassie '95 and Bridget Finn '95, driven in by uppers Jane Peachy and Molly Bell. Jessie Drench '95 dominated on the mound and held Cony scoreless for much of the game. Drench also contributed offensively by hitting a single to start off the next inning. Uppers Vicky Chen and Jill Imbriano hit in the remaining runs.

The Blue retained their lead while keeping Cony to a minimal three run total. The victory boosted their morale in preparation for their second game of the afternoon.

Durfee

Rounding off the doubleheader with a game against Durfee, the girls looked for another win with new pitcher Bell. Behind the plate, a new umpire

called a very small strike zone, causing frustration among the Andover players. Bell became fatigued quickly after pitching over one hundred pitches.

Although both Cassie and Finn got on base during the first inning due to consecutive walks by Durfee's pitcher, the Blue did not succeed in scoring. In the second inning, Cassie was driven in by Imbriano's incredible line drive to left field.

After a few innings, Chen relieved Bell as the team's pitcher. With two outs in the fourth, Finn made the defensive play of the day. Catching a fly ball in center field, she gunned it home for a tag play by Date Silva '94 to end the inning.

When the team began to relax, their best efforts came forward. This effort, however, achieved only a few more runs for the team as the game, unfortunately, ended with the five inning mercy rule.

Harvard JV

In Wednesday's softball action at Harvard, the girls repeated a victory

over the Crimson. PA defeated the Harvard JV 14-1, scoring five runs in the top of the first inning. In the next four innings, runs quickly added up before the game was called, again due to the mercy rule.

Francesca Antifonario '95 made a great catch on the run on a line drive hit to right field. Peachy also had a great day behind the plate with a catch on a popped up hunt. Later in the game, she threw out the only runner who attempted to steal.

Bell chalked up the first win in her PA pitching career, as she pitched four innings, allowed only four hits and one earned run. Drench pitched the final inning, shutting out the Harvard team.

On the offensive end, Bell contributed to the effort with two hits. Imbriano hit three RBIs and Beth Previte '94, drove in two runs with a first inning home run. Silva had two hits and one RBI as the game drew to a close with Andover emerging victorious.

3/94 Busy Week, So Many Wins

by Alexis Curreri & Vicki Chen
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

**Andover
PMA** 1
0

**Andover
PMA** 3
2

**Andover
Exeter** 9
2



SOFTBALL

The Girls Varsity Softball team had one of their busiest weeks of the season playing 3 games and 2 scrimmages. The team displayed its versatility and really pulled together earlier this week as Jane Peachy '95, Katrina Berg '95, Vicky Chen '95, and Kate Silva '94 all missed significant time due to illness and injury. However, during the latter part of the week, all players returned including Berg who was finally cleared to play after suffering from a back ailment. The team's depth paid off as the girls claimed two victories on Saturday in a doubleheader and yet another versus rival Exeter on Wednesday.

PMA

In this nail-biting, extra-innings game, the first of two against the Division III 10-0 guests, Andover's Molly Bell faced Merrimack Valley pitching phenomenon, Lauren Russell. After the regulation seven innings, the game was scoreless, with PMA held

hitless by Bell while PA had seven hits off Russell, but risky base running and stranded runners prevented PA from scoring.

As Bell struck out the side in both the eighth and ninth innings, allowing only one walk, PA failed to score in the eighth despite two promising hits. In the bottom of the ninth, Bell walked after belting a shot 180' down the line in left that was just foul. Imbriano was hit by a pitch, then both moved up on a passed ball. PMA chose not to intentionally walk Previte, who had two hits already, and the decision paid off as she fanned on a 3-2 pitch. PA then worked the suicide squeeze, as Bell slid across with the winning run as Chen's bunt dribbled away from the plate.

The 1-0, no-hit, extra inning win in nine innings featured great pitching and defense on both sides. In addition to its three walks, PMA's only other runner reached on an error in the fifth inning. Bell's fifteen K's almost equaled her cumulative total from her first two previous games, boosting her personal record to 2-1. A smoothly-caught game by catcher Alexis Curreri aided her victory by gunning out two of three stolen base attempts.

PMA #2

After playing a tight nine innings in the first game, both teams maintained their solid defense and pitched well. Captain Jessie Drench pitched all seven innings, allowing only two infield hits and her first earned run of the season. Drench, who holds a .35 ERA, is now 3-0.

After her recent insertion into the starting line-up, Senior Beth Previte went 3 for 3 at the plate in this game racking up an impressive 5 for 7 total for the two doubleheaders.

Exeter

On Wednesday, the girls traveled to Exeter claiming an easy victory over the Red. Andover jumped on the lead in the first inning with lead-off batter Jill Cassie '95 taking a walk. Bridget Finn '95 then singled to left field and Bell filled the bases after walking. With bases loaded, catcher Peachy drove Cassie home followed by a two-RBI single by Imbriano.

In the second inning, Cassie once again reached base this time on a single to right field. Finn and Bell also got on base on a fielders' choice and error, respectively, with Cassie scoring on the latter play.

PA added another run after Berg singled off the first baseman's glove followed by Silva's infield hit. Cassie then singled leaving runners on first and third. Once on base, she prolonged a run-down between first and second long enough for Silva to cross the plate.

Exeter narrowed the 5-0 margin in the fourth, tallying two runs, but to no avail, as PA answered with six runs in the sixth. The rally was highlighted by a three-run home run by Silva.

This Saturday the team is scheduled to play another doubleheader beginning at 1:15 versus Andover II and finishing with a game against Stoneleigh-Burnham at 3:30. Both will be played on home turf.

Softball Wins Three

by Vicky Chen
& Alexis Curreri

PHILIPPIN SPORTS WRITERS

Andover 12

Andover High 11

Andover 5

Stoneleigh-Burnham 1

Andover 2

North Reading 1



SOFTBALL

This week in Varsity Softball action, Andover pulled off three impressive wins over Andover High, North

Reading, and defending Prep School champions Stoneleigh-Burnham. All games were won by narrow margins and were extremely well-earned. The girls played tight defense, hit well, and were able to come through as a team when it mattered most.

Andover High

Four innings into the game, PA had a convincing lead of 6-1 over Andover High School. By the seventh inning, however, Andover High had succeeded in tying the game at eleven all. Instead of continuing the game in extra innings, the two teams battled it out with a tie breaker—each team beginning their at-bat with a runner on second.

Andover High got its runner to third with one out, but there she was picked off by catcher Kate Silva '94 for a third out. PA began its eighth inning with Jill Cassie '95 on second. Bridget Finn's '95 sacrifice bunt was laid down so perfectly that Jill Cassie advanced to third while Finn also safe-

ly reached first. Molly Bell '95 lined a shot down the left field line to drive in the game winning run.

Jessie Drench pitched five innings for a no-decision, as Vicky Chen '95 and Bell followed her to the mound, the latter gaining the win. Cassie and Drench had two hits a piece, while Bell had three, and Jane Peachy '95 two safeties and three RBI's.

Stoneleigh-Burnham

For game two of their double header, PA defeated Stoneleigh-Burnham by a deceptive score of 5-1. PA picked up their first run in the third inning when DH Kate Silva walked and was sacrificed to second on a bunt by Anh Nguyen '96. Cassie then walked positioning runners at first and second. The SBS catcher attempted a throw to third on Cassie and Silva's double steal, but the effort failed as the ball sailed into centerfield and Silva scored. PA picked up two more runs in the fourth as Jane Peachy ran into a close play at home after two successive wild pitches to advance her to third. She was driven in by the bat of Jill Imbriano '95 who in turn was driven in by Katrina Berg '96.

In the fifth, Cassie doubled with one out, advanced to third on a bunt single by Finn, and scored as the bases were loaded by a walk followed by a hit batter and a run-scoring walk to Beth Previte. SBS scored an unearned run of its own in the top of the sixth, but PA retired the visitors 1-2-3 in the 7th.

Bell won her fifth game of the season in which she struck out ten. Though out-hit 7-5, PA took advantage of SBS's mistakes and continued

■ SOFTBALL

Continued on pg. 8

5/14/94 PHILIPPIN

PA vs. Andover High 12-11

	AB	R	H	RBI
Cassie ss	4	2	0	0
Finn cf	2	3	1	2
Nguyen cf	1	0	1	0
Bell DH/p	3	2	3	1
Peachy c	2	1	2	3
Silva c	1	0	0	0
Imbriano 1b	4	1	1	1
Previte 2b	4	0	0	1
Drench p/1b	4	1	2	0
Chen 3b/1f	3	0	1	0
Berg 3b	1	0	0	0
Antifonario rf	4	0	0	0

Additional Stats

2B- Drench; BB- Cassie, Finn, Bell
SB- Bell, SAC- Finn, SF- Peachy.

Pitcher	IP	R	ER	H	BB	K
Drench	5.2	5	2	9	4	4
Chen	1.0	6	6	2	5	0
Bell	1.1	0	0	0	1	2

PA vs. Stoneleigh-Burnham 5-1

	AB	R	H	RBI
Cassie ss	3	1	2	0
Finn cf	4	1	1	0
Bell p	3	0	0	0
Peachy c	1	1	1	0
Imbriano 1b	2	1	0	2
Previte 2b	2	0	1	1
Berg 3b	3	0	0	1
Silva DH	1	1	0	0
Nguyen lf	1	0	0	0
Curreri lf	1	0	0	0

2B- Cassie, SAC- Nguyen.
HBP- Imbriano.

Pitcher	IP	R	ER	H	BB	K
Bell (W. 5-1)	7	1	0	7	3	10

PA vs. No. Reading 2-1

	AB	R	H	RBI
Cassie ss/2b	3	1	1	0
Silva c	3	0	1	0
Bell cf	3	1	1	0
Peachy DH	3	0	2	1
Imbriano 1b	3	0	1	0
Previte 2b	3	0	0	0
Berg 3b	3	0	0	0
Drench p	3	0	0	0
Chen 3b/lf	2	0	1	0
Antifonario rf	2	0	0	0
Collins rf	1	0	1	0

BB- Cassie, Silva, Chen. SB- Previte.
SAC- Bell.

Pitcher	IP	R	ER	H	BB	K
Drench	7	1	0	6	0	5

Girls Varsity Softball

The Girls Varsity Softball team boosted their record to an impressive 11-1 this past week after earning victories over Deerfield 11-7 on Saturday and St. Mary's of Lawrence 17-5 on Wednesday. These two games proved crucial preparation for this weekend's New England Tournament at NMH.

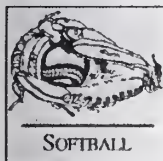
In the first two innings, the team wasn't playing up to par as the scoreboard showed the weaker Deerfield team leading 5-1. However, PA slowly chipped away to gain two runs in the third, three in the fourth, two in the fifth, and four in the sixth for a total of eleven, while allowing the Green only two more runs. Molly Bell '95 pitched a complete game to win her sixth of the season, also going 1 for 3 at the plate with one RBI. Another big offensive and defensive contributor was catcher Jane Peachy '95 who went 3-4, drove in one run, and threw out three of five base stealers.

In Wednesday's game versus St. Mary's, PA once again fell behind early in the game, but rallied to gain the 17-5 victory. After a 0-2 start, PA quickly revived by scoring six runs in the second and a whopping seven runs in the sixth, with four more scattered in between. Offensive stars were leadoff batter Jill Cassie '95, who had 2 hits, and Kate Silva '94 and Bell, who both had 3 hits a piece. Bell also batted in a total of 3 RBI's as did Jessie Drench '95. Vicky Chen '95 and Bridget Finn '95 both laid down sacrifice bunts to each earn two RBI's. Drench won her fifth game of the season, allowing six hits and five runs, none of which were earned. In the field, the defense played well, with Cassie's diving catch and toss to second base for a double play to end the game a highlight.

5/20/94 by Victoria Chen & Alexis Curreri

Molly Bell

by Cory Guryan &
Brenna Haysom
PHILIPPIAN STATE WRITERS



This Saturday, PA Girls softball met up with the forces of Presentation of May Academy and emerged victorious, 1-0.

Pitcher Molly Bell '95 had a nine-inning no-hitter for which she earns Athlete of the Week.

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts, Molly went on to grow up in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. As the youngest of six athletic kids, Molly was greatly influenced by both her siblings and parents, most notably her father who pitched for Harvard University. Molly commented, "My parents encouraged all of us to go out to play sports and be active."

Bell started playing baseball in the first grade on a co-ed team.

In fourth grade, she began her softball career on the Hopkinton Town League team, playing second base. In the seventh and eighth grades, she played for her high school's junior varsity team. A year later, she graduated to the varsity team, where she began to play first base as well as outfield. That year, her team captured the Class M State of New Hampshire Championships, a feat they repeated in her eleventh grade year. Noting that leaving this team was her biggest sacrifice, Molly came to Andover to become "more challenged academically and to be better prepared for college. So far, I really enjoy Andover alot and all of the opportunities here. I like the challenge both academically and athletically."

It was not until her tenth grade year that Molly began pitching. She

credits her decision to switch to her father who convinced her of the virtues and thrill of being in control of the game and the center of attention. Coach Peter Drench commented, "She has terrific potential and has improved since she's been here. She's becoming a much more sophisticated pitcher. Its been real exciting to watch her devel-

innings, striking out a solid four hitters. She noted, "It was a letdown from Saturday but we got the job done and won."

Commenting on the team, Bell said, "I really like the team alot because everyone is really supportive of each other. Saturday's game wouldn't have been a no-hitter without them holding up the defense." As the youngest players on the team, lowers Anh Nguyen and Kat Berg said, "We feel Molly has a great attitude and she gives the team alot of support." Molly's personal goals are one in the same with those of the team- to win the New England Championships. Molly went on to say, "Pitching some times seems to most people to be very individualized, but the only way we can accomplish our goal is with all of the team's contributions."

As a repeating eleventh grader Molly also plays for the varsity field hockey and basketball teams

helping both to capture New England Championship titles this year. In between classes and sports, she also spreads her time around to worthwhile activities such as ARC, Ambassador's Club, Pot Pourri, and Amnesty International. This summer, Bell plans on dedicating all of her time to sports camps in order to improve for all of next year's seasons and later on down the road in college.

Summing up Molly's excellent display of athletic ability on Saturday Coach Drench said, "Molly threw strikes, changed speeds, and generally stayed ahead in the count. She and Alexis worked very well together and both showed a lot of work, keeping going into extra innings. Just a great performance, a 1-0 no-hitter in nine innings-couldn't be better."

op. She's been a contributor since the beginning." Bell attributes her ability to the skillful guidance of both her fifth grade and high school coaches. Commenting on Saturday's no-hitter against PMA and her fifteen strikeouts, Molly said, "it was a relief and significant because I hadn't been pitching as well as I wanted to and I wanted to get out of that slump. After the game, I said to myself, "Today was a good day." Fellow pitcher Vicky Chen '95 raved, "She's one of the fastest pitchers I've ever seen. She pitched an amazing game. We really respect her as a pitcher as well as a person." Bell, modest in nature, is quick to share the credit of Saturday's game with the rest of the players on the field, especially catcher Alexis Curreri '95.

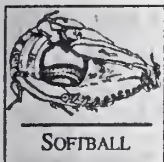
On Wednesday, Bell pitched five



Trophy for Softball

by Victoria Chen & Alexis Curreri

PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



The 1994 school year is over, and so is the Varsity Girls Softball season. They ended with fifteen wins, two losses, and a New

England Championship. With an accomplished season, the team graduates three players and two managers, who leave with memories as strong as the remaining team.

The girls season started off with a determined, yet uncertain vision of what was to come. They were to compete against the best teams in New England, concentrating on each game, but always thinking about the end of the season tournament which would put to test their true talents.

Andover's best competition was met during their post-season tournament. Due to the partial NMH tournament coordinators, PA went into the tournament seeded number one, yet played the number two seed, Williston-Northampton. The final score was a well-earned 11-4 victory for PA. Until the fifth inning, the competition was fierce and Andover led by a mere two runs. With two outs and bases loaded, Bridget Finn '95 stepped up to the plate and hit a double, driving in all three runners to break the game open. Molly Bell '95 pitched a complete seven innings, helping advance the Blue to the second round

against Choate. In their second victory of the day, Andover -behind the pitching of Jessie Drench '95- pounded Choate 15-1, taking them one step closer to the championship title.

The next day Andover once again traveled to western Massachusetts to face defending champs, Stoneleigh-Burnham. PA had lost to them in the first round of the '93 tournament, partly due to bad field conditions which resulted in the freak injuries of both team captains. Although the Andover team had previously beaten Stoneleigh in regular season play, they knew that the opposition would return to face Andover with renewed vengeance.

At the end of two innings, the score was tied 1-1. Both teams expected a tight game until the third inning when Andover broke the game open to gain a comfortable lead. Knowing that the Stoneleigh-Burnham pitcher was pitching her third game in two days, the Blue took advantage and drew several walks. At the conclusion of the inning, the scoreboard showed 7-1 in favor of PA. With the pitching of Bell and a well-played defense, the Blue held their opponents, claiming the New England Prep School title by a score of 10-1.

The following Wednesday, Andover challenged Division I, four-time state champions Bishop-Fenwick. The final score of 1-0 in favor of Bishop-Fenwick clearly displays the impenetrable defenses of both teams. Andover's Beth Previte '94 had an amazing play at second base to end what could have been a big inning for

Fenwick. Finn also contributed, catching a tough fly ball in centerfield and successfully fired the ball into home plate where catcher Jane Peachy '95 tagged out the Fenwick runner. Despite their efforts, the Blue could not offensively overcome the Fenwick powerhouse, as Peachy earned the only hit against pitcher Lauren Slade.

Andover capped off their season with an 8-2 victory over Exeter last Saturday. Drench and Bell shared the pitching duties, holding the Red to only two runs. The offense was highlighted by catcher Kate Silva '94, who whaled a double early in the game to pave PA's road to victory.

With the absence of the Senior players the team will have some crucial positions to fill. However, the outlook for next season is bright with the complete battery infield and outfield returning. Included in these returning players are 1994 Boston Globe All-Scholastic Prep School All-Star nominees Drench, Jill Cassie '95, Bell, and Peachy. Peachy led this year's squad offensively accumulating 16 RBI's and an impressive .556 batting average, while Finn had a team-high 6 stolen bases. Defensively, co-captain Jill Cassie now holds a PA record of 52 assists. The Joc Wennick award to the player who best exemplifies the spirit of Andover Softball was given to well-deserving outfielder Finn.

Coach Peter Drench sums up, "I'm very proud of this team...Their 15-2 record, New England Prep School title, and four Globe Scholastic nominees are all well-deserved."

SPORT: BOYS' TENNIS

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: MICHAEL SHIN & JOHN STUBBS

MANAGER:

COACH: TOM HODGSON

ASSISTANT COACHES: ADRIAN CLARKE

SEASON RECORD

WON 4 LOST 3 TIED 1

Letter Winners

Tennis - B Var.
CHIUNGOS, DEAN C.
COOPER, AARON M.
FLYGARE, CHRISTOPHER T.
SCHONBRUN, ETHAN F.
SEABURY, BRYAN G.
SHIN, MICHAEL S.M.
STUBBS, JOHN D.L.
SYP, MARC P.
ZILKHA, NATHANIEL M.

BOYS VARSITY TENNIS 1994

Date	Opponent	Site	Score
April 9	Kingswood-Oxford Trny.	A	2nd of 8 teams
April 16	N.M.H.	A	6-1 Win
April 20	Andover High	A	scrimmage
April 22	Belmont Hill	A'	6-1 Win
April 27	Milton	A	9-9 Tie
April 30	Deerfield	H	3-6 Loss
May 4	Exeter	A	7-2 Win
May 9	St. John's	H	7-11 Loss
May 11	Moses Brown	A	13-5 Win
May 14	Choate	A	4-5 Loss
May 21	Tournament	A	6th of 16 teams
May 25	Exeter	H	7-2 Win

Boys Earn Respect at Kingswood - Oxford

PHILLIPIAN 4/15/94

by Aaron Cooper, Robert Fisher, & Jimmy Moore

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



BOYS TENNIS

The Boys Varsity tennis squad returned Sunday evening with an outstanding second place finish at the Kingswood-Oxford Invitational Tournament. Eight teams competed in this two-day season opener. Each team came prepared with four singles players and two doubles teams, and one seed from each respective level represented his school in each category. Hotchkiss dominated the competition, finishing with a slightly higher score than the focused Andover squad.

Seniors Mike Shin, Bryan Seabury, and John Stubbs led the team as the top three seeds. Shin, Andover's number

one seed, easily defeated his first round opponent from Kingswood-Oxford, but faced a larger challenge in his second round match, and lost the tiebreaker after three sets. In the consolation round, Shin defeated Westlund to finish in third place. "Mike will be attacking the short balls in the net more as the season goes on," projects Coach Hodgson. "Later on, he will be winning those close matches."

Second-seed Seabury lost in the first round "to a good player who played a great match against him," according to Hodgson. Seabury came back to soundly defeat his next two opponents and came home with a fifth place finish.

Stubbs, the third seed, slaughtered his first round opponent from Conard, 6-0, 6-0. Successful also in the second round, Stubbs moved on to the championship match. Faced with threatening Kansas superstar Julio Chen, Stubbs

was dumbfounded. "We had fun," reminisced Stubbs. "I feel that with hard work I could beat this terror at Interschols this year."

Promising rookie sensation Dean Chiungos '97 had the most impressive performance. Chiungos had no trouble gunning down his first round opponent, but was hindered by severe winds in his second match. It did not blow him too far off course, as he won the match and moved indoors for the championship. Chiungos appreciated the new turf, as he dominated the match with his footspeed and took home the trophy.

Andover's top doubles team, comprised of Shin and Stubbs, finished in third place, as did its second team, Seabury and Syp. "Had everything gone well, we might have won," remarks Hodgson. "But we earned an honorable second place."

Boys Level Belmont, Bitter Tie to Milton

4/29/94
PHILLIPIAN

by Jimmy Moore, Robert Fisher, & Aaron Cooper

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

0



BOYS TENNIS

The Boy's Varsity Tennis team continued to shine far above its competition in last weekend's matches. Chris Flygare '96, who split sets in both singles matches, stated "unity has been the key throughout the season."

Belmont Hill

On a brisk Friday afternoon, the unbeaten Andover squad stepped up with an impressive 10-6 whipping of a

young, inexperienced Belmont Hill team. The matches were played indoors on the cement surface covering the Belmont Hill hockey rink. Senior captains Mike Shin and John Stubbs led the way with whopping 2-0 shutouts.

Newcomer Ethan Schonbrun '96 found the extra something he needed to lead him to victory. Flygare and Nat Zilkha '94 each split sets in their tight and respectable matches. On a sad note, Seabury fell 0-2, relenting to a strong adversary.

Milton

The team traveled to Milton on a humid Wednesday afternoon and had to leave with an hard fought, yet disap-

pointing 9-9 set tie. In front of an obnoxious Milton crowd, Flygare and Schonbrun faced a tough doubles team. After losing the first set, Andover was down

9-8 and needed a win in the last set to clinch a tie. Amidst the heavy tension, Flygare/Schonbrun played fearlessly and won 6-3 sending the massive Milton crowd away disappointed.

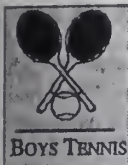
Seabury ended his early-season slide with a split-setter in singles and a shutout victory in doubles when teamed with Nat Zilkha '94. "I was disappointed with our play today, but I am pleased with the play of Bryan Seabury.....I'm glad his game seems to be back."

Boys Fall to St. John's Prep

Rebound Against Moses Brown 13-5 ^{51 14 94}

by Aaron Cooper, Robert Fisher
& Jimmy Moore

PHILIPPIN SPORTS WRITERS



This past week held a series of ups and downs for the Boy's Varsity tennis team. On Monday, the 'Boys Tennis team lost a heartbreaker to St.

John's Prep at home, 11-7. This past Wednesday, Andover avenged their previous loss with a dominating 13-5 victory over Moses Brown. Their record now stands at 4-2-1 with Choate left to duel with this coming Saturday.

St. John's Prep

Despite close singles matches, Andover lost 11-7 mainly because of St. John's impenetrable doubles teams. The match pitted Andover against a highly competitive and undefeated St. John's crew, who are currently the pride of the Catholic School League. "This was probably the best team we've played so far," stated co-captain John Stubbs '94 after the disappointing loss.

In singles matches, the Lower youngsters earned their pay with scat-

tered victories. Ethan Schonbrun and Chris Flygare kept Andover in the match, each winning 7-4 in their first set tiebreakers. Flygare went on to pound his opponent 6-0 in the next set, while Schonbrun out-dueled his opponent in an attenuated second set, 6-4. Aaron Cooper '94, making his first appearance since his call-up from Varsity B, proved his worth when he split sets in his singles play. Veteran Stubbs split his singles match as well.

In doubles matches, Stubbs and Mike Shin '94 were ousted by a strong, confident tandem. Flygare and Schonbrun also were losers in doubles, while Cooper and Seabury split sets.

While the team lost, they remain confident for the remainder of the season. "We lost to a good team," concluded Ethan Schonbrun. "But we will avenge this loss with further victories."

Moses Brown

Inspired by fiery comebacks, the Boy's Varsity tennis team pounded out a victory against an outmatched Moses Brown squad. With a raucous crowd gathering at Providence, Rhode Island and invigorating each match with shouts of "De-fense," Andover retaliated every time with awesome come-

backs. In Stubbs's and Shin's doubles match, the dynamic duo trailed 5-1 in their second set tiebreaker, but came back withstanding the "De-fense" of Moses Brown to win 8-6.

In singles, Stubbs, Schonbrun, Syp, and Flygare slaughtered their opponents with all winning both sets easily. Marc Syp '94 responded well after his brief absence from play. Seniors Mike Shin and Bryan Seabury lost, but returned to prior form in doubles play.

Andover destroyed Moses Brown in all doubles matches. Leading the way were the comeback kids, Shin and Stubbs, who split sets. Both teams of Seabury/Syp and Flygare/Schonbrun bageled their opponents in the first set and won convincingly in the second. Coach Hodgson was pleased with the performance of the Seniors and called the "Lowers" victories at Moses Brown the key to the team's success."

Moses Brown	
Singles:	
Ned Wheeler def. Mike Shin	1-6, 1-6
John Stubbs def. Keith Dressler	6-1, 6-0
Jeff Wilson def. Bryan Seabury	6-4, 2-6
Ethan Schonbrun def. C. White	6-2, 6-2
Marc Syp def. Dave Geisbo	6-1, 6-0
Chris Flygare def. Sha Hussein	6-0, 6-2
Doubles:	
Shin/Stubbs def. Wheeler/Wilson	1-6, 7-6 (8-6)
Seabury/Syp def. Dressler/White	6-0, 6-2
Schonbrun/Flygare def. Donahue/Rufo	6-0, 6-3

Boys Tennis

On Saturday, the Boys' Tennis team traveled to Choate, where they lost yet another heartbreaker to another talented team. After singles play, Andover trailed, 4-2, and needed to sweep Choate in doubles for a win. PA won the first two doubles matches; the score was knotted at four apiece with only the number-one doubles match remaining. The boisterous crowd, which was gathered for Alumni Weekend at Choate, cheered on their home team's first seed doubles. The match lasted three sets and ended with the Choate alumni joyously storming the court.

The Comeback Kids, Senior co-captains Mike Shin and John Stubbs, were impressive once again, but this time they did not come out victorious. Shin won his singles match in three sets while Stubbs lost this in three sets. In doubles, the number-one team lost a three setter. Although they lost 6-2 in the third set, the match was closer than it appears.

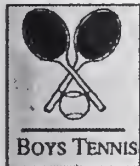
The team's next match is on Saturday at the Deerfield Invitational Tournament. Coach Hodgson feels his team is "in the hunt" and claims that PA would have been favored to win were it not for the early season injury to Dean Chingos '97 and the more recent injury to Nat Zilkha '94.

^{51 14 94}
Jimmy Moore, Aaron Cooper, and Robert Fisher

Exeter Smashed 8-1

by Rob Flsher, Jimmy Moore, &
Aaron Cooper

PHILLIPPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



The Boys Varsity Tennis Team continued on its roll this week, brutally crushing three more helpless teams. The squad, despite sustaining minor player

injuries, refuses to be touched. Neither coach nor team can be disappointed with the results the team has received by the season's midpoint.

Deerfield

After a long bus ride here on Saturday, Deerfield didn't have much

to look forward to. The Blue took an aggressive lead and won all six singles matches, as first seed Mike Shin '94 beat his opponent in three sets, 3-6, 6-4, 6-3, and second seed John Stubbs '94 rocked his opponent in two, 6-4, 6-4. Unfortunately, the Blue dropped all three doubles matches to the Green, yet they still walked away with the win and a pleased smile on the face of Coach Hodgson.

Brooks

Tuesday, Brooks was even more disappointed, as our triumphant team stole all singles and doubles matches before it had to turn around and go home early, leaving the victory as a short one, 7-0. Bryan Seabury '94 proved perfect in the third seed posi-

tion, winning 6-0, 6-0, and sending the green team on the walk home with its tail between its legs.

Exeter

Big Blue traveled to Exeter on Wednesday and attained one of their most invigorating victories. Each of the team members proudly contributed to the 9-0 pounding of the Big Red. Stubbs said, "I'm glad to see the team is playing to it's full potential. I enjoy winning, and look forward to doing so the rest of the season," a comment which surely reflects the team's opinion. Coach Hodgson is very pleased with the team's performance, and believes that his team is living up to his high expectations.

SPORT: GIRLS' TENNIS

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: SHARYN LIE

MANAGER:

COACH: ESTHER NOVIS

ASSISTANT COACHES:

SEASON RECORD

WON 5 LOST 6 TIED

Letter

Tennis - G Var A
FREITAS, TIFFANY L.
HOBART, HOLLY S.
LEUNER, KIRSTYN J.
LIE, SHARYN W.
OLSON, ALEXANDRA K.
ROBINSON, KITO H.
SPRAYREGEN, SHARON V.

GIRLS VARSITY TENNIS 1994

Date	Opponent	Site	Score
April 8	Taft	A	8-1 Win
April 9	Hotchkiss	A	5-4 Win
April 20	Milton	A	3-15 Loss
April 27	Brookline High	A	6-2 Win
April 30	Exeter	H	4-5 Loss
May 4	Deerfield	A	6-0 Win
May 7	N.M.H.	H	7-2 Win
May 11	Milton	H	0-9 Loss
May 14	Loomis Chaffee	A	
May 18	Noble & Greenough	H	1-6 Loss
May 21	Thayer	H	8-10 Loss
May 25	Exeter	A	Rained out
May 28	Andover Invitational	H	3rd place

by Abby Davis & Holly Hobart
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



Coming off of a very impressive season, in which they suffered but a single loss, the girls' varsity A tennis team looks to be stronger than ever.

Veterans returning to the '94 team include Captain Sharyn Lie '94, Kito Robinson '95, Tiffany Freitas '95, Kirstyn Leuner '95, and Alex Olson '96. The three newcomers to the team are Holly Hobart '95, Sharon Sprayregen '96, and newcomer Austin 'newly born son of Esther' Novis 2013.

Coach Novis enters the season with unbridled optimism. "I feel good about the girls' level of intensity. A team containing so much talent is sure to do well." When asked if she was confident about the upcoming tournament, captain Sharyn concurred exclaiming, "Of course!"

The girls will conveniently miss the first Saturday classes of 1994 as they travel to Connecticut for an overnight tournament involving Phillips Academy, Taft, Hotchkiss, and Milton. Though determined to redeem themselves from last year's loss against perennial rival Milton Academy, the team is excited to spend some "quality time" bonding with the Milton girls in the dorms.

At the conclusion of the season,

the team will be hosting the New England Prep School Tennis Invitational. Never before has the girls' tennis team had the home court advantage at such an important tournament. As Robinson stated, "After the boys successfully hosted the 1993 Boys Invitational, it is cool that we get the chance to do the same."

Practicing on the scenic courts of Rockwell, the girls have undergone intense preseason training and are looking forward to continuing their conditioning with a former Boston Marathon runner as coach. After a trying week of challenge matches, everyone is ready to ostentate their exorbitant aptitude. This spring, look for a dominating girls' tennis team to crush their opponents on the courts.

Two Day Tourney a Success

by Holly Hobart & Abby Davis
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



While some students at Andover tormented over their books last Friday night, six extremely talented Girls' tennis players endured four hours, from seven until eleven at night, of fast-paced tennis. After a week of fine-tuning the team, the players showed off the ability that they acquired at the overnight tournament in Connecticut that kicked off their season. As the bags were packed up, Andover had proved victorious over Taft and Hotchkiss.

Leading the PA team against both of her opponents, top-seeded Kito Robinson '95 dominated her matches, sweeping through her schedule without a single loss. Leaving the first tournament, Robinson reflected on her performance, "I felt a little bit rusty, but the net result was positive."

All did not continue well as the slug-ging match held between Kirstyn Leuner '95 and her Hotchkiss counterpart unfortunately ended with a disap-

pointed Leuner. Even so, the skillful exchange was a spectators' delight as Leuner battled the wind as well as the not-so-sportsmanly-like conduct of her opponent.

The pace picked up as Holly Hobart '95 and Sharyn Lie '94 triumphantly clenched the win against Hotchkiss in a heated doubles match. Tensions raised as the match entered a tie-breaker. Forced to play up to their utmost potential, the girls definitely rose to the occasion. Relieved after the stressful but successful match, Hobart concluded, "I've got a lot to learn from these guys who have been on the team forever."

Returning to the hum-drum of Phillips, the girls will get right back into sync with instruction from a talented and distinguished member of the Barbados Olympic tennis team, coach

Andover vs. Hotchkiss

Singles:

1. Kito Robinson def. Lauren Martin 6-1, 6-2
2. Alex Olson def. Lousia Serese 7-5, 3-6, 6-4
3. Katharina Greulich def. Sharyn Lie 3-6, 6-4, 6-4
4. Kirstyn Leuner def. Elizabeth Kiebs 6-2, 6-2
5. Tiffany Freitas def. Anna Holland 6-3, 6-3
6. Marlis Heinze def. Holly Hobart 6-3, 6-4

Doubles:

1. Robinson & Freitas def. Martin & Serese 8-2
2. Holland & Alcock def. Leuner & Olson 8-6
3. Hobart & Lie def. Kiebs & Golding 8-7

Andover vs. Taft

Singles:

1. Kito Robinson def. Kate Gering 6-0, 7-5
2. Alex Olson def. Mera Flanagan 4-6, 6-3, 6-3
3. Whitney McDowell def. Sharyn Lie 2-6, 6-4, 6-3
4. Kirstyn Leuner def. Stormy Schiller 6-3, 6-0
5. Tiffany Freitas def. Meg Cleveland 6-3, 6-3
6. Holly Hobart def. Whitney Dayton 6-3, 7-6

Doubles:

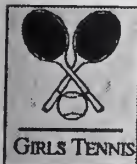
1. Robinson & Freitas def. Gering & Schiller 6-4, 6-1
2. Olson & Leuner def. Flanagan & Dayton 6-2, 6-4
3. Hobart & Lie def. Cleveland & Dayton 8-3

Clark. With Wednesday off, the team will be well-rested and in tune for a quick and painless slaughter of the girls' tennis team. Last weekend served merely as warm-up and foreshadowing of the devastating matches to come.

Brookline Falls to Blue

4/29/94 PHILLIPIAN

by Abby Davis & Holly Hobart
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



The girls tennis team traveled to Brookline High and despite a disappointing loss in their previous match against Milton, the girls over-

whelmed their counterparts leaving with a 6-2 victory.

Brookline turned out to be more of a challenge for the girls than had been

anticipated. The top players were talented youngsters who still have three or four years left to continue their high school tennis careers.

Despite the losses with the top two, the remainder of the matches ended in Andover's favor, and the team handily defeated their doubles opponents. Tiffany Freitas '95 summed it up nicely, "We housed 'em!" The team could not help but

Andover vs. Brookline

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Taryn Ashley def. Kito Robinson | 8-1 |
| 2. Cindy Tow def. Alex Olson | 8-4 |
| 3. Kirslyn Leuner def. Lauren Smith | 8-7 |
| 4. Sharyn Lie def. Erin Caprice | 8-4 |
| 5. Tiffany Freitas def. Negaar Sajafi | 8-3 |

- | | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Robinson & Frellas def. Jill Patey & Jean Guschler | 8-2 |
| 2. Olson & Leuner def. Caprice & Sajafi | 8-4 |
| 3. Lie & Hobart def. Emily Cline & Ceugaul Stain | 8-1 |

boast to themselves on the drive home, repeatedly exclaiming, "We came, we won, we left!"

The team is now gearing up for a demanding schedule. With Exeter this weekend, Deerfield the weekend after and Loomis thrown in the middle, the team hopes that they can keep the intensity level high, while not burning out.

The team hopes to have a home crowd advantage at the upcoming Exeter match and asks the Andover Community to come out and support it in its time of need.

Girls Tennis

The Girl's Tennis Team, coping with the threat of rain and lack of ample practice time, sustained two tough losses to Loomis Chaffee and Nobles. The team entered the Loomis match expecting tough competition. Top seed Kito Robinson '95 finished successfully, beating a longtime rival. Holly Hobart '95 and Sharyn Sprayregen '96 had strong finishes in doubles with a close loss. On Wednesday, the rain allowed for some singles play and a lone set of doubles. The underestimated Nobles team surprised the girls in Blue and showed themselves to be worthy opposition. Alex Olsen '96 proved to be a source of light for the Andover team. Her win helped to get the team excited for their upcoming doubles matches, but, unfortunately, the rain began to make the courts too slippery to play and the meet was cut short.

The girls are focusing on the all-important invitational, for which intense training will be the key. Hopefully, the girls will avenge this week's losses by coming through at this weekend's tournament.

5/14/94

by Holly Hobart & Abby Davis

"No Muscles Here," NMH Stumbles

Girls drop Heartbreaker to Milton Academy

by Abby Davis
& Holly Hobart

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



The Girls Varsity tennis team had a full week of tennis filled with its ups and downs. After easily beating NMH on Saturday, the team suffered a tough loss to an impressive Milton Academy team.

NMH

Saturday, the annihilation of NMH was quick and painless. Aside from a nationally ranked number-one player, the rest of the NMH squad proved to be helpless against the Blue's domination.

Number two seed, Alex Olson '96, amazed her opponent with strong, unreturnable ground strokes. Her consistent top-spin serve overwhelmed her

opponent and became yet another aspect of Olson's impressive game.

Captain Sharyn Lie '94 increased her winning streak to four matches. Her dedication and determination was evident on the court, dazzling her opponent with her Steffi Graf-like foot work. On her play, Lie commented, "I was really psyched; my energy level was really high. I guess everything seem to come together today."

Kirstyn Leuner '95 and Tiffany Freitas '95 contributed two more solid wins to the Andover victory. Both played strong tennis, with a perfect combination of power and strategy.

The momentum carried over to the doubles matches, as the Andover teams walked away with many wins. With an abbreviated amount of time to play, Lie and Holly Hobart '95, won eight straight games. Hobart reflected, "Despite being the last match, Sharyn

Milton	
Singles	
1. Ellen McCance def. Kito Robinson	6-2, 6-4
2. Deb Hine's def. Alex Olson	6-2, 6-4
3. Molly Nelson def. Sharyn Lie	6-0, 6-1
4. Lili Holodarsk def. Tiffany Freitas	6-0, 6-1
5. Sara McInty def. Holly Hobart	6-0, 6-1
6. Alice Dubois def. Sharon Sprayregen	6-2, 6-2
Doubles	
1. McCance & McInty def. Robinson & Freitas	8-4
2. Nelson & Holodarsk def. Lie & Olson	4-4
3. Dubois & Stephenson def. Hobart & Sprayregen	8-3

and I kept our concentration. This and motivation were our two weapons."

Coach Ester Novis was pleased to see the team pull off a solid win before the rematch against long time rival Milton Academy. She enjoyed watching the matches, witnessing the hard work endured in practice demonstrating itself on the court.

Milton Academy

Unfortunately against Milton the team had a hard day and could not come out

■ GIRLS TENNIS
Continued on pg. 8

Exeter Serves Up a Loss

by Holly Hobart & Abby Davis
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



Last Saturday, the Exeter girls tennis team traveled to Andover for the first of two scheduled matches. The close match unfortunately ended in Exeter's favor. The spectacular weather allowed for perfect tennis conditions, as faithful spectators stopped by to watch the long time rivals battle it out on the courts.

Exeter

Andover had a good showing in their singles matches, ending with the same number of points as Exeter. A determined Alex Olson '96 won a classic western shoot out in three grueling sets. Coming out of a first set loss, Olson remembered last years unsuccessful match against the same "exic" and "wanted revenge". She triumphantly turned her play up a notch,

and stunned her opponent with her explosive net game.

In another strenuous three set match, Tiffany Freitas '95 lost a close first set, but easily dominated the next two sets. A quick realization of her opponents weaknesses enabled Freitas to use her quick foot work and strong forehand to win point after point.

Exeter's third loss came at the hands of captain Sharyn Lie '94, who demolished her opponent in two sets. Lie utilized her experience and consistency in the quick and concise match. Commenting on the Exeter team, Lie said, "I think we underestimated them, but will work harder for the rematch."

Deerfield

After a long and monotonous bus ride this past Wednesday, the team delivered a harsh blow to the Deerfield team. All the successful Andover players finished off all their matches in two sets.

Top seed Kito Robinson '95 handily defeated her Deerfield counterpart.

After a short transition period, Robinson became accustomed to the clay courts and found her familiar game of consistency.

Determined to get an early advantage, Kirstyn Leuner '95 gave her opponent no time to warm up. Her powerful ground strokes and precise placement left her rival with only a single game in her favor. Along with Robinson and Leuner, Alex Olson '96 and Tiffany Freitas '95 played great matches to contribute to the Andover victory.

Coming off a disappointing loss to Exeter, Sharyn Lie '94 and Holly Hobart '95 led the team in doubles with a strong two set win.

Full of confidence, the team is ready to plow through the rest of the season victoriously. Coach Ester Novis noted, "A strong win at Deerfield will hopefully put us on the right track for the rest of the season." This Saturday the girls are visited by NMH.

SPORT: BOYS' TRACK & FIELD

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: TREVOR BAYLISS & BERK NELSON

MANAGER:

COACH: JOHN STRUDWICK

ASSISTANT COACHES: STEVE ANDERSON, LOU BERNIERI
CHAD JENNINGS, BECKY McCANN,
MIKE MUSKA, JACK RICHARDS, JOHN ROGERS,
CRAIG WILSON

SEASON RECORD

WON 8 LOST 2 TIED

Track & Field -
ASQUITH, COLIN P.
AUSTIN, NATHAN T.
BAYLISS, TREVOR J.
BROWN, WALTER J., III
CALLUM, DAVID A.
CANNON, TIMOTHY H.
DAWODU, OLUGBENGA
DEDERER, WILLIAM R.
DINNEEN, DARREN N.
DISE, STEVEN J.
ENGEL, DAVID A., II
FELDKHUN, DANIEL
HATFIELD, DANIEL P.

HUANG, PETER C-Y.
KENNEDY, BRENDAN J.
KIM, JUSTIN E.
LEMAY, LEE C.
McGIRT, MATTHEW J.
MENDONCA, KEVIN B.
MOLLER, JAN J.
MOORE, MARK R.
NELSON, BERK W.
NELSON, TOM
NUNNALLY, MARTIN R.
PENUMALLI, PRATAP R.
ROBERTS, TIMOTHY O.
SAENZ, JOSE F.
SANKAR, WUDBHAV N.
SONG, INKEUN
WESTE, MELISSA K.

SPORT: TRACK - BOYS

YEAR: 1994

CO-CAPTAIN: Trevor Bayliss

HOME ADDRESS: 370 Cole Avenue
Williamston, MA 01267

MANAGER: Melissa Weste

HOME ADDRESS: 32 Paddock Ln.
North Andover, MA 01845

COACH: Strudwick, John

ASSISTANT COACHES:

Richards, John

Rogers, John

Mc Cann, Rebecca

Wilson, Craig

Bernieri, Lou

Jennings, Chad

SEASON RECORD

Berk Nelson

4251 Don Felipe Drive
Los Angeles, CA 90008

Brooke Von Gillern

Terrace Street - RR1 - Box 35
Charlestown, NH 03603

Trepanier, Nancy

* WON 7 LOST 2 TIED

* Dr. Strudwick has
already sent in
all scores of all
track meets this
season.



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Arzu, Ivan G. 665 Saratoga Avenue Brooklyn, NY 11212	_____	_____	'94	sprinter
Squith, Colin P. 10 Park Street Windham, NH 03087	_____	_____	'96	pole vault
Kustin, Nathan T. 41 Lowell Street Andover, MA 01810	_____	_____	'94	shotput, discus thrower
Bayliss, Trevor J. 370 Cole Av. Williamstown, MA 01267	_____	_____	'94	long distance
Bramwell, Fitzgerald T. 209 Sequine Avenue Staten Island, NY 10309	_____	_____	'96	long distance
Brown, Walter J., III 73 Codman Hill Avenue Dorchester, MA 02124	_____	_____	'94	high jump long jump hurdler
Callum, David A. 78 Frederick St. - Unit 41 Dracut, MA 01826	_____	_____	'94	sprinter hurdler
Cameron, Corey M. 48 Liberty Dr. North Billerica, MA 01862	_____	_____	'94	the middle/long distance
Cannon, Timothy H. 2955 Main St - PO Box 741 Barnstable, MA 02630	_____	_____	'96	javelin
Ciampi, Philip J., Jr. 27 Tennyson Rd. Reading, MA 01867	_____	_____	'95	thrower shotput
Cody, Brian R. 180 Marshall St. Tewksbury, MA 01876	_____	_____	'96	long distance
Cullity, Daniel P. 78 Shaw St. Manchester NH 03104	_____	_____	'94	javelin
Dawodu, Plughenga 20 Richman Plaza - Apt. 41J Bronx, NY 10453	_____	_____	'95	sprinter jumper
deBeer, Jeffrey R. 1000 Boulder Ridge Rd. Allegany, NY 14706	_____	_____	'96	thrower jumper

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Dederer, William R. 3 Cifre Lane Plaistow, NH 03865	—	—	95	long distance
Dineen, Darren N. 43 Center Dr Old Greenwich, CT 06870	—	—	96	long distance
Dise, Steven J. 136 Stonecleave Rd. North Andover, MA 01845	—	—	97	high jump jumper
Downer, Bernell K. 1155 East 35th St - Apt 4-19 Brooklyn, NY 11210	—	—	96	long distance
Engel, David A., II American Embassy - Box M (Milan) PSC 59 APO, NY 09624	—	—	95	long distance
Evans, Quincy R. 2040 Bruckner Blvd - #15-G Bronx, NY 10473	—	—	96	thrower
Feldkun, Daniel 96 Park Ave - 10th Fl 94 Bowne St - Apt #2 Brookline, MA 02164	—	—	94	high jump jumper
Georges, Francis 25 Morningside Dr. Lowell, MA 01852	—	—	95	long distance
Green, Alexander A. Laurel Ln. Sands Point, NY 11050	—	—	96	long distance
Hatfield, Daniel P. 22 Scotland Rd. Reading, MA 01867	—	—	95	sprinter middle distance jumper
Holmes, David B. 40 Osgood St. Andover, MA 01810	—	—	97	middle distance
Hsiao, Chish-wen No. 6-11 Kaoshan Ding South Xinmei, Taoyuan Taiwan, Republic of China	—	—	95	sprinter
Huang, Peter C-Y 4 Alderney Way Lynnfield, MA 01940	—	—	96	pole vault sprinter
Jenkins, Dale C. III 34 Wildmeadow Rd. Boxford, MA 01921	—	—	96	thrower



SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Kennedy, Brandon J. 25 Lanterh Lane Hanover, MA 02339	—	—	194	thrower · sprinter
Kim, Justin E. 826 West St Leominster, MA 01453	—	—	195	pole vault
Koller, David S. Saudiya C.C. 957-70, box 21231 Jeddah, Saudi Arabia ¹⁹⁷	—	—	195	Javelin
Kwang, Kevin K.W. Hilton Tower - 9th - Plat F 46 Granville Rd Kowloon, Hong Kong	—	—	195	pole vault
Lemay, Lee C. 4828 Kenneth Pike Wilmington, DE 19807	—	—	195	long distance
Lieu, Christopher H. Rt 8 - Box 453-L Morrisville, NC 28115	—	—	196	high jump
McGirt, Matthew J. 1055 Queens Rd West Charlotte, NC 28207	—	—	194	sprinter middle distance
Mendonca, Kevin B. 850 Johnson St. North Andover, MA 01815	—	—	195	middle distance
Moller, Jan J. 1 Ludolfshausen 37133 Friedland 14 Germany	—	—	194	long distance
Morre, Mark R. 138 Loveland Rd Hebron, CT 06248	—	—	195	long distance
Nelson, Berk W. 4251 Don Felipe Dr. Los Angeles, CA 90008	—	—	194	hurdler
Nelson, Tom 1326 West 37th Dr. Los Angeles, CA 90007	—	—	195	jumper sprinter
Nannally, Martin R. 35 Webburn St Andover, MA 01810	—	—	195	sprinter jumper
Okereke, Chukwomaka Sultan Qaboos Univ. Muscat P.O. Box 33 Al Khod 123 Muscat, Sultanate of Oman	—	—	196	thrower

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Cyer, Benjamin D. 10 Schinon Rd Andover, MA 01810	_____	_____	197	long distance
Penumally, Pratap R. 6 Alison Way Andover, MA 01810	_____	_____	196	hurdler
Perkowski, Douglas 1100 Park Avenue New York, New York 10028	_____	_____	196	thrower
Richmond, Noah J. 1116 Linden Ave Highland Park, IL 60035	_____	_____	194	long distance
Roberts, Timothy O. 262 Central Park West #5B New York, NY 10024	_____	_____	194	long distance
Robinson, Keith A. 17 High St Andover, MA 01810	_____	_____	196	long distance
Scienz, Jose E. 6800 Bessel Circle Austin, TX 78745	_____	_____	195	pole vault
Sankar, Wudbhav N. 8 Belchaven Dr. Andover, MA 01810	_____	_____	194	long distance
Saraf, Nikas Algramco P.O. Box 9983 3131 Dhahran Saudi Arabia	_____	_____	194	long distance
Song, Inkeun Han Yang Apt 51-901 Apex, Gangdong, Kangnamku Seoul, Korea	_____	_____	195	pole vault
Vitals, Juris G. P.O. Box 28 1016-A Caracas Venezuela	_____	_____	194	thrower
Wesic 52 Perdock Ln North Andover, MA 01845	_____	_____	195	manager
White, James S. 255 Virginia St Portland ME 04103	_____	_____	196	thrower
Wiles, Brian L. 22 Rip Road Haverhill, NH 03755	_____	_____	196	thrower

DATE OF CONTEST:

OPPONENT:

WHERE PLAYED:

RESULT:

(B)/G:

TEAM STANDINGS

Date: April 27, 1941 vs. Worcester

D/G:

EVENT	1 st Place - 5pts.			2 nd Place - 3pts.			3 rd Place - 1pt.			P.A.	
	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/ Distance/ Height	COMPETITOR	Team	FOI	COMPETITOR	Team	FOI		
100 Mtr	Hyfield; Nelson; P.A.			Worcester		45.6				5	0
Relay	Callum; Brown		44.6							5	0
1,500 Meter	Dineen	PA	4:18.6	Mueller	PA	4:19.4	Bayliss	PA	4:20.3	9	0
110m Hurdles	Brown	PA	14.7	Nelson	PA	15.0	Wilson	W	16.5	8	1
400m	McGirt	PA	54.3	Munnally	PA	56.2	Holmes	PA	1:00.4	9	0
Discus	Austin	PA	112'5"	Allen	W	106'11"	Stanton	W	104'6"	5	7
Pole Vault	Falcone	N	12'	Asquith	A	11'6"	Carroll	PA	11'6"	4	5
Shot Put	Kennedy	PA	42'12"	Stanton	W	41'3"	Evans	PA	37'23"	6	3
150m	MacIntosh	W	11.1	Callum	PA	11.4	Kennedy	PA	12.0	1	18
200m	Brown	PA	31'2"	MacIntosh	W	28'6"	Tesera	W	2'13"	5	1
800m	Dineen	PA	2:07.4	Bayliss	PA	2:08.1	Mueller	PA	2:06.7	1	64
500m	Nelson	A	1:11.3	Dawdy	A	1:11.9	Pennington			1	73
200m	MacIntosh	W	23.0	Callum	PA	23.0	Munnally	PA	24.9	1	5
High Jump	Callum*	A	6'9"	Feldklyn	PA	5'12"				6	27
Triple Jump	Tesera	W	42'9"	Feldklyn	PA	42'4 1/2"	Nelson	PA	39'2"	4	5
100m	Carroll	PA	14'21"	Falcone	W	14'54"	Allen	W	13'27"	5	4
3000m	Robert	A	12:41	Engel	PA	12:41	Carroll	PA	12:42	9	0
4x400m	Callum; Tedder; McGirt; Bayliss		3:37.7	Worcester		4:05.2				5	0
										106	38 2/3

* New School Record.
(Old School Record 6'4")

TOTAL TEAM POINTS

TEAM STANDINGS

106 38 2/3

PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK - MEET RESULTS

date: April 30th 1994 vs NMH vs NAPS Varsity BIG

EVENT	1 st PLACE - 5pts			2 nd PLACE - 3pts			3 rd PLACE - 2pts			4 th PLACE - 1pt			P.A.	NMH	NAPS
	COMPETITOR	T	T/D/H	COMPETITOR	T	T/D/H	COMPETITOR	T	T/D/H	COMPETITOR	T	T/D/H			
SHOT	Wilburn	NAPS	41' 10"	SALLEY	NAPS	48' 5.5"	KENNEDY	P	42'	TIGGLE	NAPS	40' 6"	2	1	8
LONG JUMP	BROWN	PA	22' 6"	SPENCE	M	21' 2 1/4"	SALLEY	NAPS	20' 4 1/2"	DOMINIQUE	M	20' 12"	5	4	2
4x100	NMH		44.1	Holfield, Nelson Callum, Brown	L	45.0							3	5	0
POLE	Aspeth	PA	12'	SAENZ	PA	11'	Sung	PA	10'	Kim	PA	10'	11	0	0
1500M	SHELLEY	NAPS	3:59.9	MÖLLER	PA	4:13	RODRIGUES	NMH	4:13.2	DEDERER	PA	4:19.3	4	2	5
110 HURDLES	BROWN	PA	14.9	HILL	NAPS	15.0	NELSON	PA	15.5	WILKIE	PA	19.7	7	1	3
400M	ADEYEMI	NAPS	51.2	NEAL	NAPS	51.9	BAKISS, T	PA	52.6	MCGIRT, M.	PA	52.9	3	0	5
DISCUS	WILBURN	NAPS	164' 1"	SALLEY	NAPS	137 1/2	RAFFERTY	NAPS	119'	ZAVARCE	NAPS	113'	0	1	10
100M	SPENCE	NAPS	11.4	TOONEY	NAPS	11.6	CALLUM	PA	11.8	KOHEN	NAPS	12.2	2	8	1
800M	SHELLEY	NAPS	1:53.2	DINNEEN	PA	1:58.4	FARMER	NAPS	2:01.7	ADEYEMI	NAPS	2:02.3	3	2	6
300 HURDLES	HILL	NAPS	40.8	NELSON	PA	41.2	WILKIE	NAPS	47.2	DAWODU	PA	47.6	4	2	5
HIGH JUMP	BROWN, W.	PA	6' 8"	TAYLOR, J.	NAPS	6' 4"	WILBURN, B	NAPS	6' 2"	FELDKHUN	PA	6' 0"	6	0	5
JAVELIN	CANNON	PA	156' 3"	HAMEL	NAPS	137' 0"	HAIRSTON	NAPS	135' 0"	WATERS	PA	116' 2"	6	3	2
200M	NEAL	NAPS	23.0	DOMINIQUE	NAPS	23.2	CALLUM	PA	23.8	HATFIELD	PA	25.3	3	3	5
TRIPLE JUMP	DOMINIQUE	NAPS	42' 1"	FELDK	PA	40' 9"	HAIRSTON	NAPS	40' 1/4"	DAWODU	PA	37' 11"	4	5	2
3000M	SHELLEY	NAPS	3:55.9	TORRES	NAPS	4:12.7	MÖLLER	PA	4:35.7	SIMMONS	NAPS	4:38.3	2	1	8
1100M	Callum, Bayliss McGirt, Dineen	PA	331.0	NAPS		337.4	NMH		345.7				5	0	3
TOTAL TEAM POINTS													70	38	73
FINAL STANDINGS													2 nd	3 rd	1 st

Relays Scoring 5-3-0



THOUGH RAIN AND SILENCE, BOYS Track Conquers Worcester

4/29/94

by Vikas Saraf
PHILIPIAN SPORTS WRITER

Andover 106
Worcester 46



On Wednesday, the undefeated Boys in Blue obliterated a weak Worcester. This expected victory upped the Boys Varsity Track record to 3-0. Though the day changed from hot and sunny to cloudy and wet, the blue put forth an amazing performance in both the track and field events.

The Blue's 4 x 400 meter team outran Worcester and Darren Dineen '96 swept both the 800 meter and 1500 meter with Jan Möller '94 and co-captain Trevor Bayliss '94 following closely behind. In addition, Senior sensation Walter Brown was victorious in the 110 meter hurdles, and co-captain Berk Nelson '94 won the 300 hurdles. Both were happy that they improved their times from last week. In the 3000 meter, Tim Roberts '94, a cross country running veteran, stole first with Dave Engel '95, returning from a recent injury, close behind in second.

Andover also had a brilliant performance in field events. Lower Tim Cannon triumphed in the javelin throw, hurling his pole 172 feet and toppling



Walter Brown '94 celebrates with friends after breaking the school high-jump record

Photo / G Bucknum

the former Lower record by an incredible 12 feet. Brown, after his fabulous performance earlier in the day on the track, won the high jump and demolished another school record by reaching a height of 6 feet and 9 inches. This increased the previous record by five inches. This was a drastic improvement from his less than spectacular result last week. In addition, iron man Nate Austin '94 took the discus with ease and had good performances in his other

events.

Though the Boys have been winning with large margins, they have not yet met stiff competition. However, the team looks anxiously to next weekend when they will run one of their most important tri-meets of the season against Northfield Mount Hermon and Navy Prep. After a couple days of rest, the Big Blue will be more than ready to defend their stellar undefeated record.

NAPS Sinks Big Blue

5/6/94

by Vikas Saraf
PHILIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



Last Saturday, the Boys Track Team came three points away from upsetting the NAPS powerhouse, and easily defeated a surprisingly weak NMII squad. The loss is the first of the season and gives the team a present record of 3-1. Though the team was with confronted stiff competition, they nonetheless made some stellar performances in both the track and field events.

Senior sensation Walter Brown

'94, who last week set a new school record in the high jump, won the 100 meter hurdles with a time of 14.9 seconds. In the 800 meter race, Darren Dineen '96, ran an lower record breaking time of



Walter Brown '94 and Berk Nelson '94 Soar to 1st and 3rd Respectively in the 100 m Hurdles

Photo / G Bucknum

1:58.4, yet had to settle for second. The astounding 4 x 400 meter relay team finished first with a time of 3:31.0. Dineen '96, a member of the relay team, had a remarkable 400 meter split of 49 seconds. In the long distance events, Jan Möller '94 missed the first place in the 1500 meter race but made a commendable time of 4:13.4. Jan's second place finish was easier to swallow as the NAPS runner ran a awe inspiring sub 4 minute mile.

The pole vaulters swept the meet with one of the team's best performances so far in the season. Coach Strudwick commented that the pole

vaulters were one of the strongest parts of the team. Brown '94 also had some great performances in his respective field events. He placed first in the long jump and won the high jump by four inches. Lower sensation Tim Cannon '96, who sustained an injury during his last attempt, still managed to place first in the javelin throw and defeated the runner-up by twelve solid inches. Cannon '96 made a sensational lower record last week.

After losing this past weekend, the team looks forward to next week where they will take on another challenging team: Andover High.

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
Shot Put	B. Kennedy	42' 5.5"	3
Long Jump	W. Brown	22' 6"	1
4x100m	Andover	45.0	2
Pole Vault	C. Asquith	12'	1
	J. Sacrez	11'	2
	S. Scrog	10'	3
	J. Kim	10'	4
1500m	J. Möller	4:13.4	2
	B. Deiderer	4:19.8	4
100m hurdles	W. Brown	14.9	1
	B. Nelson	15.5	3
400m	T. Bayliss	52.6	3
	M. McCurt	52.9	4
100m	D. Callum	11.8	3
800m	D. Dineen	1:58.4	2
300 hurdles	B. Nelson	41.2	2
	B. Dawson	47.6	4
High Jump	W. Brown	6' 8"	1
	D. Feldkhan	6' 9"	4
Javelin	T. Cannon	150' 3"	1
	B. Yates	116' 2"	4
200m	D. Callum	23.8	3
	D. Hatfield	25.3	4
Triple Jump	D. Feldkhan	40' 9"	2
	B. Dawson	37' 11"	4
3000m	J. Möller	9:35.7	3
4x400m	Andover	3:31.0	1

Navy Prep - non scorers

Long Jump - Harston 19' 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
McCoy 20' 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ "

Shot Put - Ragerty 35' 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "

Javelin - Wilburn 178' 6" (Da as 4" individual event)

— I checked through scores and
Jav Da does not affect result. There
was another error in the scoring.

Final Result . NAPS 73
PA 70
NMH 38

B/G:

TOTAL TEAM POINTS	84	61
TEAM STANDINGS		

PHILLIPS, CUSHING

No Match For Blue

5/14/94

Last Saturday, the Phillips Academy Boys Track Team met with neighbor, Andover High. Though the team was forced to play under Andover High rules which limited athletes to three events, they managed to come away with a win. On Wednesday the Blue met Cushing and handily overcame the visitors.

Andover High

Successes in both the 3000 meter run and the 800 meter were intrinsic to P.A.'s convincing victory of twenty-three points, which bolsters the team's record to 4-1.

As always, Walter Brown '94 dominated in his respective events. He won the 110 meter hurdles in 14.7 seconds, and swept both the long jump and high jump. The captains also had some great contributions to the team's marked success as Berk Nelson '94 triumphed with a comfortable three-second lead in the 300 meter hurdles and Trevor Bayliss '94 carried through impressively in the 800 meter. Senior sprinter Dave Callum '94 dashed to victory in the 100 meter and Matt McGirt '94 won the 400 meter. In the long distance races, Darren Dinneen '96 crossed first shadowing Jan Möller '94 who came in a close second, in the strenuous 1500 meter. Möller '94 continued his solid running performance in the 3000 meter which he won easily. The accomplished 4 x 400 meter relay team zipped passed their opponents and prevailed with a spectacular time of 3:29.1.

P.A. was just as successful in the field events. The pole vaulters repeated last week's performance by sweeping the meet with Colin Asquith '96, José Saenz '95, and Steve Song '95 vaulting above Andover High. However, Andover did not witness their usual performance in the javelin because of the absence of Lower sensation Tim Cannon was on the IR.

Cushing Academy

On Wednesday, the Boys Track team was confronted by a weak Cushing Academy. Coach Strudwick encouraged the boys to regard this meet as time trials or hard training. The tracksters, although not concentrating on this insignificant meet, cruised to an easy victory. The meet was more experimental than competitive as runners tried new events and worked on their times for the upcoming Interschols.

Varsity Roundup

Boys Track

On Saturday, the Boy's Track Team journeyed to Loomis Chaffee to meet their competitors in the last dual meet of the season prior to Interschols. Although the team's performances were hindered by Loomis' poor cinder track, the Boys in Blue triumphed once again 85-60, improving their superior record to 5-1.

As usual, the meet was full of excitement. School-record holder Walter Brown '94 had some key performances in the long jump, high jump and 110 meter hurdles. Sprinter Dave Callum '94 dashed to victory in both the 100 hundred meter and 200 meter races. Co-captain Trevor Bayliss '94, who will most probably be running the 800 meter with Darren Dinneen '96 at this year's Interschols, won the event at the meet. Returning this weekend from a minor injury, lower sensation Tim Cannon overthrew the runner-up by thirty-eight inches in the javelin throw. Dan Feldkhun '94 soared to victory in the triple jump and Colin Asquith '95 displayed amazing skill in the pole vault as he sprung thirteen feet into the air. The squad, pleased with Saturday's strong performance, is looking forward to a good showing at Interschols this Saturday.

by Vikas Saraf

Andover's Red Dawn

by Josh Harnden

PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITER



Upholding the standard of excellence that Andover athletics have established for themselves, this year's Boy's Track team has been extremely successful. Battered only by Exeter, both winter and spring track programs ran away with numerous victories, setting records and destroying opponents along the way. With a solid core of young competitors, and a large group of skilled seniors, the strong Winter program only got better as the sport was carried outdoors for the spring.

Winter Track

In the winter, only the most dedicated track athletes are not deterred from the sport by others such as basketball or Hockey, yet even still dozens of young men came together in a cage every day to insure that the Andover track program would remain strong.

Despite the dull atmosphere of the doors and the tedious monotony of countless laps around the same track, the boys were successful indoors and then excelled in many events. Inseated through the regular season, the boys team went into Interschols in winter with only one loss (to Central Catholic), and emerged with a second place finish behind Exeter.

"The team was fairly strong all the way around - in long distances especially. It was a pleasure to be a part of such a successful team - it made it more fun to compete in practice each day," said distance runner Rehan Jaffer '95. Last winter was the snowiest on record, yet the cold and snow did not slow the Big Blue's pace. Sprinters struggled along with many field competitors, yet the team's long distance squad carried the team through any slumps.

Running long distance, were a determined group of athletes who consistently took the majority of top finishes. Led by Greg Whitmore '94 and Corey Cameron '94, youth sensation Darren Dineen '96 surprised even coaches Strudwick and Williams with his record-breaking speed. Breaking both the upper and lower records in the 1500m his first year as a track runner, Dineen hopes to possess the school record when he graduates two years from now.

Also a lower, record holding pole vaulter Colin Asquith '96 was a valuable asset, contributing to the team's success on a daily basis. Other field competitors included vaulter José Saenz '95, sprinter and captain David Callum '94, Cameron as a high jumper, and throwers Scott Blair '94 and Meade Dominick '95. Although the sprinters and field competitors as a group were not as successful as the



Tim Cannon '96 reaches new heights with the javelin

Photo / G Bucknum

long distance runners, the team as a whole found success consistently.

However, this success did not prove sufficient to carry the team to the fulfillment of their ultimate goal. Despite their prior victories, the Big Blue proved no match for their foes in red, as Exeter presented Andover with an insurmountable obstacle, and stole the Interscholastic championship by a small margin.

Having lost Interschols to Exeter, the team was upset, yet for veterans Whitmore, Cameron, Callum and others, they had a nearly perfect record to be proud of, while youngster Dineen and Asquith look forward for seasons to come. The majority of Winter track athletes however had to look further than the coming spring.

Spring Track

As the snow melted, and the campus regained its green luster, Coaches John Rogers and John Strudwick began to assess their squad of runners, throwers and jumpers for the '94 track season. Losing Greg Whitmore, Scott Blair, and Meade Dominick, to mention a few, was of no particular worry because of the overwhelming addition of athletes who joined the program.

Co captains Berk Nelson '94 and Trevor Bayhiss '94 were acquired from the hockey team, and basketball star Walter Brown '94 joined the team as well. Other seniors included Brendan Kennedy throwing the shot put, Ian Möller running long distances, and once again, Dave Callum sprinting.

The team started the spring successfully, the core of winter track runners being complimented nicely by the newcomers. Frowning a number of opponents, the team's first regular season loss did not come until they faced the post graduates from NAPS, and even after this defeat, the team did not lose momentum. It is considered extremely difficult to overcome NAPS in track and field, and Andover's team made a valiant effort.

Early on in the season, it became apparent that the weaknesses in the field which hindered the winter team would not bare similar consequences on the spring program as throwers Tim Cannon '96, Brian Yates '96 and Nate Austin '94 along with Brendan Kennedy stepped up to fill that void. On the track, the hurdling of Berk Nelson was unparalleled, and jumping, Walter Brown was equally successful as he had been on the basketball court.

Setting records for the blue this spring, Tim Cannon's talent for the javelin was immediately obvious as he broke the lower record, and is expected to contend for the school record in years to come; Walter Brown shattered the school high jump record, soaring to an astounding 6'9".

Flying through the rest of the regular season, the Blue was challenged only by Loomis Chaffee, yet still came out on top. Thus going into Interschols, the team was nearly undefeated, with only the loss to NAPS to blemish their record.

Yet once again, despite their best efforts, the Big Blue could not overcome the powerful entourage from Exeter, and lost another Interscholastic championship to the enemies in red. This the season came to a close, as Andover was bettered the following weekend by Exeter a second time in as many weeks.

For Seniors, these defeats at the hands of Exeter were a sad testimony to the success they had experienced earlier on in the season. However, their overall accomplishments, as reflected in their record of 7 wins and losses, will be remembered more their losses to Exeter. Athletes in on next year will look back on this stellar season with pride, with strong nucleus of younger competitors, and begins to pre-venge this year's loss next Interschols.

Lower Track Gods

by Hamilton Simons-Jones

SPECIAL TO PHILIPPIAN SPORTS



BOYS TRACK

Lowers Darren Dineen, Tim Cannon, and Colin Asquith have lead the track team through an excellent season. They all broke Lower class records and hope to improve even more in the future.

Darren Dineen, at age sixteen, is a ripe young runner who was born in Ireland. In his second year running, Dineen has found longer distance running to be his forte. He broke the Lower record in the 800 meter run in the middle of the season, running under two minutes. He began running longer distances and has worked his way up to focusing only on the 800 meter and the 4 x 400 meter relay. Darren took up track last spring just "to do a sport" and keep in shape. He started off slowly, but improved drastically over the off-season.

Darren attributes his success to his enthusiastic training over the vacations and to his teammates Trevor Bayliss '94 and Greg Whitmore '94. He now dedicates much of his time to track, running indoors in the winter. Dineen showed his talent at running indoors as

well, for he possesses the Lower record for the mile and the Lower and Upper record for the 1000 yard run.

Next year, Darren plans to run for the cross country team in the fall in addition to indoor and outdoor track. He went into Interschols seeded first in the 800 meter and came out, after barely beaten, with a third place finish.

Tim Cannon, another Lower sensation, achieved second place at Interschols by a matter of feet in the javelin. An avid athlete, he is also a member of the Varsity football team and the JV basketball team. He began throwing the javelin this term and found himself improving rapidly. As Tim first picked up a javelin, he wondered, "Is it supposed to stick in the ground?" After only a few weeks of training, he learned that it doesn't always need to stick in the ground, shattering the Lower record by twelve feet.

Tim's newfound success is due to his days as a baseball catcher back in Barnstable, Ma, and on last year's JV baseball team. He also notes that his coach Lou Bernieri has also had a hand in his great improvement. In less than two months, Tim broke the Lower record, and hopes to move on to higher and better records. He has earned respect from his peers and

teammates. Colin Asquith reports, "Tim is a great guy and he has the potential in that arm of his to throw the world into a stupor."

Colin Asquith has been pole vaulting for two years. He also took it up, as something to do, with a friend. "It was a joke at first; it looked like fun," comments Colin on his introduction to the sport. He went on to break both Junior and Lower records, vaulting fourteen feet. At sixteen, he is able to vault thirteen feet, and is just over a foot short of the school record. He is a key contributor to the track team in both winter and spring.

When Colin is not out on the track pole vaulting, he is a guitarist for the school band, "Dink." He is a day student from Windham, NH, and especially enjoys to break dance in his spare time. Maybe that is where he gets his rhythm from.

These three Lower sensations anchor the team in both track and field events. They will all play key roles in the future success of the track team. Darren, Colin and Tim hope the team will achieve even greater success in the future. There are still two more years with these three on the team, and many more records waiting to be broken.

Berk Nelson

by Yup Lee

PHILLIPIAN STAFF WRITER



"Berk is a loyal friend and I'm glad to be his friend, roommate and bearer of his last name," commented

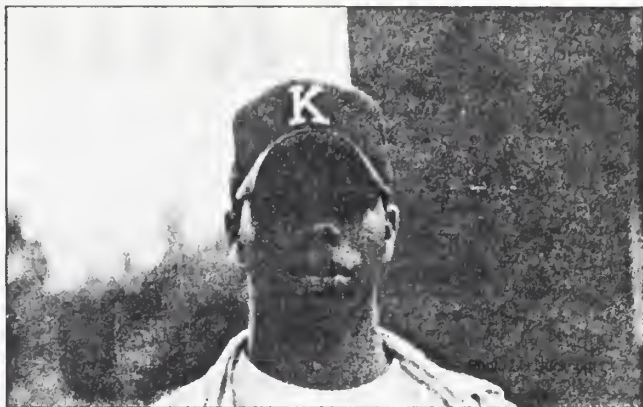
Tom Nelson '95 of his teammate Berk Nelson. Berk has fought his way out of the shadows of three terrific teammates and carved his own niche in Andover Track history. For his unrelenting desire and tremendous sportsmanship and leadership, Berk has been named a Phillipian Athlete of the Term.

Berk came to Andover his sophomore and quickly became a known personality in the Andover community. A member of both the Varsity hockey and track teams, Berk was labeled as one of the future leaders of Andover athletics.

Berk's track career started in the shadow of captain Jamil Madati '92, one of greatest hurdlers in Andover history and who is now a key member of the Stanford track team. Berk worked hard and placed consistently to add depth to a very strong Andover squad.

His upper year found Berk in a similar situation as his tremendous talent was overshadowed by yet another tremendous teammate. This time it was post-grad Jeremy Nichols '93 who stole Berk's thunder. However, Berk's will was undeterred and he continued to develop himself into the star that everyone expected him to be. The Nichols/ Nelson combination became a feared force in the NIPSAC league as opponents were pressed to find someone to beat Berk, let alone overcome Nichols.

This commitment to bettering himself and his teammates did not go unrecognized as Berk was elected to captain this year's team along with Trevor Bayliss '94. However, lightning would strike Berk for a third time this year as Walter Brown '94 came into time car-



rying a tremendous skill at the 110 hurdles with him. Berk wouldn't allow himself to stay unnoticed as he consistently won the 300 hurdles and shared the top spot with Brown in the sprint.

After three years of toil and sweat, Berk finally hit the jackpot. At this year's interschols, Berk won not only the 300h but also edged out opponents and teammate alike and took the 110h. The man who hadn't finished first until this season was now casting his own shadow on all who ventured into his domain.

If Interschols was proof of Berk's talent and hard work, then Exeter showed his toughness and refusal to accept defeat. Earlier in the week, multisport star Berk twisted his ankle in a competitive ultimate frisbee game. Teammates and coaches were nervous and dismayed as the news was relayed to the team that their captain was a question mark for the big meet.

Exeter had defeated the Blue at Interschol's and necessitated a perfect day from the Andover squad if victory was to a possibility. Coach Strudwick prepared for the worst, however Berk would not let his coach and teammates down as he, with help of the trainers, readied himself for his final meet.

His first event was the 110h, in which he hobbled to a second place finish behind Brown. Berk's pain was evident to anyone who was watching

the race or at the track. With his teeth clenched and a pained look on his face, Berk streaked down the track. After hitting one hurdle and re-aggravating the sprain, Berk refused to quit and proceeded to emit a pained and unquestionably audible grunt before jumping over the three remaining hurdles.

Even after the race Berk would not quit. He was determined to run the 300, and he not only did that, but he came away with a first place finish. Although Andover didn't come away victorious, Berk's performance was a true testament to his character and skill, and proved as a near perfect finale to his tremendous track career at Andover.

"Berk provided us with the leadership that we needed to perform at our peak," commented pole vaulter and teammate Justin Kim '95. Berk was well liked by all member of the track team, and had a mixture of seriousness and good humor that made practice both fun and effective. For his tremendous performance on and off the track, Berk received the HHHH award, which is given to the MVP of the team.

Berk was born in New Hampshire, but moved to Los Angeles at age three, where he still resides today. Berk started hurdling his freshman year and attributes his quick climb to the top of the ladder to his father, who helped him improve both as a hurdler and a leader.

Berk will not attend college next year as he is deferring a year to play Junior League hockey in the USHL. After this year of experience he will follow his brother's footsteps and go to perennial powerhouse Wisconsin and play division one hockey. His brother played on the team that won the NCAA championships and Berk hopes to repeat this success.

Berk has enjoyed his three years at Andover and is sad to leave the strong group of friends that he has acquired along the way. He plans to keep in touch with his dormmates of Stowe House and play professional hockey. With his desire and work ethic there is no doubt that he can reach these and any of his other goals.



Photo / G. Buchanan

SPORT: GIRLS' TRACK & FIELD

YEAR: 1993-94

CAPTAIN: LESLIE DISE

MANAGER:

COACH: JOHN STRUDWICK

ASSISTANT COACHES: STEVE ANDERSON, LOU BERNIERI
CHAD JENNINGS, BECKY MC CANN.
MIKE MUSKA, JACK RICHARDS, JOHN ROGERS,
CRAIG WILSON

SEASON RECORD

WON 10 LOST 0 TIED

Track & Field -GV
ARRILLAGA-ROMANY, ISABEL
CAREY, EMILY E.
CARTER, LAUREN E.
DISE, LESLIE E.
DOWLING, REBECCA M.
EARLE-CRUICKS., GERMAINE
GANIER, PATRICIA P.
GREENE, KATHLEEN A.
LONG, JENNIFER L.
MARINO, SARAH V.
MILLER, CYNTHIA J.
MURPHY, GRAINNE O.
MURRAY, S. BRONWYN
O'CONNOR, KAREN E.
PACE, L. LaSHAWNDR
PEREZ, JENNIFER M.
PHILPOTT, MEREDITH V.
PINI, TUNGHI
REINHERZ, JILL R.
SUSLOV, KATHRYN
THOMAS, TANYA A.
VonGILLERN, BROOKE E.
WADE, JENNIFER S.

SPORT: TRACK - GIRLS

YEAR: 1994

CAPTAIN: Leslie Dise
HOME ADDRESS:

MANAGER: Melissa Weste | Brooke VanGillern
HOME ADDRESS: 35 Paddock Ln. | RR1 Box 39
North Andover, MA 01845 | Charles town, NH
03603

COACH: Strudwick

ASSISTANT COACHES:

Richards
Rogers
McCann

Wilson
Jennings
Berner

Trepnier

SEASON RECORD

WON _____ LOST _____ TIED _____

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

CLASS

POSITION

Agyarko, Afua S 932 Cedar Terrace Cedarhill, Tx 75104			L'96	Sprinter
Akerman, Sarah 326 S. Main St. Andover, MA 01810			L'96	
Anderson, April P.O. Box 313 Fort Worth, TX 76113			194	Sprinter
Andrews, Katherine 2 Black Horse Lane Concession, MA 02025			194	Javelin, Shotput, Discus
Arrillaga-Romany, Isabel 1360 T. Sabel St Apt. #4 San Diego, P.R. 00907			195	Long-jump Triple jump
Bayerl, Katherine 3 Arline Dr. North Reading, MA 01864			196	Long Distance.
Benitez, Taina B. 10 Green St. Salem, MA 01970			195	Javelin
Carey, Emily E. 3986 Morley Rd. Shaker Heights, OH 44122			195	High-jump
Carter, Lauren, E. 41 Baker St. Wilmington, MA 01887			195	Heckles
Dadabhai, Sofia S. 4009 Maple Tree Dr. Anaheim, CA 92807			197	Sprint
Damon, Mary Ann 230 Central Park S New York, NY 10019	4F		195	Long-Distance
Demers, Sarah 27 Main St. P.O. Box 669 Morrisville, VT 05661			194	Long-Distance
Dise, Leslie 136 Stonecreek Rd North Andover, 01845			194	Hurdles, high-jump
Dewling, Rebecca M. 1507 24th Ave. Longview, WA 98632			194	Discus, Shotput

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Dubois, Elizabeth, N 910 Lincoln Place Brooklyn, NY 11213			194	Javelin
Duda, Monica, T 9958 Ziegels Church Rd Brennigsville, PA 18031			195	long-Distance
Earle-Crucks, RD. 2 Germane Box 187 Gouverneur, NY 13642			194	long-distance, hurdles, relay
Forde, Jais, A 115-63 23rd St Queens, NY 11411			195	Sprinter
Ganier, Patricia, P 6806 Charlotte Nashville, TN 37209			196	long distance relay
Golden, Faye 5140 Conroy Rd. #810 Orlando, FL 32819			197	Pole vault
Greene, Kathleen, A Maple Ridge North Sandwich, NH 03059			194	Javelin, discus shotput
Hager, Katherine, E 176 Mill Rd. Chelmsford, MA 01824			196	long-distance
Higgins, Casey 133 Walden St #3 Cambridge, MA 02140			196	long distance
Huang, Jen-Hwei 115 Springhill Rd. North Andover, MA 01845			196	Sprint
Larsen, Kate 67 Lincoln St. Manchester, MA 01944			196	Sprint
Long, Jennifer 7 Cranberry Lane Chelmsford, MA 01824			195	long distance
Marino, Sarah, V Box 372 77 Main St. Hollis, NH 03049			195	Discus, shotput
Martinez, Johanna Yellowstone Trail 775 Gardiner, MT, 59030			195	long distance
Miller, Cynthia 6 Ashwood Dr. North Reading, MA 01864			194	long distance

SQUAD STATISTICS

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	CLASS	POSITION
Montanari, Simona Via Napoleone Bonaparte 27 47301 San Marino, Italy Republic of San Marino			194	long distance
Murphy, Grainne 19 Congress St Wilmington, MA 01887			196	Hurdles, Sprint
Murray, Bronwyn 3309 Edenvale Rd. Fairfax, VA 22031			194	long distance
Musumeci, Jana 63 Quail Run North Andover, MA 01845			196	pole vault
O'Connor, Karen, E. 38 Springvale Rd. Reading, MA 01867			195	relay, Sprint (mid-distance)
Pace, Lashawndra 1028 West 121st St. Los Angeles, CA 90044			195	relay, mid-distance
Pacheco, Stephanie 256 Massachusetts Ave. North Andover, MA 01845			195	Sprints
Perez, Jennifer, M. 560 Isnam St. Apt 5-E New York, NY 10034			194	shotput, Discus
Philpott, Meredith, V. 61 Canton Lane North Andover, MA 01845			197	Javelin, shotput, Discus
Pini, THUNGHI 5 Lockout Ave Bronxville, NY 10708			194	long distance
Reinherz, Jill, R. 19 Edgemere Rd Ly nfield, MA 01940			196	long distance
Robbins, Alicia 2150 Third Ave Sacramento, CA 95818			195	long distance
Rozinski, Lisbeth, L. 15 Hickory Ridge Rd. Plaistow, NH 03865			196	long distance
Salinas, Victoria, I. 2502 Dip Cove Austin, TX 78704			197	long distance
Serber, Melissa, H. 7 Waterview Lane Setauket, NY 11733			195	Sprints

Suslov, Kathryn 531 Los Altos Court Santa Rosa, CA 95403	194	Javelin, shotput Discus
Thomas, Tanya, A. 470 Dolores Dr. Collegedale, PA 19426	196	Sprint, relay
Thomas, Tiffany, M. 1619 Poinsett Dr. Apt-B Florence, S.C. 29505	195	Shotput, Discus
von Trapp, Lisa, A. RFD #1 Box 330 Waitsfield, VT 05673	195	Shotput, Discus
Von Gillern, Brooke Rt 1 Box 35 Charlestown, NH 03603	195	Manager
Wade, Jennifer, S. 110-01 62nd Dr. Forest Hills, NY 11375	196	Sprinter, hurdles
Weaver, Meredith, L. 4 Birch Hill Rd. Salem, NH 03079	197	long distance
Wilks, Chrisanne, E.A. 579 Schenck Ave. Brooklyn, NY 11207	195	Sprinter
Williams, GERALYNN, A. 5113 Canton Dr. Memphis, TN 38116	196	Sprinter

Girls Look for Missing Link¹ Interschols Title Final Piece of Puzzle⁴

by Josh Harnden & Minor Myers
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITERS



As spring begins, Andover's Girl's track team prepares for what looks to be another intense season. With a strong core of returning runners and a couple of new, enthusiastic contributors, the team, coached by Dr. Strudwick, hopes to continue the success that they've had in the past. Predictions place Andover Girl's track team as interscholastic champions at the end of this season, where hopefully they will avenge last years disappointing loss to NMH.

In past years the Girl's track team has been particularly strong. With a plethora of strong runners in a broad variety of events, the team is known among prep-schools as a force in track & field events. Strudwick leads a band of enthusiastic girls who consistently compete for a New England championship.

The track program itself is coming off of extremely successful winter track and cross-country seasons. An experienced group of upperclassmen led the team to a New England Championship at interschols last fall, while this past winter a number of younger sprinters stepped up to lead the team to its eighth straight championship.

Captain Leslie Dise '94 leads the team with her broad range of talent in the hurdles, long jump, high jump, and triple jump. Jen Long '95, and

Cynthia Miller '94 lead the long-distance squad, one of the stronger assets of the team. Running shorter distances are sprinters, LaShawndra Pace '95, Tanya Thomas '96, and Karen O'Connor '95. Also contributing will be distance runners, Germaine Earle-Cruickshanks '94, and Jill Reinhertz '96.

If the team has an Achilles heel, it is in the field. Suffering the losses of Becky Dowling '94 to softball, and Sheila Danker '93 to UNH, the team

is left with lone returnee Sarah Marino '95 to anchor the throwing squad. Isabelle Arrilaga-Romany '95 will accompany Leslie Dise in the jumping events.

With the first tri-meet of the season coming up next Saturday, April 16th against Deerfield and Taft, the team will see what they are really made of, and if they are capable of living up to the impeccable standards that they have set for themselves.

B/G

	1 st . Place - 5pts.			2 nd . Place - 3pts.			3 rd . Place - 1pt.				
EVENT	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Height/Distance	COMPETITOR	Team	F.D.I.	COMPETITOR	Team	F.O.I.	P.A.	M.
4x100m	Wilks, Dise, Carter, O'Connor	A	52.9		M	53.8				5 5	- -
1500m	Long	A	5:09.1	Pini	A	5:23.2	Brown	M	5:25.8	8 13	1 1
100m Hr	Steinle	M	16.7	Steele	M	17.8	Murphy	A	19.4	1 14	8 9
Shot	Mahn	M	32'12"	Marino	A	29'7"	Hardy	M	28'½"	3 17	6 15
HightJmp	Carey	A	4'10"	Delima	M	4'6"	Hedges	M	4'2"	5 22	4 19
400m	Goldkamp	M	60.6	O'Connor	A	62.0	Pace	A	63.6	4 26	5 24
Discus	Hardy	M	95'0"	Suslov	A	93'0"	Marino	A	90'3"	4 30	5 29
100m	Wilks	A	13.1	Wendell	M	13.1	Cross	M	13.1	5 35	4 33
800m	Long	A	2:32.7	Earle-Cruikshank	A	2:34.6	Bekker	M	2:35.4	8 43	1 34
Javelin	Suslov	A	112'7"	Philpott	A	88'4"	Mahn	M	69'10"	8 51	1 35
300m Hr	Steinle	M	50.9	Carter	A	51.3	Steele	M	52.2	3 54	6 41
200m	O'Connor	A	26.7	Goldkamp	M	26.7	Wilks	A	28.2	6 60	3 44
3000m	Miller	A	11:21.5	Johnsen	M	11:49.8	Duda	A	12:23.7	6 66	3 47
LongJmp	Ford	M	14'9¾"	Wilks	A	14'6½"	Murphy	A	14'1½"	4 70	5 52
TripleJmp	Dise	A	34'4¾"	Higgins	M	31'4"	Ford	M	31'3¼"	5 75	4 56
4x400m	O'Connor Reinhart Carter Pace	A	4:26.4		M	4:27.7				5 80	- 56
										TOTAL TEAM POINTS	80 56
										TEAM STANDINGS	

PHILLIPS ACADEMY TRACK - JEEET RESULTS

date: April 27, 1994 vs. Worcester / Brockton

B/E

EVENT	1 st PLACE - 5:15			2 nd PLACE - 3:15			3 rd PLACE - 2:15			4 th PLACE - 1:15			P.A.	B	V
	COMPETITOR	T	T/D/W	COMPETITOR	T	T/D/W	COMPETITOR	T	T/D/W	COMPETITOR	T	T/D/W			
4x100 Meter Relay	W. H. Carter; P.A. Arrillaga; O'Connor	52.2		Brockton	52.3		Worcester	1:05.4					5	3	C
1500 Meter	Cynthia Miller	PA 5:22.6		Bromwyn Murray	PA 5:28.8		Fulbert	B 5:41.1		Mechamghlin	B 5:56.4		8	3	
													13	6	
100m Hurdles	Dise	PA 16.8		Tara Lavelle	B 19.1		Murphy	PA 19.9		Clancy	B 20.3		7	4	
													20	10	
400m	O'Connor	PA 60.9		Corper	B 61.5		Pace	PA 61.7		Donelle	B 63.5		7	4	
													27	14	
Discus	Suslov	PA 126.5		Greene	PA 126.10		Marino	PA 126.8		Phillips	PA 80.7		11	-	
													38	14	
100m	Wilkes	PA 13.2		Bennett	B 13.3		Carter	PA 13.5		Simmons	B 13.6		7	4	
													45	18	
shot Put	Llshny	B 30.10.5		Rivers	B 27.3		Marino	PA 26.11.5		Perez	PA 25.1		3	8	
													48	26	
High Jump	Dise	PA 5'4"		Carey	PA 4'10"		Vaughn	B 4'6"		Leois	B 4'2"		8	5	
													56	29	
800m	Mobelade	B 2:31.2		Earle Courtland	PA 2:35.1		Hagel	PA 2:41.2		Carner	PA 2:41.5		6	5	
													62	34	
Ironin	Suslov	PA 108.5		Matta	B 74.1		Hays	B 52.7		Phillips	PA 74.3		16	3	
													68	39	
350m Hurdles	Kenku	B 47.3		Carter	PA 52.2		Lavelle	B 53.0		Vincent	B 55.4		5	8	
													71	47	
Long Jump	Kenku	B 15'7 1/2"		Clancy	B 15'1 1/2"		Arrillaga	PA 14'8 1/2"		Wilkes	PA 14'8 1/2"		3	7	
													74	55	
200m	O'Connor	PA 26.5		Vaughn	B 26.8		Leois	B 28.8		Wilkes	PA 29.1		5	8	
													80	60	
3500m	Long	PA 10:58.3		McLligan	B 11:22.5		Pini	PA 12:00.5		Keckjuez	B 12:31.5		7	4	
													87	64	
4x100m Relay	Miller, O'Connor; P.A. E.C. Pace	4:49.7		Brockton	4:47.5		Worcester	5:02.1					2	5	
													92	67	
Triple Jump	Dise	PA 33'5"		Clancy	B 32'4 1/2"		Corper	B 31'4 1/2"		Arrillaga	PA 31'1 1/2"		6	5	
													98	72	
TOTAL TEAM POINTS													98	72	
FINAL STANDINGS															

Relays Scoring 5-3-0

Date: April 30th 1994

vs. 1

NMH

D/G:

		1 st Place - 5pts.		2 nd Place - 3pts.		3 rd Place - 1pt.					
EVENT	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Distance/Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Distance/Height	COMPETITOR	Team	Time/Distance/Height	P.A.	NMH
4x100	Wilks, Carter Arrillaga, O'Connor	D A	52.0		M H	52.7		P A	52.9	5/5	0/0
HIGH JUMP	DISE, L	PA	5'4"	OUSLEY	NMH	5'4"	HALL	NMH	5'2"	5/10	4/4
1500M	MILLER, C.	PA	4:59.1	LONG, J.	PA	5:04.6	CLAUSEN	NMH	5:17.4	8/18	1/5
SHOT PUT	AWANTANG	NMH	31'35"	HUEHINSON	NMH	28'15"	MARINO	PA	28'0"	1/19	8/13
LONG JUMP	OUSLEY, K.	NMH	15'48"	CANZIANI, N.	NMH	15'32"	ARRILLAGA, I.	PA	15'2.25"	1/20	8/21
100M HURDLES	HALL	NMH	16.4	DISE, L	PA	16.5	YOUNG-BRYANT	NMH	17.2	3/23	6/27
400M	O'CONNOR, K.	PA	1:01.0	EARLE-CLUCKSHAW	PA	1:03.2	LYMAN	NMH	1:09.4	8/31	1/28
DISCUS	AWATANG	NMH	116	MACINTYRE, L.	NMH	103.72	SUSLOV	PA	99.7	1/32	8/36
100M	CARTER	PA	13.4	WILKS	PA	13.4	ANDREWS	NMH	13.6	8/40	1/37
JAVELIN	MACINTYRE	NMH	124'0"	SUSLOV	PA	119'9"	PHILBOTT	PA	87'9"	4/44	5/42
800M	PACE	PA	2:22.0	MILLER	PA	2:32.7	REINHERZ	PA	2:34.2	9/53	0/72
300 HURDLES	HALL	NMH	52.6	YOUNG-BRYANT	NMH	51.0	CARTER	PA	52.0	1/54	8/50
200M	O'CONNOR, K.	PA	27.7	WILKS	PA	27.9	ANDREWS	NMH	28.0	8/62	1/51
3000M	LONG, J.	PA	10:49.2	PINI, M.	PA	11:38.3	LYMAN	NMH	11:41.8	8/70	1/52
4x400M	O'Connor, Miller PA Pace		4:13.3	NMH		4:14.2				5/75	0/52
TRIPLE JUMP	Ousley		34'11 1/2"	Dise*	PA	34'11 1/2"	Arrillaga	PA	34'11"	4/49	5/57
(*New School Record - Old Record 34'9" Cathy Thomas (1992))											
RELAY 5-0										TOTAL TEAM POINTS	79/57
										TEAM STANDINGS	1 st /2 nd

Girls Track Beats Brockton and Worcester in Blowout Tri-Meet

by Minor Myers & Josh Harnden
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

Andover	97
Brockton	69
Worcester	0



By the time the rain began to fall last Wednesday, Girls Track opponents

Brockton and Worcester had given up all hope, as if their chance of victory had disappeared with the sun. Thunder rolled in the distance, foreboding the opponents demise, as the girls in blue ran away with twelve out of sixteen possible first place finishes.

As the spring was ushered in by warmer weather, the girl's track team kicked it into high gear to add another win to their already impeccable record. Team unity and morale played major roles in this, their third straight victory. Their performance on the track was paralleled only by their outstanding contributions in the field.

"It was a clinic. It's rare that you see a team of Andover's caliber, with both track and field components working together in perfect harmony," said boy's track phenom Darren Dinneen '96. With all pistons firing, the girls

had no trouble rolling over both opponents, bettering Brockton by 33 points and shutting out Worcester.

On the track, Karen O'Connor '95, Cynthia Miller '94, Chrisanne Wilkes '95, Leslie Dise '94, and Jen Long '95 led the way to complete domination by Andover. O'Connor had an impressive finish in the 400m and 200m, placing first in both, while LaShawndra Pace '95 was not far behind, placing third. These two, along with Germaine Earle-Cruikshanks '94 and Cynthia Miler '94, combined for the most impressive 4X400m time of the season.

Jen Long also had another remarkable performance, snagging first in the 3000m. Long distance juggernaut Miller was also a first place finisher in the 1500m.

The field events were controlled by the powerful performances of Leslie Dise, Kathryn Suslov '94, and Isabelle Arrillaga-Romany '95. Dise rolled snake eyes as she picked up first place finishes in the high jump and the triple jump. Suslov also walked away with two first place finishes, while Arrillaga-Romany contributed with a third place finish in the long jump, and

a fourth place in the triple jump.

At this point in the season, the Girls in Blue have elevated their performance and are competing at their full potential. The season continues on Saturday when NMH and NAPS will most likely fall victim to the onslaught of fierce talent that the Big Blue boasts. Hopefully the tri-meet on Saturday will be just another bump in the road to Interschols.

Event	Competitor	Perf.	Place
100m Relay	Andover	5:22.6	1
150m	C. Miller	5:28.8	2
100m hurdles	L. Dise	16.8	1
	Murphy	19.9	3
400m	K. O'Connor	1:00.9	1
	L. Pace	1:01.7	3
Discus	K. Suslov	92' 6.5"	1
	S. Dise	86' 10.5"	2
	S. Marino	81' 8"	3
	M. Philpott	80' 7"	4
100m	C. Wilkes	13.2	1
	L. Carter	13.5	3
Shot Put	S. Marino	26' 11.5"	3
	J. Perez	25' 1"	4
High Jump	L. Dise	5' 4"	1
	Carey	4' 10"	2
800m	G. Earle-Cruikshanks	2:35.7	2
	K. Hagel	2:41.2	3
	T. Garner	2:41.6	4
Javelin	K. Suslov	106' 5"	1
	M. Philpott	74' 3"	2
300m Hurdles	L. Carter	52.2	2
Long Jump	I. Arrillaga-Romany	14' 8.5"	3
	C. Wilkes	14' 8"	4
200m	K. O'Connor	28.5	1
	C. Wilkes	29.7	4
3000m	J. Long	10:58.3	1
	M. Pini	12:07.5	3
4x400m	Andover	4:09.7	1
Triple Jump	L. Dise	33' 5"	1
	I. Arrillaga Romany	31' 17.5"	4

Victory Tour Rolls On

by Josh Harnden & Minor Myers
PHILIPPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

Andover	79
NMH	57



Last Wednesday, the Girls Varsity Track team was able to unite and overcome NMH, a

team that was regarded as one of their tougher opponents. "You always feel good about beating NMH. Whether they're good or not, they are the type of school that always makes it a close competition. It is especially satisfying after last year's Interschols. With that opponent behind us, the doors are open for us to take it back," said veteran runner Jen Long '95.

"The runners really cashed in big this time," said girl's track aficionado John Harris '94. Karen O'Connor came up huge with first place finishes in the 200m, the 400m, and as an integral part of the 4 x 100 team, and 4 x 400 team. Another part of the 4 x 400 team was Cynthia Miller '94, who along with the that first place finish,

walked away with a first in the 1500m, and a second in the 800m.

LaShawndra Pace '95 set the pace in 800m and was also a part of the 4 x 400 team, took a first in the 3000m, and a second in the 1500m. Jen Long added her own share and lived up to all expectations.

Leslie Dise '94 dominated the field events, flying away with first in the high jump, second in the 100m hurdles, and smashed the old school-record in the triple jump by 3 1/2 in. In the javelin, Kathryn Suslov '94 and Meredith Philpott '97, placed second and third, respectively. Isabelle Arrillaga '95 contributed as well.

Saturday will present the Girl's Track team with another difficult opponent-cross-town rival Andover High. Coach Dr. Strudwick assures his crew that the public school opponents

Event	Participant	Perf.	Place
4 x 400	Andover	52.0	1
High Jump	L. Dise	5' 4"	1
1500m	C. Miller	4:59.1	1
Shot Put	J. Long	5:04.6	2
Long Jump	S. Marino	28' 0"	3
100m Hurdles	I. Arrillaga	15' 2.75"	3
400m	L. Dise	16.5	2
	K. O'Connor	1:01.0	1
Discus	G. Earle-Cruikshanks	1:03.2	2
100m	K. Suslov	99' 7"	3
	L. Carter	13.4	1
	C. Wilkes	13.4	2
Javelin	K. Suslov	116.9"	2
	M. Philpott	87.9"	3
800m	L. Pace	2:29.0	1
	C. Miller	2:32.7	2
	J. Reinbertz	2:34.0	3
300 m Hurdles	L. Carter	52.0	3
200m	K. O'Connor	27.7	1
	C. Wilkes	27.9	2
3000m	J. Long	10:49.2	1
	M. Pini	11:38.3	2
4 x 400	Andover	4:13.3	1
Triple Jump	L. Dise *	34' 11.5"	2
	I. Arrillaga	31' 11"	3

* Andover Record

will not go down easily. With that in mind, the Girls rested on Wednesday and should be ready to meet the challenge. With NMH behind them, the race to compete at Interschols is coming to an end, the Andover Girl's Track team is coasting to the finish line.

B/G:

TEAM STANDINGS

Girls Just Keep On Winning

Edge Out Andover High, Crush Cushing

5/14/94 PHILLIPS

by Josh Harnden
& Minor Myers

PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITERS

**Andover
Cushing**

**117
19**



Last week, in a remarkable phenomenon of nature, the moon and sun fell into perfect alignment with the earth. No less remarkable was the fashion in which the individual athletes on Andover's Girls track team fell into place and overshadowed the attempts of their opponents. Thus, the Girls overcame two more opponents and preserved their blemish-free record.

Both the track and field components of the team were unstoppable; no attempts on the behalf of Andover's opponents could slow down the flow of first and second place finishes by the PA squad.

Andover High

On Saturday, the Girls clashed with cross-town rivals Andover High. Cynthia Miller placed first in the 1500m and the 800m events, while Karen O'Connor took home first in the high jump and the 400m. Leslie Dise '94 took second in the 100m hurdles and high jump, but the outcome of the meet rested on the final three events, as Andover High led by 2 1/3 points.

But, much to Andover High's dismay, the three remaining events were the Blues forté. First was the 3000m, and when all the girls had crossed the finish line, Jen Long '95 was up front. She edged out her Andover High opponent by an impressive five seconds to give the Big Blue the leads in scoring.

The next crucial event was the 4 x 400. The team of Germaine Earle-Cruickshanks '94, Jill Reinhertz '96, Lauren Carter '95, and LaShawndra Pace '95, was faced with a must-win situation if they wanted to secure the victory. A close victory granted the

overall team a six point lead.

Finally, Leslie Dise competed in the triple jump. A second place finish would have sealed the victory for the Blue, but in typical Dise fashion, she not only took first place, but she shattered the school record and allowed Phillips to walk a way with the victory.

Cushing

Wednesday presented the Andover girls with a meet against Cushing. However, the opposing team in purple was unable to muster a full squad of girls, which ultimately proved detrimental to their performance. Coming off the close victory on Saturday, the Blue trounced the Cushing girls, winning a variety as well as a majority of first, second and third place finishes.

Unlike other meets, Wednesday's meet versus Cushing was a chance for other athletes to step up and con

■ GIRLS TRACK

Continued on pg. 8

Girls Track

On Saturday, Andover slaughtered Loomis-Chaffee by 70 points in a blowout meet. "They didn't even have a chance." said track mogul Jen Long '95. Taking no prisoners, the girls captured twelve firsts out of a possible sixteen. Leslie Dise '94, Karen O'Connor '95, and LaShawndra Pace '95 all came up big for the Blue.

Although Loomis was important, all thoughts were on Interschols next week. Every girl has her mind set on avenging last year's one point loss to NMH. The meet the girls have been longing for all season is days away, and they are determined to walk away with first place.

5/14/94

by Josh Harnden & Minor Myers

Something old, Something New

Girls win tenth straight Winter, First ever Spring Title

by Minor Myers
PHILLIPIAN SPORTS WRITER



Girls track had the most amazing year in its history. Winning interscholastic championships in both winter and spring seasons, the girls did not let down all year. The winter squad came away with its tenth title in a row, while the spring squad finally overcame NMH, who has beaten them the past two years, to win Interschols two weeks ago.

Winter Track

This year's indoor track season resembled most indoor track seasons as it ended in victory. For the eighth year in a row, the girls had no trouble winning Interschols.

Cynthia Miller '94, Jen Long '95, and Germaine Earle-Cruikshanks '94, who all came off a championship season in Cross Country, led the team through its season. Newcomer Tanya Thomas '96, along with Karen O'Connor '95, and LaShawndra Pace '95, all were big contributors to the team.

With many runners participating, and placing, in Eastern Sprints, the

Girls really were a dominating team. Cynthia Miller, broke the School record in the 1000m at Easterns also.

Spring Track

The elusive Interscholastic title finally arrived at Andover.

After losing to NMH by one point for each of the last two years, the girls finally took home the gold this season.

On the track LaShawndra Pace '95, Tanya Thomas '96, Karen O'Connor '95, and Lauren Carter '95 all were strong sprinters for the Blue. In long distance, Jen Long '95, Cynthia Miller, Germaine Earle-Cruikshanks '94 and Mae Pini '94 were the stronghold for the team. With points coming from all events, the spring girls were unstoppable this season.

Early season victories over Deerfield Academy, Taft School, Worcester Academy, Milton Academy, and Brockton High School, put the team on the right track to late season success. Distance runner Jen Long says "The victories at the beginning of the season really got everyone excited about winning and Interschols." Free from injuries the team rolled to an early 5-0 record.

With the return of Becky Dowling

'94 midway through the season, the field component really stepped up. Karthyn Suslov '94, Sarah Marino '95, and Meredith Philpott '97, combined with Dowling made the throwers as unstoppable as the runners. Suslov consistently won the Discus and Javelin, while Philpott and Marino were strong contenders in the javelin and shot put, respectively.

"Leslie Dise is the most amazing athlete I have seen at PA." said one avid track fan. Breaking her own school triple jump record time and time again, Leslie Dise '94 was the heart and soul of the team. She usually placed in the high jump, long jump, triple jump and 100m hurdles. "She will leave a huge void to fill next year" says Jen Long. Dise will be attending Syracuse University next year.

Andover has established itself as a track powerhouse in the past few years thanks to exceptional athletes, and the fine coaching of John Strudwick. He coached both of these teams to interscholastic victory.

With many returners from both teams coming back next year, they should be in contention for both of these championships. Spring captain LaShawndra Pace hopes for continued success next season.

Leslie Dise

6/5/94
PHILIPMAN

by Lauren Carter
SPECIAL TO PHILIPMAN SPORTS



Leslie Dise is an athlete like no other. She excels at whatever events she does with grace and speed. For the past two years during indoor and outdoor track, Leslie has embarrassed her competition, breaking school records left and right and demonstrating just how superb an athlete she is. Most recently, during this year's spring track season Leslie continued her dominance in meets and at interschools while trying new events, and for her excellence in track Leslie has been named Athlete of the Term.

Leslie was born in Brantford, Ontario, moved to Tennessee, and then settled in North Andover in first grade, where she has remained for the past eleven years. She went to North Andover High School her freshman

and Sophomore years and tried track her Freshman spring. The next year she gave up her previous winter sport, skiing, and competed in the long and high jumps throughout the winter and spring seasons.

She came to P.A. last year in search of better academics and better athletic competition, and she found both. She competed in the triple, long and high jumps and she literally reached new heights, breaking the high jump record of 5'4". She continued with track in the spring and broke the outdoor high jump record with a leap of 5'5". That spring she won the high jump at interschools, won the Bay State Games, and placed 8th in the Junior Olympics over the summer.

This year Leslie broke her own indoor high jump record with a jump of 5'5". She also competed in the 50 yard hurdles and in her first try ever, she ran it in 7.5 seconds, yet another record. She took 10th place at Nationals, and came in 2nd in Easterns. The girls indoor track team

benefited from her abilities also, winning interschool, assisted by Leslie's great performances.

Leslie was voted captain of the girls outdoor track team for 1994, and this spring she proved that that title was well-deserved. Competing in the long jump, triple jump, high jump, 100 meter hurdles and the 4x100 meter relay, excelling in all, she set a number of records and accomplished many personal bests. She broke her own high jump record with a jump of 5'6" and repeatedly broke her own triple jump record, finally ending with a jump of 35' 11 1/2".

She was rarely beaten in the 100 meter hurdles during the season, and at Interschols she came in a close second while also placing second in the high and triple jumps.

Leslie ran the second leg of the 4x100 relay team that took home first place and broke the school and New England records. She was named the MVP for this year's girls' team because of her consistent placed in the top three of every event she competed in and her tremendous addition of points for the Big Blue.

Many weeknights Leslie goes to the Walworth Track Club, where she has been training at since last June. The track club specializes in jumping, and Leslie says she learned her high jumping technique there. In her words, "All the improvements I have made in jumping are due to my coach there." She spent



club last summer doing strength work, which helped her with her triple jumping immensely. Overall, the club has helped Leslie to become better at what she already does and taught her things that she couldn't.

When she's not on the track leaving the competition in the dust, she enjoys taking photos and writing poetry. Other hobbies include scuba diving, dressing up for track Aloha Day and picking on friend and teammate Woody Sankar '94.

Her future looks very promising as she plans to attend Syracuse next year and major in broadcast journalism. Friend and PA graduate Jeremy Nichols has been a huge influence in Leslie's success on and off the track. Leslie says that every time he worked with her during the winter season her time went down by 2 seconds, and, according to her, the fact that he hasn't

Looking back on the year, Leslie is extremely proud to have been captain of the track team, as she sees that many people are improving and overcoming physical and mental barriers. Many unexpected points at interschools accumulated because people were outdoing themselves and were consequently getting personal bests.

Leslie enjoys being a role model for younger athletes and setting a good example for them, as she remembers the Seniors as gods. Mr. Richards has been very supportive of Leslie in the two years here and she would like to thank him for that support. In closing Leslie said, "I'm proud to be the captain of the first Andover interschool women's track team." In response that the track team is proud to have had such an incredible athlete grace our track.

